

# SUPPLEMENT FOR ALABAMA



POPULATION  
AGRICULTURE  
MANUFACTURES  
MINES AND QUARRIES

73798°—13—37

# CHAPTER I.

## NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the population of Alabama, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 574) shows the population of Alabama, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties is alphabetical, while the primary divisions in each county are given in numerical order. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is for the most part due to territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties, and to the formation of a new county, since 1890. In other cases certain divisions returned separately at one census were returned in combination with other divisions at another census. In some counties detailed comparison for the earlier censuses can not be made except for a few incorporated places.

Table 2 (p. 586) shows the cities and incorporated towns and villages of Alabama, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Alabama, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive;

the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

**Density of population.**—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated towns, boroughs, or villages. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

**Urban and rural population defined.**—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in

**HISTORICAL NOTE.**—Alabama takes its name from an Indian tribe which at one time lived in that region. The name probably means "glade" or "thicket cleared of trees."

The territory now constituting Alabama was first explored in 1540 by the Spaniard, De Soto, who passed through it on his way from Florida to the Mississippi. The first permanent settlement was made by the French on Mobile Bay in 1702, and was removed to the present site of Mobile in 1711.

Toward the close of the seventeenth century France asserted its title to this region, basing its claim on the discoveries of Marquette and Joliet, who descended the Mississippi to the Arkansas in 1673, and of La Salle, who sailed down the Mississippi to its mouth in 1682. England, too, claimed the region north of the Gulf of Mexico, and the territory now forming Alabama was included wholly or in part by the Carolina charters of 1663 and 1665 and by the Georgia charter of 1732.

In 1763 the territory now forming Alabama was ceded by France to Great Britain. In the same year the province of Florida was transferred to Great Britain by Spain and not long afterwards was divided into East and West Florida. West Florida was extended westward to the Mississippi and northward to the latitude of the mouth of the Yazoo (about 32° 30'), and thus included the southern part of the Alabama region. At the close of the Revolution all the present area of Alabama

except that portion lying south of the thirty-first parallel was ceded by Great Britain to the United States. The Floridas were transferred by Great Britain to Spain at the same time, and for more than a decade the title to what is now southern Alabama was in dispute between the United States and Spain. In 1765, however, the latter country relinquished its claims to the territory north of the thirty-first parallel, and three years later this territory was organized as Mississippi territory.

In 1787 a narrow strip in the northern part of the present state of Alabama was ceded by South Carolina to the United States and a few years later was organized as part of the southwest territory. The region between this territory and Mississippi territory continued in the possession of Georgia until 1802, when it was ceded to the National Government. Two years later the limits of Mississippi territory were extended so as to include all the present state of Alabama except the small area lying south of the thirty-first parallel. This area was in dispute between the United States and Spain after the Louisiana purchase in 1803, and during the War of 1812 was taken from Spain and added to Mississippi territory. Spain, however, did not formally relinquish its claim until the Florida cession in 1819.

Alabama, with boundaries as at present, was organized as a territory in March, 1817, and became a state in December, 1819.

1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately

reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

### TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Population of the state.**—The population of Alabama is 2,138,093. Compared with a population of 1,828,697 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 309,396, or 16.9 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The growth of the state during this decade was somewhat slower than during

the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 20.8 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Alabama at each census from 1820 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	2, 138, 093	309, 396	16. 9	21. 0
1900.....	1, 828, 697	315, 296	20. 8	20. 7
1890.....	<sup>1</sup> 1, 513, 401	250, 896	19. 9	25. 5
1880.....	1, 262, 505	265, 513	26. 6	30. 1
1870.....	996, 992	32, 791	3. 4	22. 6
1860.....	964, 201	192, 578	25. 0	35. 6
1850.....	771, 623	180, 867	30. 6	35. 9
1840.....	590, 756	281, 229	90. 9	32. 7
1830.....	309, 527	181, 626	142. 0	33. 5
1820.....	127, 901	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (384) specially enumerated.

Alabama was organized as a territory in 1817 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in 1820. During the decade 1820–1830 the growth of the state was very rapid, there being an increase of 142 per cent. In the following decade the rate of increase was 90.9 per cent. In 1840 the population of the state was somewhat over four and one-half times as great as in 1820. During the next 70 years the population increased at a much slower rate, the percentages of increase ranging from 30.6 in 1850 to 16.9 in 1910, except for the decade 1860–1870 when the rate of growth was only 3.4 per cent. In 1910 the population of the state was somewhat over three and one-half times as great as it was in 1840.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that from 1820 to 1840 the increase during each decade was much greater for the state than for the country as a whole. From 1840 to 1910 during every decade except one the rates of increase for the state were lower than those for the United States, and in this one decade, 1890–1900, the rate of the state exceeded that of the country as a whole by only one-tenth of 1 per cent.

**Principal cities.**—Alabama has 36 cities. Birmingham, the largest, has a population of 132,685, and Mobile, the second city, a population of 51,521. Mont-

gomery, with 38,136 inhabitants, is the only other city in the state having over 25,000 inhabitants. There are also 4 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000, 5 having from 5,000 to 10,000, 12 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 12 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 569 shows the population of the seven cities having in 1910 over 10,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Birmingham shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 245.4 per cent, and Montgomery the lowest, 25.7 per cent. Gadsden also shows a very high rate of increase, 146.5 per cent. Montgomery is the only city showing a lower rate of increase during the last decade than during the preceding decade.

In 1910 Birmingham contributed 6.2 per cent of the total population of the state as compared with 2.1 per cent in 1900. During the last decade the increase in the population of this city was 94,270, or almost two and one-half times its population in 1900. This increase is due in part to annexations to its territory during the last decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
<b>Anniston:</b>				<b>Mobile—Continued.</b>			
1910.....	12,794	3,099	32.0	1880.....	29,132	-2,902	-9.1
1900.....	9,695	-303	-3.0	1870.....	32,034	2,776	8.5
1890.....	9,998	9,056	901.4	1860.....	29,258	8,743	42.6
1880.....	942			1850.....	20,515	7,843	61.9
				1840.....	12,672	9,478	296.7
				1830.....	3,194		
<b>Bessemer:</b>				<b>Montgomery:</b>			
1910.....	10,964	4,506	70.9	1910.....	38,136	7,790	25.7
1900.....	6,358	1,814	39.9	1900.....	30,346	8,463	38.7
1890.....	4,544			1890.....	21,883	5,170	30.9
				1880.....	16,713	6,125	57.8
<b>Birmingham:</b>				1870.....	10,588	1,745	19.7
1910.....	132,085	94,270	245.4	1860.....	8,343	115	1.3
1900.....	38,415	12,237	46.7	1850.....	8,728	6,549	300.6
1890.....	26,178	23,092	748.3	1840.....	2,179		
1880.....	3,086			<b>Selma:</b>			
				1910.....	13,649	4,936	56.7
<b>Gadsden:</b>				1900.....	8,713	1,091	14.3
1910.....	10,557	0,275	146.5	1890.....	7,622	93	1.2
1900.....	4,282	1,381	47.6	1880.....	7,529	1,045	16.1
1890.....	2,901	1,204	70.9	1870.....	6,484	3,807	104.1
1880.....	1,697			1860.....	3,177	104	3.4
				1850.....	3,073		
<b>Mobile:</b>							
1910.....	51,521	13,052	33.9				
1900.....	38,469	7,393	23.8				
1890.....	31,076	1,944	6.7				

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

Counties.—Alabama has 67 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 12,855 in Winston County to 226,476 in Jefferson County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Alabama since 1900: Part of Blount County was annexed in 1901 to Cullman County; part of Cleburne County was annexed in 1907 to Calhoun County; and parts of Dale, Geneva, and Henry Counties were taken in 1903 to form Houston County.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of one new county from parts of three other counties as shown above, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 63 counties and the one combination of counties. The combined counties are Dale, Geneva, and Henry with Houston. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for these counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old counties from which it was formed. Fifty-one counties and the one combination of counties in the state increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the 51 counties range from 1.4 per cent in Cleburne County to 109.3 per cent in Covington County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties range from 179 in Cleburne County to 86,056 in Jefferson County. The combined counties of Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston increased in population 24,763, or 32.4 per cent. Twelve counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from 1.8 per cent in Perry County to 12.3 per cent in Sumter County, and the absolute decreases from 561 in Perry County to 4,011 in Sumter County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 51 counties and the one combination of counties that showed increases was 333,246; the aggregate decrease

of the population in the 12 counties that showed decreases was 23,850. The difference, 309,396, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 572 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Alabama during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 51,279 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 41.7; in 1900 and 1890 it was 35.7 and 29.5, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 573, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Baldwin County, with 1,595 square miles, has the largest area, and Etowah County, with 542 square miles, has the smallest area. Jefferson County, containing the city of Birmingham, has the highest density of any county, namely, 199.5 persons per square mile, while Baldwin County, with 11.4 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Alabama the counties are divided into 1,283 primary divisions, comprising 1,282 election precincts and 1 independent city. There are also 260 secondary divisions, comprising 198 towns, 27 villages, and 35 cities. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the precincts in which they are



located. There are, however, three cities which are coextensive with the precinct or precincts in which they are located, and one city which comprises several precincts and parts of other precincts.

**Urban and rural population compared.**—The following table presents the population of Alabama at the

censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among places grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		2, 138, 093		1, 828, 697		1 1, 513, 401	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Urban territory.....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>370,431</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>216,714</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>152,235</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>10.1</b>
Cities and towns of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	132,685					6.2		
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.....	1	51,521					2.4		
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	1	38,136	3	107,230	2	57,254	1.8	5.9	3.8
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	4	47,864			1	21,883	2.2		1.4
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	6	41,695	7	49,402	4	31,627	2.0	2.7	2.1
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	15	53,530	17	60,022	12	41,471	2.7	3.3	2.7
<b>Rural territory.....</b>		<b>1,767,662</b>		<b>1,611,983</b>		<b>1,361,166</b>	<b>82.7</b>	<b>88.1</b>	<b>89.9</b>
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	233	164,511	173	105,410	100	71,251	7.7	5.8	4.7
Other rural territory.....		1,603,151		1,506,573		1,289,915	75.0	82.4	85.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (384) specially enumerated.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 370,431 inhabitants, or 17.3 per cent of the total population, while 1,767,662 inhabitants, or 82.7 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 216,714 inhabitants, or 11.9 per cent of the total population, while 1,611,983 inhabitants, or 88.1 per cent, lived in rural territory. The proportion of urban population in 1910 was slightly less than one and one-half times as large as it was in 1900. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

A comparison of the figures for 1910, 1900, and 1890 as given in this table shows that in 1910 the three cities of over 25,000 inhabitants—namely, Birmingham, Mobile, and Montgomery—contained 10.4 per cent of the population of the state; in 1900 the corresponding percentage was 5.9. In 1890 Birmingham and Mobile, the only cities having at that time over 25,000 inhabitants, contained 3.8 per cent of the total population of the state. The population of urban places having less than 25,000 inhabitants comprised 6.9 per cent of the total population of the state in 1910, while in 1900 and 1890 the proportion shown was 6 and 6.3 per cent, respectively.

The urban population of the state is contained in 24 cities and 4 towns. Of the total population, 82.7 per cent is classed as rural, 7.7 per cent being contained in 233 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and 75 per cent in unincorporated territory.

The 233 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 164,511. These

places comprise 55 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 84,944; 66 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 45,807; and 112 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 33,760.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 534,942, or 25 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places as they existed in 1900 was 322,124, or 17.6 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 16 counties and the one combination of counties had a larger proportion and 3 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while 41 counties were wholly rural at both censuses. Two counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910 and 1 county which was partly urban in 1900 was wholly rural in 1910.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on page 571, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 370,431; in 1900 the total population of the same places was 237,670. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500

inhabitants each, 216,714 (see table on page 570), by 20,956. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa, and of annexations of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the next table, shows an increase of 55.9 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 11.1 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased over five times as rapidly as rural population. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 12 counties in which the population living in rural territory decreased and 2 counties in which there was a decrease in urban population during the last decade, Barbour being the only county that decreased in population in both urban and rural districts.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Birmingham, the combined population of the other cities having in 1910 25,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities and towns having in 1910 from 2,500 to 25,000

inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	2,138,093	1,828,697	309,396	16.9
Urban territory in 1910.....	370,431	237,870	132,761	55.9
City of Birmingham.....	132,685	55,759	76,926	138.0
Other cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910.....	89,657	72,821	16,836	23.1
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910.....	148,089	109,090	38,999	35.7
Remainder of the state.....	1,707,662	1,591,027	176,635	11.1

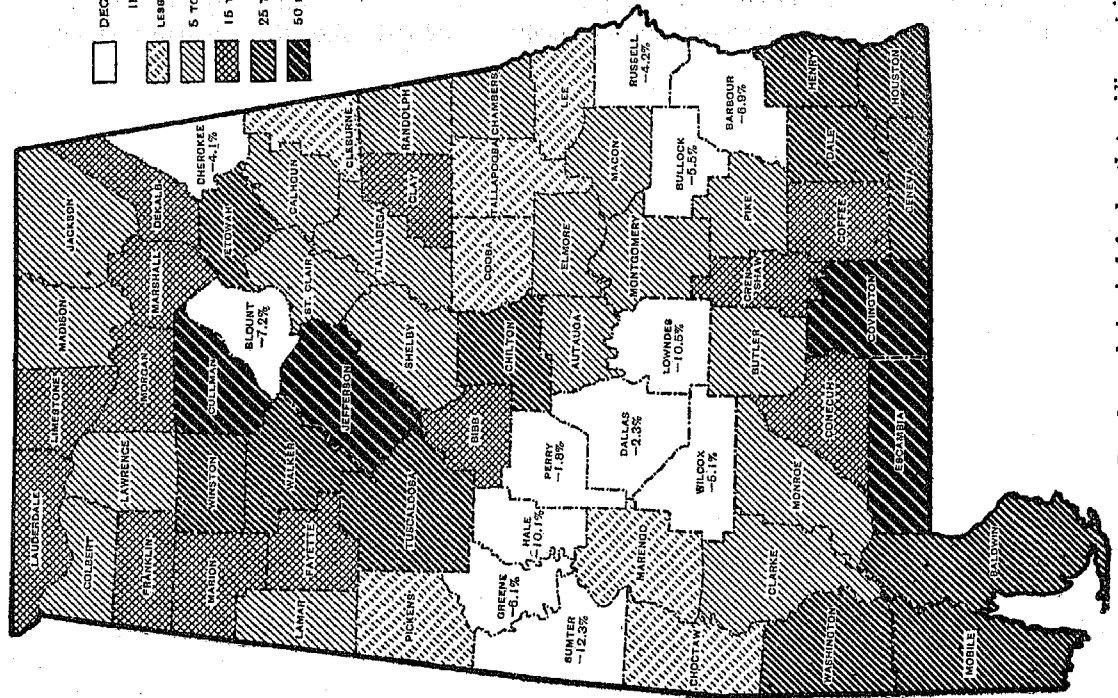
From this table it appears that the urban territory increased in population much more rapidly than the state as a whole. The rate of increase for the city of Birmingham was over eight times the rate for the state as a whole, while the rate of increase for the group of other cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more was less than one and one-half times, and that for the group of places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants was more than twice the rate for the state. The rate of increase for rural territory was 11.1 per cent as compared with 16.9 per cent for the state as a whole.

It also appears from this table that of the increase in the total population of the state during the decade, namely, 309,396, more than one-half, or 176,635, was in rural territory. The city of Birmingham contributed 76,926, or considerably over one-half the entire increase (132,761) shown for urban territory.

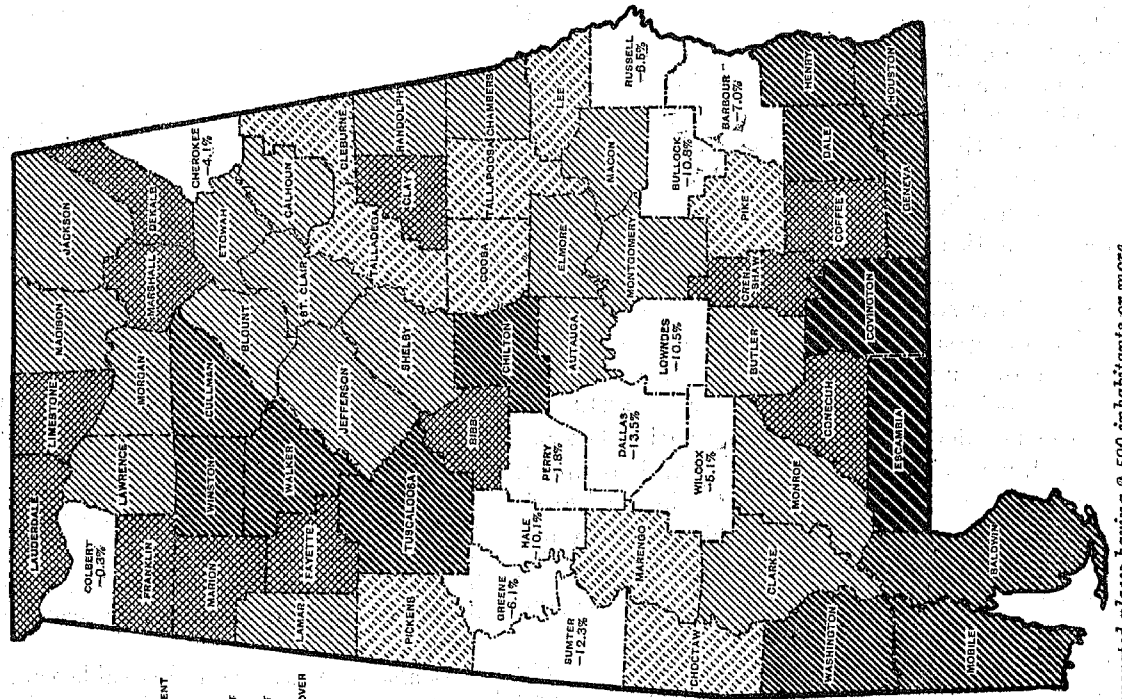
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF ALABAMA, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.

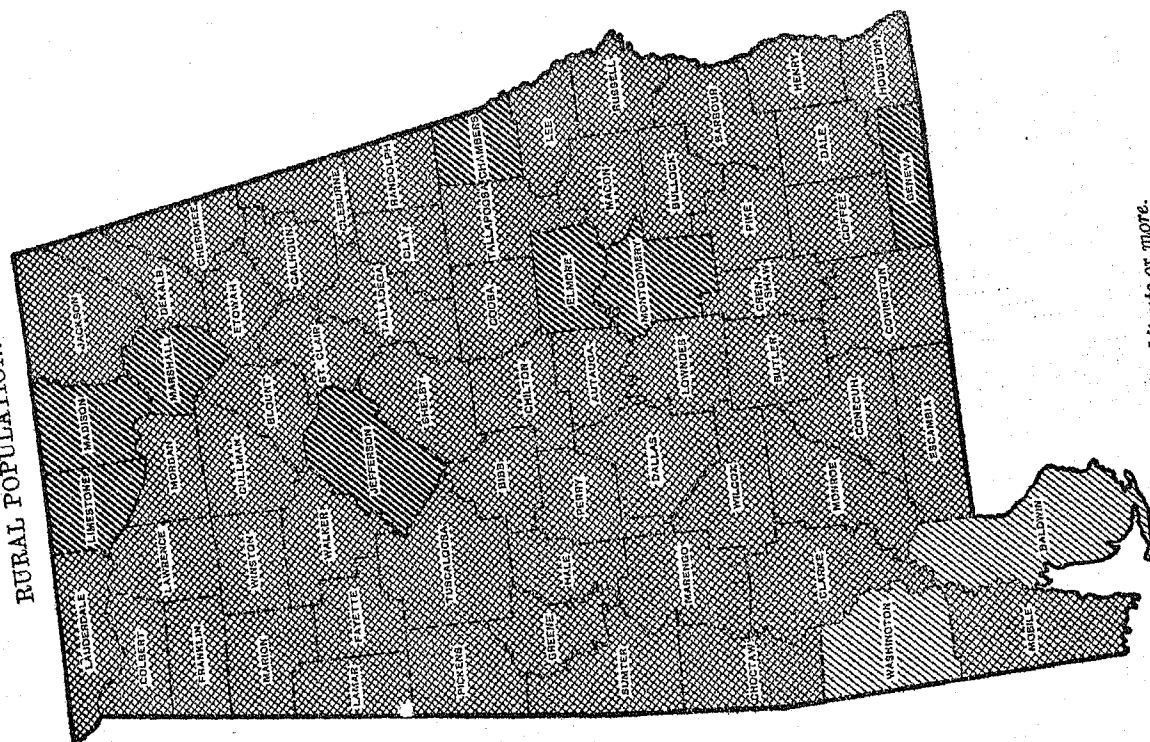


RURAL POPULATION.

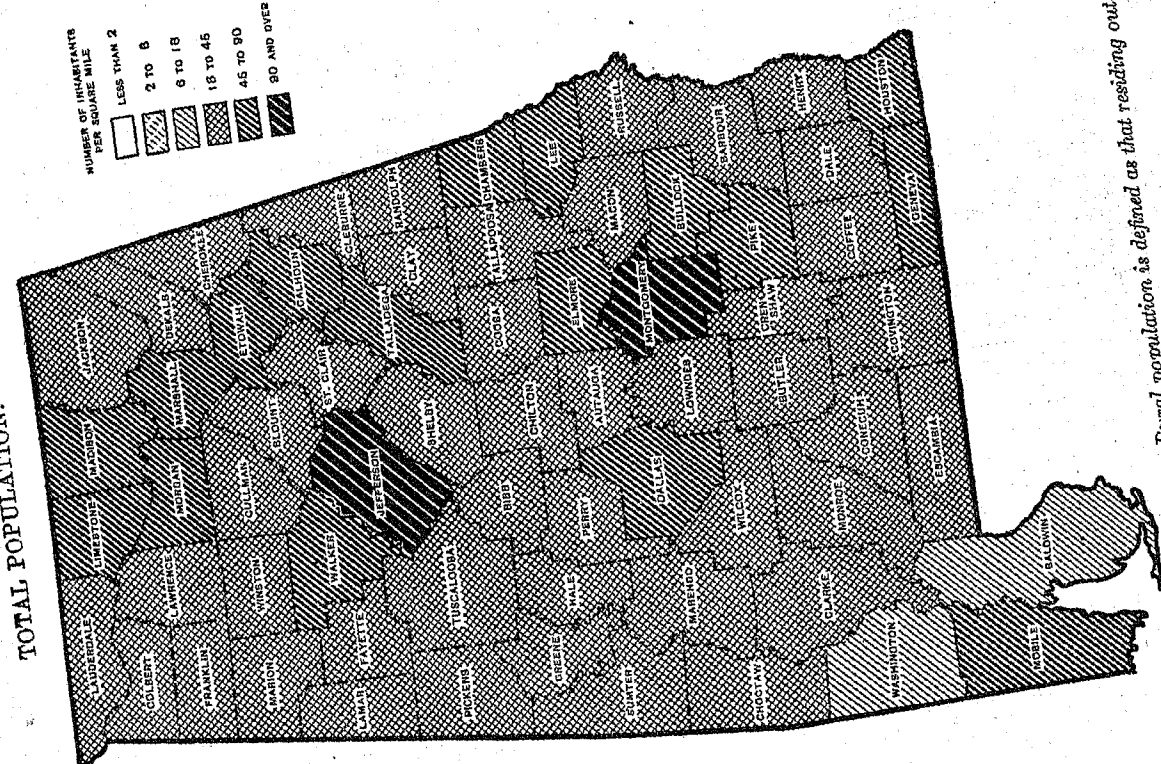


Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

**DENSITY OF POPULATION OF ALABAMA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.**  
**RURAL POPULATION.**



**TOTAL POPULATION.**



NUMBER OF INHABITANTS PER SQUARE MILE

LESS THAN 2
2 TO 5
6 TO 18
18 TO 45
45 TO 90
90 AND OVER

*Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.*

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Autauga County</b> .....	<b>20,038</b>	<b>17,915</b>	<b>13,380</b>	<b>Bibb County—Continued.</b>			
Precinct 1, Prattville, including Prattville town.	5,745	4,879	5,143	Precinct 10, Blocton—Continued.			
Prattville town.....	3,222	1,929	724	Smith Hill town <sup>1</sup> .....	182		
Ward 1.....	481			West Blocton town.....	892		
Ward 2.....	799			Precinct 11, McGraws.....	720	688	
Ward 3.....	416			Precinct 12, Eoline <sup>2</sup> .....	665		
Ward 4.....	529						
Precinct 2, Washington.....	1,552	1,611	1,037	<b>Blount County<sup>1</sup>.</b>	<b>21,456</b>	<b>23,119</b>	<b>21,927</b>
Precinct 3, Autaugaville, including Autaugaville town.....	2,257	2,273	2,025	Precinct 1, Blount Springs.....	776	932	( <sup>3</sup> )
Autaugaville town <sup>1</sup> .....	515			Precinct 2, Gum Springs.....	689	749	683
Precinct 4, Mulberry.....	1,193	1,211	1,318	Precinct 4, Pochontas.....	543	427	532
Precinct 5, Days Bend.....	391	499	448	Precinct 5, Blountsville, including Blountsville town.....	1,185	1,016	1,021
Precinct 6, Milton.....	731	972	1,231	Blountsville town <sup>10</sup> .....	287		
Precinct 7, Bethel.....	1,247	1,001	639	Precinct 6, Brookville.....	564	677	1,107
Precinct 8, Big Springs, including Billingsley village.....	1,452	841	300	Precinct 7, Summit.....	826	743	904
Billingsley village <sup>2</sup> .....	256			Precinct 8, Campbells.....	1,457	1,182	968
Precinct 9, Independence.....	1,154	1,223	892	Precinct 9, Hood.....	462	437	360
Precinct 10, Liberty.....	2,095	1,804	1,235	Precinct 10, Hardwicks.....	547	478	554
Precinct 11, Mountain Creek.....	1,340	961	1,002	Precinct 11, Chepultepec.....	703	720	1,479
Precinct 12, Statesville.....	851	775		Precinct 12, Cleveland.....	1,375	1,032	858
				Precinct 13, Whites.....	1,010	696	( <sup>3</sup> )
<b>Baldwin County</b> .....	<b>18,178</b>	<b>18,194</b>	<b>8,941</b>	Precinct 14, Remlap <sup>11</sup> .....	469	388	1,167
Precinct 1, Blackshear.....	1,293			Precinct 16, Selfville.....	869	576	537
Precinct 2, Montgomery Hill and Latham.....	764			Precinct 17, Royal <sup>12</sup> .....	324	379	381
Precinct 3, Stockton and Deans.....	1,432			Precinct 19, Walkers.....	611	617	466
Precinct 4, Bay Minette, including Bay Minette town.....	2,336			Precinct 20, Bangor.....	413	507	286
Bay Minette town <sup>1</sup> .....	749			Precinct 21, Joy.....	271	260	
Precinct 5, Perdido and Lottie.....	1,012			Precinct 22, Rays.....	1,085	1,008	( <sup>3</sup> )
Precinct 6, Stapleton and Ducks.....	900			Precinct 23, Nectar.....	467	398	350
Precinct 7, Holmans and Gateswood.....	757			Precinct 25, Reids Gap.....	736	658	597
Precinct 8, Daphna.....	1,507			Precinct 28, Thompsons.....	480	396	( <sup>3</sup> )
Precinct 9, Lexley and Robertsdale.....	1,785			Precinct 29, Calverts.....	530	510	( <sup>3</sup> )
Precinct 10, Fairhope and Zundale, including Fairhope town.....	2,025			Precinct 30, Compton.....	198	544	
Fairhope town <sup>4</sup> .....	590			Precinct 31, Lees Chapel <sup>13</sup> .....	420	232	201
Precinct 11, Summerville and Marlow.....	856			Precinct 32, Burgetts.....	526	435	356
Precinct 12, Semihole and Lillian.....	437			Precinct 33, Liberty.....	812	963	742
Precinct 13, Elberta and Josephine.....	715			Precinct 34, Concord.....	481	443	( <sup>3</sup> )
Precinct 14, Foley and Magnolia Springs.....	1,019			Precinct 35, Harmony.....	371	392	342
Precinct 15, Bonsecour and Palmetto Beach.....	1,340			Precinct 36, Oneonta, including Oneonta town.....	1,231	1,254	
				Oneonta town.....	609	563	
				Precinct 37, Dalleys.....	421	322	
				Precinct 38, Bright Star.....	544	450	
				<b>Bullock County</b> .....	<b>30,196</b>	<b>31,944</b>	<b>27,063</b>
<b>Barbour County</b> .....	<b>32,728</b>	<b>35,152</b>	<b>34,898</b>	Precinct 1, Midway, including Midway town.....	3,035	3,874	3,053
Precinct 1, Hawkinsville.....	1,413	1,373	1,871	Midway town.....	454	480	612
Precinct 2, Spring Hill.....	2,230	2,728	3,317	Precinct 2, Eron.....	1,477	1,469	1,408
Precinct 3, Mount Andrew.....	1,127	1,406	1,283	Precinct 3, Union Springs, including Union Springs city.....	7,839	6,940	5,834
Precinct 4, Fort Browder, including Batesville town and White Oak Springs village.....	1,486	2,062	2,223	Union Springs city.....	4,055	3,654	2,919
Batesville town.....	145	137		Precinct 4, Ridgely.....	1,697	1,867	1,850
White Oak Springs village.....	849	475		Precinct 5, Indian Creek.....	1,259	1,479	1,240
Precinct 5, Eufaula, including Eufaula city.....	7,302	7,972	8,217	Precinct 6, Perote.....	2,022	2,104	1,808
Eufaula city.....	4,859	4,552	4,394	Precinct 7, Inverness.....	1,561	1,656	1,171
Ward 1.....	800			Precinct 8, Greenwood, including Fitzpatrick and Thompson towns.....	4,967	5,510	4,251
Ward 2.....	1,095			Fitzpatrick town.....	598	477	357
Ward 3.....	1,591			Thompson town.....	465	145	
Ward 4.....	1,073			Precinct 9, Barceville.....	1,705	1,884	1,300
Precinct 6, Williamsons.....	1,249	1,446	1,448	Precinct 10, Farrisville.....	1,341	1,521	1,217
Precinct 7, Clayton, including Clayton village.....	3,717	4,101	4,075	Precinct 11, Union Church.....	1,325	1,654	1,483
Clayton village.....	1,180	998	997	Precinct 12, Suspension.....	1,968	1,897	1,868
Precinct 8, Starr Hill.....	1,197	1,318	1,164				
Precinct 9, Louisville, including Louisville town.....	2,625	2,713	2,534	<b>Butler County</b> .....	<b>29,030</b>	<b>25,761</b>	<b>21,641</b>
Louisville town.....	483	416	228	Precinct 1, Starlington.....	1,435	1,209	623
Precinct 10, Cox's Mill.....	1,508	1,654	1,434	Precinct 2, Shell.....	1,050	836	884
Precinct 11, Richards.....	1,113	1,131	1,082	Precinct 3, Oakly Streak.....	632	565	591
Precinct 12, Readers Mill, including Blue Springs village.....	1,687	1,418	1,228	Precinct 4, Dock.....	515	430	538
Blue Springs village <sup>1</sup> .....	117			Precinct 5, Daisy.....	874	778	622
Precinct 13, Faulks, including Cho town.....	3,527	3,095	2,570	Precinct 6, Yellow Shanks.....	477	397	563
Cho town.....	530	328		Precinct 7, Spring Hill.....	1,678	1,417	1,269
Precinct 14, Cotton Hill.....	516	486	656	Precinct 8, Dead Fall.....	1,029	1,200	1,321
Precinct 15, Grants.....	909	849	904	Precinct 9, Manningsham.....	1,761	1,886	1,538
Precinct 16, Belcher.....	815	900	892	Precinct 10, Monterey.....	952	1,479	1,271
				Precinct 11, Forest Home and Butler Springs.....	1,656	1,720	1,573
<b>Bibb County</b> .....	<b>22,791</b>	<b>18,498</b>	<b>13,824</b>	Precinct 12, Greenville, including Greenville city.....	7,594	6,341	5,372
Precinct 1, Kingdom.....	2,384	3,297	1,880	Greenville city.....	3,377	3,162	2,806
Precinct 2, Scottsville <sup>2</sup> .....	1,242	1,452	1,220	Ward 1.....	388		
Precinct 3, Hallman.....	784	862	789	Ward 2.....	1,537		
Precinct 4, James <sup>3</sup> .....	2,719	2,166	1,580	Ward 3.....	800		
Precinct 5, Centerville, including Centerville town.....	2,148	2,090	1,553	Ward 4.....	418		
Centerville town.....	730	422	259	Precinct 13, Garland.....	1,300	1,450	1,449
Precinct 6, Six Mile.....	4,371	828	959	Precinct 14, Georgiana, including Georgiana city.....	4,007	2,793	2,265
Precinct 7, Randolph.....	2,279	1,891	1,326	Georgiana city.....	899	567	456
Precinct 8, Ashby.....	823	1,168	1,418	Precinct 15, Mount Olive.....	575	447	380
Precinct 9, River Bend.....	1,332	224	390	Precinct 16, Rocky Creek.....	1,089	1,018	865
Precinct 10, Blocton, including Smith Hill and West Blocton towns.....	3,815	3,823	2,709	Precinct 17, Pigeon Creek.....	711	692	517
				Precinct 18, Bolling, including Bolling town.....	979	735	
				Bolling town.....	550	175	
				Precinct 19, McKenzie <sup>14</sup> .....	816	367	

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>3</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1910.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1908.  
<sup>5</sup> Precinct 12 organized from parts of precincts 2 and 4 in 1906.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>7</sup> Part annexed to Cullman County in 1901.  
<sup>8</sup> County totals include population (3,268 in 1900; 3,241 in 1890) of precincts 3, 15,

18, 24, 26, and 27, annexed to Cullman County since 1900, and population (4,305 in 1890) of precincts 1, 13, 22, 28, 29, and 34, not returned separately in 1890.  
<sup>9</sup> Not returned separately in 1890.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1900.  
<sup>11</sup> Part annexed to precinct 21 in 1906.  
<sup>12</sup> Returned as Thompson Crossroads in 1900.  
<sup>13</sup> Name changed from Cornelius in 1908. Part of precinct 14 annexed in 1906.  
<sup>14</sup> Returned as Lumber Mills in 1900.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Calhoun County</b> <sup>1</sup> .....	<b>39,115</b>	<b>34,874</b>	<b>33,835</b>	<b>Chilton County</b> .....	<b>23,187</b>	<b>18,522</b>	<b>14,549</b>
Precinct 1, Jacksonville, including Jacksonville town.....	3,424	2,230	2,420	Precinct 1, Mullins Schoolhouse.....	896	.....	.....
<i>Jacksonville town</i> .....	2,231	1,176	1,237	Precinct 2, Jemison, including Jemison town.....	1,905	.....	.....
Precinct 2, Alexandria.....	2,219	2,019	2,498	<i>Jemison town</i> .....	413	245	.....
Precinct 3, Weavers.....	1,041	967	1,164	Precinct 3, Benson.....	616	.....	.....
Precinct 4, Coldwater.....	1,758	1,769	1,795	Precinct 4, Clanton, including Clanton town.....	4,327	.....	.....
Precinct 5, Polkville.....	657	900	802	<i>Clanton town</i> .....	1,183	611	683
Precinct 6, Peeks Hill.....	516	583	836	Precinct 5, Verbena.....	1,093	.....	.....
Precinct 7, Hollingsworth.....	816	777	971	Precinct 6, Kincheon.....	1,093	.....	.....
Precinct 8, Greens Schoolhouse.....	968	800	1,089	Precinct 7, Maplesville.....	1,843	.....	.....
Precinct 9, Piedmont, including Piedmont city.....	2,873	2,331	1,677	Precinct 8, Stanton.....	2,600	.....	.....
<i>Piedmont city</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	2,228	1,746	711	Precinct 9, Thorsby, including Thorsby town.....	1,631	.....	.....
Precinct 10, Rabbit Town <sup>3</sup> .....	881	929	929	<i>Thorsby town</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	468	.....	.....
Precinct 11, White Plains.....	1,377	1,232	1,300	Precinct 10, Cooper.....	1,154	.....	.....
Precinct 12, Iron City.....	962	1,208	1,326	Precinct 11, Cane Creek.....	653	.....	.....
Precinct 13, Oxford, including Hobson city and Oxford town.....	2,559	2,712	2,528	Precinct 12, Mineral Springs.....	1,164	.....	.....
<i>Hobson city</i> .....	344	822	.....	Precinct 13, Ocampo.....	1,028	.....	.....
<i>Oxford town</i> .....	1,090	1,372	1,473	Precinct 14, Macedonia.....	919	.....	.....
Precinct 14, Sulphur Springs.....	840	882	857	Precinct 15, Fletcher.....	1,296	.....	.....
Precinct 15, Anniston, including Anniston and Blue Mountain cities.....	14,602	11,008	10,918	Precinct 16, Providence.....	609	.....	.....
<i>Anniston city</i> <sup>5</sup> .....	18,794	9,695	9,998	<b>Choctaw County</b> .....	<b>18,483</b>	<b>18,136</b>	<b>17,526</b>
Ward 1.....	3,424	.....	.....	Precinct 1 <sup>18</sup> .....	1,369	2,043	1,747
Ward 2.....	4,331	.....	.....	Precinct 2.....	1,300	1,442	1,508
Ward 3.....	1,546	.....	.....	Precinct 3.....	1,320	1,164	1,203
Ward 4.....	2,642	.....	.....	Precinct 4.....	1,134	1,322	1,403
Ward 5.....	1,151	.....	.....	Precinct 5.....	3,265	2,511	2,885
<i>Blue Mountain city</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	528	.....	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,239	1,585	1,333
Precinct 16, Ladiga.....	650	693	631	Precinct 7.....	2,125	1,995	2,098
Precinct 17, De Armanville <sup>7</sup> .....	1,032	1,181	1,108	Precinct 8.....	1,002	985	897
Precinct 18, Ohatchie.....	885	813	879	Precinct 9.....	1,289	1,257	1,256
Precinct 19, Duke.....	683	.....	.....	Precinct 10.....	2,165	2,019	1,964
Precinct 20, Oxanna <sup>8</sup> .....	30	1,205	.....	Precinct 11.....	1,172	1,327	1,172
Precinct 21, Hicks <sup>9</sup> .....	333	.....	.....	Precinct 12.....	417	486	.....
				Precinct 15 <sup>18</sup> .....	677	.....	.....
<b>Chambers County</b> .....	<b>36,056</b>	<b>32,554</b>	<b>26,319</b>	<b>Clarke County</b> .....	<b>30,987</b>	<b>27,790</b>	<b>22,624</b>
Precinct 1, Hickory Flat.....	2,230	2,268	2,206	Precinct 1, Gainestown.....	2,233	2,231	1,618
Precinct 2, Pearsons Cross Roads <sup>10</sup> .....	1,892	1,733	1,663	Precinct 2, Salt Works.....	1,682	1,747	1,717
Precinct 3, Milltown.....	2,355	2,276	1,743	Precinct 3, Jackson, including Jackson village.....	2,501	1,962	1,160
Precinct 4, Wise <sup>11</sup> .....	2,010	1,850	1,737	<i>Jackson village</i> .....	1,370	1,039	.....
Precinct 5, Hamburg and Five Points <sup>12</sup> .....	2,778	2,672	2,363	Precinct 4, Walker Springs.....	1,818	1,014	996
Precinct 6, Fredonia.....	1,994	2,033	2,146	Precinct 5, Suggsville.....	1,152	1,142	1,105
Precinct 7, Lanett, including Lanett city.....	5,774	4,455	1,975	Precinct 6, Gosport.....	964	882	721
<i>Lanett city</i> .....	3,820	2,509	777	Precinct 7, McLeods.....	668	688	533
Precinct 8, Lafayette, including Lafayette town.....	3,847	3,929	3,047	Precinct 8, River Hill.....	1,148	1,047	876
<i>Lafayette town</i> .....	1,632	1,629	1,569	Precinct 9, Good Springs.....	747	567	537
Precinct 9, Ridge Grove.....	2,073	1,945	1,569	Precinct 10, Grove Hill, including Whatley town.....	3,882	2,859	2,163
Precinct 10, New Harmony and Waverly <sup>13</sup> .....	2,216	2,038	1,733	<i>Whatley town</i> <sup>17</sup> .....	187	.....	.....
Precinct 11, Oak Bowery.....	2,081	1,705	1,546	Precinct 11, Andersons.....	939	938	732
Precinct 12, Cusseta.....	1,761	1,765	1,736	Precinct 12, Gates.....	700	825	613
Precinct 13, Langdale, Shawmut, and River View <sup>14</sup> .....	5,045	3,885	2,789	Precinct 13, Coffeeville.....	3,107	2,548	2,287
				Precinct 14, Clarksville.....	891	810	621
<b>Cherokee County</b> .....	<b>20,226</b>	<b>21,096</b>	<b>20,459</b>	Precinct 15, New Prospect.....	369	321	387
Precinct 1, Mud Creek.....	1,037	1,266	1,277	Precinct 16, Tallahatta Springs.....	506	598	607
Precinct 2, Forney <sup>15</sup> .....	1,278	1,229	1,229	Precinct 17, Cane Creek.....	849	987	942
Precinct 3, Reumseh.....	892	1,312	1,145	Precinct 18, Pleasant Hill, including Fulton town.....	1,609	965	624
Precinct 4, Spring Garden.....	1,597	1,334	1,404	<i>Fulton town</i> .....	618	140	.....
Precinct 5, Spring Creek.....	1,045	1,092	1,105	Precinct 19, Campbell.....	1,628	1,633	1,214
Precinct 6, Center.....	1,778	1,903	1,909	Precinct 20, Bashi.....	907	767	859
Precinct 7, Coloma.....	1,073	938	938	Precinct 21, Choctaw Corner, including Thomasville village.....	3,729	3,350	2,412
Precinct 8, Ballplay.....	880	900	925	<i>Thomasville village</i> .....	1,181	686	291
Precinct 9, Dixon.....	972	1,190	1,439	<b>Clay County</b> .....	<b>21,008</b>	<b>17,099</b>	<b>16,765</b>
Precinct 10, Round Mountain, <sup>16</sup> including Round Mountain village.....	658	1,069	1,142	Precinct 1, Delta.....	1,366	1,134	1,153
<i>Round Mountain village</i> <sup>14</sup> .....	210	.....	.....	Precinct 2, Copper Mine <sup>18</sup> .....	1,079	817	(19)
Precinct 11, Brindleys <sup>15</sup> .....	616	679	473	Precinct 3, Fox Creek.....	1,710	1,404	1,218
Precinct 12, Cedar Bluff.....	979	1,146	1,143	Precinct 4, Wesohulga.....	1,136	965	792
Precinct 13, Gaylesville, including Gaylesville town.....	718	492	591	Precinct 5, Colata <sup>20</sup> .....	618	490	608
<i>Gaylesville town</i> .....	204	.....	.....	Precinct 6, Ashland, <sup>20</sup> including Ashland town.....	3,581	2,891	2,848
Precinct 14, Waterloo.....	916	945	1,127	<i>Ashland town</i> .....	1,028	428	635
Precinct 15, Broomtown.....	731	731	812	Precinct 7, Hollins, including Hollins town.....	1,166	759	873
Precinct 16, Paden <sup>16</sup> .....	674	886	786	<i>Hollins town</i> .....	668	232	428
Precinct 17, Cedar Springs.....	738	862	852	Precinct 8, Brownville.....	733	818	718
Precinct 18, Sterling.....	835	861	985	Precinct 9, Millerville <sup>21</sup> .....	1,135	1,098	1,254
Precinct 19, Stafford.....	370	607	461	Precinct 10, Wicker.....	1,451	1,358	1,238
Precinct 20, Ellis.....	573	605	716	Precinct 11, Almond.....	1,173	1,102	1,090
Precinct 21, Lewis <sup>18</sup> .....	505	607	.....	Precinct 12, Idaho <sup>22</sup> .....	.....	.....	(19)
Precinct 22, Leesburg.....	617	447	.....	Precinct 13, Lineville, including Lineville town.....	2,728	1,636	1,549
Precinct 23, Lookout <sup>19</sup> .....	381	.....	.....	<i>Lineville town</i> .....	1,052	211	254
Precinct 24, Mount Pleasant <sup>18</sup> .....	305	.....	.....	Precinct 14, Pincineville.....	935	930	929
				Precinct 15, Union.....	454	402	391
				Precinct 16, Bowden.....	253	255	.....
				Precinct 17, Hosc Creek.....	147	113	.....
				Precinct 18, Poil Bridge <sup>20</sup> .....	508	482	.....

<sup>1</sup> Part annexed to Cleburne County in 1907; part of Cleburne County annexed in 1907.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1909.

<sup>3</sup> Part annexed to Cleburne County in 1907.

<sup>4</sup> Precinct 21 organized from parts of precincts 13 and 17 and territory taken from Cleburne County in 1907.

<sup>5</sup> Part of precinct 20 (Oxanna town) annexed to Anniston city in 1901.

<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1909.

<sup>7</sup> Returned as Bloomingdale in 1900.

<sup>8</sup> Returned as Trammells Crossroads in 1900.

<sup>9</sup> Returned as Hamburg in 1900.

<sup>10</sup> Returned as New Harmony in 1900.

<sup>11</sup> Returned as Bethlehem in 1900.

<sup>12</sup> Returned as Rock Run in 1900.

<sup>13</sup> Precinct 23 organized from parts of precincts 10 and 11 in 1900.

<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

<sup>15</sup> Precinct 24 organized from parts of precincts 16 and 21 in 1906.

<sup>16</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1907.

<sup>17</sup> Incorporated in 1901.

<sup>18</sup> Precinct 15 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1908.

<sup>19</sup> County total includes population (1,098) of precincts 2 and 12, not returned separately in 1890.

<sup>20</sup> Part annexed to precinct 12 in 1906.

<sup>21</sup> Name changed from McConathy in 1906.

<sup>22</sup> Name changed from Mountain in 1906. Parts of precincts 2, 5, 6, and 18 annexed in 1906.



TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Cleburne County<sup>1</sup></b> .....	<b>13,385</b>	<b>13,206</b>	<b>13,218</b>	<b>Conecuh County</b> .....	<b>21,433</b>	<b>17,514</b>	<b>14,594</b>
Precinct 1, Borden Springs <sup>2</sup> .....	873	823	692	Precinct 1, Mixons.....	1,454	1,357	1,200
Precinct 2, Oak Level.....	968	1,163	1,310	Precinct 2, Fork of Sepulga.....	1,042	871	921
Precinct 3, Muscadine, including Muscadine town.....	923	953	1,210	Precinct 3, Mill.....	2,168	1,657	1,876
<i>Muscadine town</i> .....	180	152	700	Precinct 4, Belleville.....	2,573	1,338	1,460
Precinct 4, Edwardsville, <sup>3</sup> including Edwardsville town.....	1,160	1,381	1,337	Precinct 5, Brushy Creek.....	1,070	753	745
<i>Edwardsville town</i> .....	393	448	487	Precinct 6, Castleberry, including Castleberry town.....	1,683	1,415	1,739
Precinct 5, Shoal Creek <sup>4</sup> .....	146	229	264	<i>Castleberry town</i> .....	225	167	.....
Precinct 6, Heflin, including Heflin town.....	1,540	1,407	1,223	Precinct 7, Brooklyn.....	1,713	1,366	957
<i>Heflin town</i> .....	359	460	383	Precinct 8, Jamestown.....	1,031	1,050	436
Precinct 7, Bells Mills.....	635	748	610	Precinct 9, Oldtown.....	2,554	2,156	1,549
Precinct 8, Abernathy.....	1,421	1,348	1,354	Precinct 10, Gravella.....	1,246	1,192	1,404
Precinct 9, Lost Creek.....	2,274	1,734	1,309	Precinct 11, Evergreen, including Evergreen town.....	3,050	2,458	1,783
Precinct 10, Arbacochee.....	899	890	1,046	<i>Evergreen town</i> .....	1,582	1,277	1,733
Precinct 11, Pine Knot.....	745	554	681	Precinct 12, Sparta.....	220	174	173
Precinct 12, Chulafinnee.....	1,154	1,040	1,465	Precinct 13, Repton, including Repton town.....	976	598	293
Precinct 13, Buckhorn <sup>5</sup> .....	105	228	204	<i>Repton town</i> .....	331	170	.....
Precinct 14, Kentuck.....	71	79	.....	Precinct 14, Callihan.....	648	529	.....
Precinct 15, Fruthurst, including Fruthurst town.....	471	623	.....				
<i>Fruthurst town</i> .....	267	374	.....				
				<b>Coosa County</b> .....	<b>16,634</b>	<b>16,144</b>	<b>16,906</b>
<b>Coffee County</b> .....	<b>26,119</b>	<b>20,972</b>	<b>12,170</b>	Precinct 1, Brooksville.....	1,186	1,048	943
Precinct 1, Oldtown.....	729	478	425	Precinct 2, Nixburg <sup>12</sup> .....	1,502	1,327	1,392
Precinct 2, Dannelly Cross Roads.....	668	625	447	Precinct 3, Socapatoy.....	1,373	1,247	1,285
Precinct 3, Brannan.....	697	801	632	Precinct 4, Goodwater, including Goodwater town.....	1,678	1,679	1,570
Precinct 4, Childersville.....	619	512	439	<i>Goodwater town</i> .....	740	728	582
Precinct 5, Tilmans Mill.....	458	468	1,285	Precinct 5, Mount Olive.....	727	690	764
Precinct 6, Elba, <sup>6</sup> including Elba town.....	2,277	2,144	1,285	Precinct 6, Hanover.....	622	645	587
<i>Elba town</i> .....	1,079	685	865	Precinct 7, Rockford <sup>13</sup> .....	1,433	1,547	1,601
Precinct 7, Peacock <sup>7</sup> .....	2,491	2,035	1,152	Precinct 8, McCords.....	1,043	763	815
Precinct 8, Grant.....	1,911	1,468	828	Precinct 9, Concord.....	405	505	817
Precinct 9, Clintonville, including New Brockton town.....	2,541	2,099	864	Precinct 10, Concord.....	326	295	372
<i>New Brockton town</i> .....	323	.....	.....	Precinct 10, Plant Hill.....	1,403	1,038	818
Precinct 10, Victoria <sup>8</sup> .....	1,609	1,725	1,172	Precinct 11, Weogufka <sup>13</sup> .....	702	771	982
Precinct 11, Simmons Mill.....	1,039	1,058	692	Precinct 12, Jordan.....	1,025	584	581
Precinct 12, Centerville.....	1,398	1,177	857	Precinct 13, Marble Valley.....	195	549	450
Precinct 13, Haw Ridge.....	1,292	280	195	Precinct 14, Lewis <sup>13</sup> .....	1,082	1,376	1,295
Precinct 14, Holley.....	841	690	373	Precinct 15, Travellers Rest <sup>14</sup> .....	530	578	504
Precinct 15, Deanville.....	1,338	1,069	724	Precinct 16, Craws <sup>12</sup> .....	852	942	1,022
Precinct 16, Kimmays Mill <sup>7</sup> .....	593	410	227	Precinct 17, Lauderdale <sup>12</sup> .....	266	.....	.....
Precinct 17, Enterprise, including Enterprise town.....	4,135	2,316	920	Precinct 18, Flixco <sup>12</sup> .....	488	.....	.....
<i>Enterprise town</i> .....	2,822	610	.....				
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	791	.....	.....	<b>Covington County</b> .....	<b>32,124</b>	<b>18,546</b>	<b>7,536</b>
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	234	.....	.....	Precinct 1, Andalusia, <sup>14</sup> including Andalusia town.....	4,388	2,051	1,371
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	717	.....	.....	<i>Andalusia town</i> .....	8,480	551	270
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	650	.....	.....	Precinct 2, Fairfield.....	1,444	1,036	583
Precinct 18, Paul.....	680	438	274	Precinct 3, Opp, <sup>15</sup> including Opp town.....	3,324	1,012	534
Precinct 19, Carpenter.....	421	405	312	<i>Opp town</i> .....	868	.....	.....
Precinct 20, Parker.....	842	724	.....	Precinct 4, Rose Hill.....	1,180	940	1,293
Precinct 21, Woodland Grove <sup>9</sup> .....	390	.....	.....	Precinct 5, Shirley.....	545	487	653
				Precinct 6, Loango.....	370	322	356
				Precinct 7, Watkins.....	1,003	491	288
				Precinct 8, Davis Shop <sup>14</sup> .....	423	394	290
				Precinct 9, Florida, <sup>17</sup> including Florida city.....	4,116	762	179
				<i>Florida city</i> .....	2,489	.....	.....
				Precinct 10, Hart.....	1,934	948	533
				Precinct 11, Westover.....	1,324	801	476
				Precinct 12, Red Level, including Red Level town.....	1,663	783	643
				<i>Red Level town</i> .....	517	.....	.....
				Precinct 13, Green Bay.....	1,296	748	537
				Precinct 14, Copperas Head.....	1,457	924	.....
				Precinct 15, Hamptonville.....	1,162	688	.....
				Precinct 16, Stranghans Schoolhouse.....	1,697	370	.....
				Precinct 17, Williams.....	448	374	.....
				Precinct 18, River Falls, including River Falls town.....	1,930	820	.....
				<i>River Falls town</i> .....	780	.....	.....
				Precinct 19, George.....	584	423	.....
				Precinct 20, Sanford, <sup>14</sup> including Sanford town.....	1,531	.....	.....
				<i>Sanford town</i> .....	742	.....	.....
				<b>Crenshaw County</b> .....	<b>23,313</b>	<b>19,668</b>	<b>15,435</b>
				Precinct 1, Surles.....	1,165	1,351	1,168
				Precinct 2, Danielville.....	1,030	807	645
				Precinct 3, Bradleyton.....	1,895	1,688	1,130
				Precinct 4, Honoraville.....	1,175	931	900
				Precinct 5, Fullers Crossroads.....	1,610	1,220	1,141
				Precinct 6, Rutledge and Roberson, including Rutledge village.....	2,855	2,855	3,007
				<i>Rutledge village</i> .....	280	340	314
				Precinct 7, Dorman and Vidette.....	1,663	1,378	1,197
				Precinct 8, Leon.....	1,186	1,054	1,033
				Precinct 9, Mount Ida, including Brantley town.....	2,541	1,607	800
				<i>Brantley town</i> .....	803	390	.....

<sup>1</sup> Part annexed to Calhoun County in 1907; part of Calhoun County annexed in 1907.  
<sup>2</sup> Returned as Borden in 1900.  
<sup>3</sup> Returned as Courthouse in 1900.  
<sup>4</sup> Part of Calhoun County annexed in 1907.  
<sup>5</sup> Part annexed to Calhoun County in 1907.  
<sup>6</sup> Precinct 21 organized from parts of precincts 6 and 10 in 1901.  
<sup>7</sup> Part of precinct 7 annexed to precinct 16 in 1903.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>9</sup> County total includes population (1,546) of precinct 1, part taken to form precinct 17 and part annexed to precinct 16 between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>10</sup> Number changed from 18 in 1900.  
<sup>11</sup> Name changed from Chickasaw in 1900.  
<sup>12</sup> Precinct 19 organized from parts of precincts 2, 7, 16, and 17 in 1907.  
<sup>13</sup> Precinct 18 organized from parts of precincts 11, 14, and 15 in 1904.  
<sup>14</sup> Precinct 20 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 8 in 1903.  
<sup>15</sup> Name changed from Hallton in 1901.  
<sup>16</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>17</sup> Name changed from Hughes in 1901.  
<sup>18</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

# STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

577

**TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.**

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Crenshaw County—Continued.</b>				<b>Dallas County—Continued.</b>			
Precinct 10, New Providence, including Glenwood town.....	1,281	998	922	Precinct 15, Portland.....	1,091	1,042	1,053
<i>Glenwood town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	356			Precinct 16, Cahaba.....	1,440	1,552	1,548
Precinct 11, Bullock.....	1,272	1,509	1,402	Precinct 22, Burnsville.....	1,977	1,987	1,898
Precinct 12, Alken.....	1,168	1,122	994	Precinct 23, Union.....	2,246	2,614	2,613
Precinct 13, Saville.....	1,508	1,269	1,080	Precinct 24, Pences.....	1,167	1,261	1,332
Precinct 14, Luverne, including Luverne town.....	1,426	1,084	791	Precinct 25, Liberty Hill.....	1,616	1,759	1,641
<i>Luverne town</i> .....	791			Precinct 26, Bells.....	293	276	
Precinct 15, Dozier, including Dozier and Seairight towns.....	731	719		Precinct 27, Vernon.....	1,095	1,299	992
<i>Dozier town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	288			Precinct 28, Marion Junction.....	1,141	950	907
<i>Seairight town</i> .....	120			Precinct 29, Browns.....	1,577	1,766	2,341
<b>Cullman County<sup>2</sup>.....</b>				<b>Dekalb County.....</b>			
	<b>28,321</b>	<b>* 17,849</b>	<b>* 13,439</b>		<b>28,241</b>	<b>23,558</b>	<b>21,106</b>
Precinct 1, Cullman, including Cullman city.....	4,670			Precinct 1, Brindleys.....	534	614	474
<i>Cullman city</i> .....	2,130	1,265	1,017	Precinct 2, Walkers Chapel <sup>15</sup> .....	832	838	695
Precinct 2, Good Hope.....	1,082			Precinct 3, Brandon.....	236	199	227
Precinct 3, Hanceville, including Hanceville town.....	1,864			Precinct 4, Hendrixville.....	319	298	379
<i>Hanceville town</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	484			Precinct 5, Van Buren.....	830	915	984
Precinct 4, Gardon City.....	415			Precinct 6, Collinsville, including Collinsville town.....	1,138	960	912
Precinct 5, Stouts Mountain.....	332			<i>Collinsville town</i> .....	678	524	597
Precinct 6, Country.....	776			Precinct 7, Lebanon.....	705	824	716
Precinct 7, Arkadelphia.....	836			Precinct 8, Hudsons Mill.....	326	182	315
Precinct 8, Antioch.....	333			Precinct 9, Fort Payne, including Fort Payne city.....	2,042	1,772	3,510
Precinct 9, Cold Spring.....	1,002			<i>Fort Payne city</i> .....	1,317	1,057	2,898
Precinct 10, Bremen.....	1,299			Precinct 10, Collins.....	396	425	448
Precinct 11, Trimble.....	1,176			Precinct 11, Valley Head.....	764	692	644
Precinct 12, Crane Hill.....	750			Precinct 12, Phillips.....	447	527	520
Precinct 13, Adams.....	1,094			Precinct 13, Sulphur Springs.....	705	733	612
Precinct 14, Logan.....	394			Precinct 14, Deerhead.....	659	748	608
Precinct 15, Jones Chapel.....	1,327			Precinct 15, Pine Grove.....	1,074	1,088	695
Precinct 16, Willow Spring.....	1,173			Precinct 16, Blue Pond.....	1,951	1,007	802
Precinct 17, Ebenezer.....	1,305			Precinct 17, Grahams.....	1,939	1,545	1,135
Precinct 18, Vinemont.....	1,590			Precinct 18, Lathamville.....	2,905	2,848	1,845
Precinct 19, Kings.....	1,371			Precinct 19, Poplar Springs.....	1,061	730	628
Precinct 20, Balleyston.....	1,671			Precinct 20, Moores.....	568	622	750
Precinct 21, Joppa (Finley), including Joppa town.....	1,371	130		Precinct 21, Ellisons.....	808	425	585
<i>Joppa town</i> .....	1,371			Precinct 22, Portersville.....	329	400	394
Precinct 22, Holly Pond.....	1,777			Precinct 23, Crumleys.....	1,043	1,334	963
Precinct 23, Berlin.....	1,227			Precinct 24, Whittons.....	1,177	955	750
Precinct 24, Walter.....	989			Precinct 25, Corinth.....	1,392	892	571
<b>Dale County<sup>5</sup>.....</b>				<b>Elmore County.....</b>			
	<b>21,808</b>	<b>* 21,189</b>	<b>* 17,225</b>		<b>28,245</b>	<b>26,099</b>	<b>21,732</b>
Precinct 1, Ozark, including Ozark village.....	3,047	2,777	3,067	Precinct 1, Colemans.....	1,441	1,650	1,488
<i>Ozark village</i> .....	2,229	1,570	1,195	Precinct 2, Channahatchee <sup>16</sup> .....	1,154	1,250	1,100
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	479			Precinct 3, Tallahassee <sup>16</sup> including Tallahassee town.....	3,098	4,178	2,897
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	199			<i>Tallahassee town</i> <sup>14</sup> .....	1,847		
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	398			Precinct 4, Mitchells Mill (Ware).....	1,418	1,219	938
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	763			Precinct 5, Sandtuck.....	1,326	944	845
<i>Ward 5</i> .....	400			Precinct 6, Central.....	1,360	1,172	976
Precinct 2, Westville.....	589	903	874	Precinct 7, Buyc.....	1,056	1,189	1,213
Precinct 3, Daleville.....	3,535	2,540	1,786	Precinct 8, Wetumpka, including part of Wetumpka town (part of).....	3,752	3,207	4,536
Precinct 4, Newton, including Newton town.....	1,585	2,871	2,144	<i>Wetumpka town (part of)</i> .....	608	62	619
<i>Newton town</i> .....	624	457	180	<i>Total for Wetumpka town<sup>17</sup> in precincts 8 and 18.</i>	1,103	562	619
Precinct 5, Arguta <sup>6</sup> .....	619			Precinct 9, Cold Spring, including Deatsville town.....	2,236	2,009	1,389
Precinct 6, Pinckard <sup>7</sup> including Pinckard town.....	1,677			<i>Deatsville town</i> <sup>18</sup> .....	184		
<i>Pinckard town</i> .....	641			Precinct 10, Robinson Springs.....	1,019	769	638
Precinct 7, Rocky Head.....	1,419	1,251	1,175	Precinct 11, Knights Mill.....	633	533	474
Precinct 8, Midland City, including Midland City village.....	2,070	1,572	1,241	Precinct 12, Weaka.....	1,058	1,008	951
<i>Midland City village</i> .....	639	304		Precinct 13, Good Hope <sup>16</sup> .....	810	1,150	847
Precinct 9, Echo.....	1,440	1,440	1,525	Precinct 14, New Hope.....	566	417	382
Precinct 10, Clopton.....	908	444	840	Precinct 15, Eclectic, <sup>16</sup> including Eclectic village.....	1,407	1,176	1,056
Precinct 11, Shipperville <sup>10</sup> .....	1,848	1,740	1,552	<i>Eclectic village</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	815		
Precinct 12, Barnes Cross Roads, including Arton town.....	1,396	1,411	1,096	Precinct 16, Edgewood.....	1,163	1,207	1,066
<i>Arton town</i> <sup>11</sup> .....	431			Precinct 17, Elmore.....	1,534	1,215	968
Precinct 13, Bells Schoolhouse.....	638	583		Precinct 18, West Wetumpka, including part of Wetumpka town.....	2,531	1,750	
Precinct 14, Ewell.....	987	871		<i>Wetumpka town<sup>17</sup> (part of)</i> .....	404	500	
<b>Dallas County.....</b>				<b>Precinct 19, Howard<sup>16</sup>.....</b>			
	<b>53,401</b>	<b>54,671</b>	<b>49,350</b>		<b>603</b>		
Precinct 1, Plantersville.....	1,131	860	674				
Precinct 2, Summerfield.....	1,084	1,202	1,255				
Precinct 3, Woodlawn.....	1,046	1,309	694				
Precinct 4, Valley Creek <sup>12</sup> .....	1,411	4,516	3,125				
Precinct 5, Harrells.....	681	718	507				
Precinct 6, Dublin.....	512	700	601				
Precinct 7, Martins.....	1,782	2,376	1,787				
Precinct 8, Orrville, including Orrville town.....	1,983	2,034	1,467				
<i>Orrville town</i> <sup>14</sup> .....	255						
Precinct 9, Lexington.....	2,307	2,444	1,873				
Precinct 10, River.....	2,199	2,109	1,848				
Precinct 11, Pine Flat.....	1,755	1,461	1,426				
Precinct 12, Oldtown.....	1,542	1,673	1,673				
Precinct 13, Pleasant Hill.....	1,621	1,633	1,687				
Precinct 14, Richmond.....	1,009	1,221	1,080				

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>2</sup> Part of Blount County annexed in 1801.  
<sup>3</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1901.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>5</sup> Part taken to form part of Houston County in 1903.  
<sup>6</sup> County totals include population (2,780 in 1900; 1,925 in 1890) of old precinct 5, Gilleys and of old precinct 6, Brannan Stand, taken to form part of Houston County since 1900.  
<sup>7</sup> Part taken to form and part annexed to precinct 6 in 1900 and 1903, respectively.  
<sup>8</sup> Number changed from 15 in 1903. Organized from part of precinct 11 in 1900.

<sup>9</sup> Number changed from 16 in 1903. Organized from part of precinct 4 in 1900 and part of precinct 4 (including Pinckard town) annexed in 1903.  
<sup>10</sup> Part taken to form precinct 5 in 1903.  
<sup>11</sup> Incorporated in 1906.  
<sup>12</sup> County total includes population (496) of old precinct 23, annexed to precinct 7 between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>13</sup> Parts of precinct 4 annexed to Selma city in 1901 and 1907.  
<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1908.  
<sup>15</sup> Precinct 23 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1905.  
<sup>16</sup> Precinct 19 organized from parts of precincts 2, 3, 13, and 15 in 1902.  
<sup>17</sup> Returned as a city in 1900.  
<sup>18</sup> Incorporated in 1903.



TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Escambia County</b> .....	<b>18,889</b>	<b>11,320</b>	<b>8,666</b>	<b>Fayette County—Continued.</b>			
Precinct 1, Pine Grove.....	939	843	690	Precinct 15, Clear Creek.....	495	341	508
Precinct 2, Parker.....	1,388	1,003	1,029	Precinct 16, Thompson.....	929	824	659
Precinct 3, Brewton, including Brewton city.....	5,095	3,240	2,820	Precinct 17, Stonewall.....	790	628	554
<i>Brewton city</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	2,136	1,352	1,116	Precinct 18, Blyor.....	746	651	594
Precinct 4, Follard, including Fomaton and Follard towns.....	3,041	1,639	1,469	Precinct 19, Fords.....	464	482	.....
<i>Fomaton town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	539	.....	.....	Precinct 20, Georges Creek.....	398	343	.....
<i>Follard town</i> <sup>3</sup> .....	599	277	330				
Precinct 5, Owen.....	1,719	1,214	916	<b>Franklin County</b> .....	<b>19,369</b>	<b>16,511</b>	<b>10,661</b>
Precinct 6, Jack Springs.....	1,699	929	397	Precinct 1, Newburg.....	1,855	1,656	1,227
Precinct 7, Cance, including Atmore town.....	3,614	1,830	883	Precinct 2, Russellville, including Russellville town.....	5,438	5,122	2,988
<i>Atmore town</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	1,060	.....	.....	<i>Russellville town</i> .....	2,046	1,608	980
Precinct 8, Wilsons.....	352	337	462	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	360	.....	.....
Precinct 9, Macedonia.....	442	285	.....	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	445	.....	.....
				<i>Ward 3</i> .....	458	.....	.....
<b>Etowah County</b> .....	<b>39,109</b>	<b>27,361</b>	<b>21,926</b>	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	805	.....	.....
Precinct 1, Gadsden, including part of Gadsden city.....	9,544	4,753	6,056	Precinct 3, Frankfort.....	759	.....	825
<i>Gadsden city (part of)</i> <sup>5</sup> .....	9,292	4,282	2,301	Precinct 4, Pleasant Site.....	1,063	1,024	924
<i>Total for Gadsden city, in precincts 1 and 29</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	10,537	4,289	2,301	Precinct 5, Red Bay, including Red Bay town.....	1,271	654	602
Precinct 2, Phillips.....	716	815	721	<i>Red Bay town</i> <sup>7</sup> .....	472	.....	.....
Precinct 3, Kansas.....	359	385	727	Precinct 6, Briceon.....	1,844	920	480
Precinct 4, Hokes Bluff.....	1,304	1,385	1,246	Precinct 7, Belgreen.....	1,325	1,555	1,833
Precinct 5, Ballplay.....	694	692	541	Precinct 8, Coles Mill.....	2,116	1,087	442
Precinct 6, Turkeytown.....	427	( <sup>8</sup> )	1,202	Precinct 9, Mountain Springs.....	1,653	1,300	676
Precinct 7, Brooks.....	643	639	498	Precinct 10, Isbell.....	1,300	1,038	684
Precinct 8, Fairview.....	443	380	445	Precinct 11, Hills.....	261	342	.....
Precinct 9, Keener.....	409	449	419	Precinct 12, Stouts.....	984	1,026	.....
Precinct 10, Duck Springs.....	924	1,054	969				
Precinct 11, Cox.....	911	911	932	<b>Geneva County</b> <sup>9</sup> .....	<b>26,230</b>	<b>19,096</b>	<b>11,690</b>
Precinct 12, Chandler.....	763	522	406	Precinct 3, Malvern, <sup>10</sup> including Malvern town.....	2,230	1,785	.....
Precinct 13, Aurora.....	981	933	707	<i>Malvern town</i> <sup>11</sup> .....	1,173	.....	.....
Precinct 14, Walnut Grove, <sup>12</sup> including Walnut Grove town.....	515	587	698	Precinct 4, Fadette <sup>14</sup> .....	1,764	1,497	.....
<i>Walnut Grove town</i> .....	204	261	.....	Precinct 5, Dundee, including Sloccomb town.....	3,271	1,604	.....
Precinct 15, Clear Creek.....	473	463	914	<i>Sloccomb town</i> <sup>15</sup> .....	306	.....	.....
Precinct 16, Gum Springs <sup>7</sup> .....	617	893	929	Precinct 6, Tate School House <sup>16</sup> .....	1,646	1,149	.....
Precinct 17, Attalla, including Attalla town.....	3,337	1,972	1,897	Precinct 7, St. Paul, including Hartford town.....	2,750	1,832	.....
<i>Attalla town</i> .....	2,515	1,692	1,264	<i>Hartford town</i> .....	1,759	838	.....
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	547	.....	.....	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	228	.....	.....
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	450	.....	.....	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	106	.....	.....
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	408	.....	.....	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	304	.....	.....
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	370	.....	.....	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	277	.....	.....
<i>Ward 5</i> .....	448	.....	.....	Precinct 8, Noblins, including Black town.....	2,190	1,101	.....
Precinct 18, Hoppers.....	395	377	200	<i>Black town</i> <sup>17</sup> .....	486	.....	.....
Precinct 19, Reaves.....	388	527	403	Precinct 9, Campbells, including Bellwood town.....	1,661	1,050	.....
Precinct 20, Warrior <sup>8</sup> .....	261	342	380	<i>Bellwood town</i> <sup>18</sup> .....	201	.....	.....
Precinct 21, Short Creek.....	1,037	1,104	517	Precinct 10, Geneva, including Geneva town.....	2,404	2,111	.....
Precinct 22, Howelton.....	530	366	419	<i>Geneva town</i> .....	969	1,032	637
Precinct 23, Reese.....	1,198	369	520	Precinct 11, Beaver Dam, including Coffee Springs town.....	1,603	774	.....
Precinct 24, Unton.....	424	518	.....	<i>Coffee Springs town</i> <sup>19</sup> .....	503	.....	.....
Precinct 25, Kaysburg.....	946	914	.....	Precinct 12, Marl.....	716	418	.....
Precinct 26, East Gadsden.....	1,209	768	.....	Precinct 13, Piney Grove, including Samson town.....	2,950	1,001	.....
Precinct 27, Hollis.....	1,068	1,017	.....	<i>Samson town</i> <sup>20</sup> .....	1,950	.....	.....
Precinct 28, Gilbert.....	643	695	.....	Precinct 14, Gilmares.....	527	330	.....
Precinct 29, Alabama City, including Alabama City town and part of Gadsden city.....	5,063	2,429	.....	Precinct 15, Lowrey <sup>19</sup> .....	758	642	.....
<i>Alabama City town</i> .....	4,315	2,270	.....	Precinct 16, Hacoada <sup>20</sup> .....	1,849	880	.....
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	1,141	.....	.....	Precinct 17, Cowans.....	311	340	.....
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	1,465	.....	.....				
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	1,185	.....	.....	<b>Greene County</b> .....	<b>22,717</b>	<b>24,182</b>	<b>21,207</b>
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	492	.....	.....	Precinct 1, Eutaw, including Eutaw town.....	4,010	3,995	3,244
<i>Gadsden city (part of)</i> <sup>21</sup> .....	1,265	( <sup>8</sup> )	.....	<i>Eutaw town</i> .....	1,001	834	1,115
Precinct 30, Coats Bend.....	450	.....	.....	Precinct 2, Forkland.....	3,075	2,944	3,359
Precinct 31, Riddles Bend <sup>7</sup> .....	179	.....	.....	Precinct 3, Fishabee.....	1,959	1,820	1,684
Precinct 32, Altoona, <sup>6</sup> including Altoona town.....	1,158	.....	.....	Precinct 4, Bolliger.....	2,032	2,004	1,618
<i>Altoona town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	1,071	.....	.....	Precinct 5, Mount Hebron.....	1,522	1,029	1,003
				Precinct 6, Clinton.....	2,252	2,082	2,199
<b>Fayette County</b> .....	<b>16,248</b>	<b>14,132</b>	<b>12,823</b>	Precinct 7, Pleasant Ridge.....	849	1,201	1,184
Precinct 1, Fayette, including Fayette town.....	2,608	2,068	1,737	Precinct 8, Union.....	1,549	1,448	1,166
<i>Fayette town</i> .....	686	452	.....	Precinct 9, Mantua.....	1,559	1,423	1,237
Precinct 2, Ridge.....	630	447	490	Precinct 10, Union.....	1,211	1,311	1,187
Precinct 3, North River.....	607	697	859	Precinct 11, Knoxville.....	1,253	1,404	1,060
Precinct 4, Berry.....	686	421	641	Precinct 12, Springfield.....	1,001	1,241	1,110
Precinct 5, Russell.....	1,076	974	870				
Precinct 6, Coles.....	708	599	655	<b>Hale County</b> .....	<b>27,883</b>	<b>31,011</b>	<b>27,601</b>
Precinct 7, Hico.....	798	768	761	Precinct 1, Havana.....	876	1,043	1,350
Precinct 8, Collins.....	574	500	500	Precinct 2, Evans <sup>22</sup> .....	1,710	1,090	1,028
Precinct 9, Holly Springs, including Berry Station town.....	1,018	717	651	Precinct 3, Harrison.....	462	920	664
<i>Berry Station town</i> .....	378	245	.....	Precinct 4, Greensboro, including Greensboro city.....	5,416	6,737	5,144
Precinct 10, Lee.....	736	766	657	<i>Greensboro city</i> .....	2,048	2,416	1,768
Precinct 11, Brown.....	876	881	827				
Precinct 12, Webster.....	757	672	651				
Precinct 13, Boley Springs.....	476	452	513				
Precinct 14, Gilpin.....	935	851	691				

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1908.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1908.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>4</sup> County total includes population (1,006) of precincts 6 and 30, not returned separately in 1900.  
<sup>5</sup> Gadsden city returned in 1900 as in precinct 1 only.  
<sup>6</sup> Precinct 32 organized from parts of precincts 14 and 20 in 1906.  
<sup>7</sup> Precinct 31 organized from part of precinct 16 in 1901.  
<sup>8</sup> Name changed from Bear Creek in 1903.  
<sup>9</sup> Part taken to form part of Houston County in 1903.  
<sup>10</sup> County total includes population (2,830) of precinct 1, Branton, and of precinct 2, Garrards, taken to form part of Houston County since 1900.  
<sup>11</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>12</sup> Returned as Center in 1900.  
<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1904.  
<sup>14</sup> Returned as Wrights Creek in 1900.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>16</sup> Returned as Turners Mill in 1900.  
<sup>17</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>18</sup> Incorporated in 1900.  
<sup>19</sup> Name changed from Elton in 1903.  
<sup>20</sup> Returned as Hardys Bridge in 1900.  
<sup>21</sup> County total includes population (1,187) of precinct 5, annexed to precinct 4 between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>22</sup> County total includes population (1,485) of precinct 15, annexed to precincts 5 and 9; and population (2,410) of precinct 17, annexed to precinct 6, since 1900.  
<sup>23</sup> Returned as Akron in 1900.





STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Limestone County—Continued.</b>				<b>Marengo County—Continued.</b>			
Precinct 10, Slough.....	2,576	1,763	1,444	Precinct 3, Jefferson.....	2,353	2,054	2,523
Precinct 11, Mooresville, including Mooresville town.....	1,545	1,711	1,664	Precinct 4, Spring Hill.....	1,827	1,899	2,599
<i>Mooresville town</i> .....	157	150	153	Precinct 5, Dayton, including Dayton village.....	2,407	3,151	2,891
Precinct 12, Richland.....	799	1,024	950	<i>Dayton village</i> .....	588	427	418
Precinct 13, Greenbrier.....	1,336	1,209	1,049	Precinct 6, Faunsdale, including Faunsdale village.....	3,812	3,575	3,920
Precinct 14, Quid Nunç.....	1,305	1,358	1,210	<i>Faunsdale village</i> .....	558	555	411
Precinct 15, Elkmont, including Elkmont town.....	1,602	1,483	.....	Precinct 7, McKinley.....	1,787	2,129	3,173
<i>Elkmont town</i> .....	183	174	.....	Precinct 8, Linden, <sup>9</sup> including Linden city.....	3,127	2,612	2,454
<b>Lowndes County.....</b>				<b>Marion County.....</b>			
Precinct 1, Benton.....	1,026	1,094	942	Precinct 1, Hamilton, <sup>11</sup> including Hamilton town.....	2,187	1,667	1,525
Precinct 2, Church Hill.....	1,000	1,240	1,034	<i>Hamilton town</i> .....	482	855	.....
Precinct 3, Collreua.....	1,417	1,382	1,794	Precinct 2, Rye <sup>11</sup> .....	621	709	582
Precinct 4, Gordonsville.....	2,237	2,391	2,087	Precinct 3, Camp.....	408	398	362
Precinct 5, Farnessville.....	523	634	903	Precinct 4, Baxar <sup>11</sup> .....	793	907	882
Precinct 6, Bragg Store.....	740	770	1,133	Precinct 5, Shottsville.....	890	883	579
Precinct 7, Hickory Hill.....	774	908	710	Precinct 6, Reids.....	890	831	429
Precinct 8, Hopewell.....	1,072	1,146	709	Precinct 7, Hackleburg, including Hackleburg town.....	1,426	1,142	782
Precinct 9, Mount Willing.....	1,617	2,072	1,862	<i>Hackleburg town</i> <sup>12</sup> .....	288	.....	.....
Precinct 10, Fort Deposit, including Fort Deposit town.....	2,232	2,963	2,573	Precinct 8, Goddard, including Bear Creek town.....	1,471	906	603
<i>Fort Deposit town</i> .....	895	1,078	618	<i>Bear Creek town</i> <sup>13</sup> .....	814	.....	.....
Precinct 11, Sandy Ridge.....	2,480	2,873	2,317	Precinct 9, Kimbro.....	1,095	814	491
Precinct 12, Calhoun <sup>1</sup> .....	2,381	2,421	1,905	Precinct 10, Howells.....	818	643	545
Precinct 13, Prairie Hill.....	784	864	814	Precinct 11, Pearce Mills.....	570	659	578
Precinct 14, Hayneville.....	2,306	2,289	2,242	Precinct 12, Clarks.....	679	588	498
Precinct 15, Leflohatohie.....	1,663	1,981	1,638	Precinct 13, Bacous.....	794	825	691
Precinct 16, Steep Creek.....	1,502	1,513	1,432	Precinct 14, Winfield, <sup>14</sup> including Winfield town.....	1,511	2,016	1,205
Precinct 17, Pinbala.....	2,336	2,172	2,037	<i>Winfield town</i> .....	419	516	.....
Precinct 18, Lowndesboro.....	2,285	2,618	2,983	Precinct 15, Guin, including Guin town.....	1,319	1,151	1,048
Precinct 19, St. Clair.....	1,178	1,392	1,277	<i>Guin town</i> .....	356	849	.....
Precinct 20, White Hall.....	1,315	1,174	1,146	Precinct 16, Pikeville.....	464	617	567
Precinct 21, Wyndham.....	1,028	1,159	.....	Precinct 17, Barnesville <sup>11</sup> .....	408	.....	.....
<b>Macon County.....</b>				<b>Marshall County.....</b>			
Precinct 1, Tuskegee, including Tuskegee city.....	6,801	5,737	4,600	Precinct 1, Guntersville, <sup>16</sup> including Guntersville town.....	1,484	1,240	1,277
<i>Tuskegee city</i> .....	2,803	2,170	1,803	<i>Guntersville town</i> <sup>16</sup> .....	1,145	618	471
Precinct 2, Little Texas.....	1,081	797	524	Precinct 2, Crossroads.....	356	374	311
Precinct 3, Society Hill.....	2,079	1,896	1,748	Precinct 3, Big Spring.....	230	274	282
Precinct 4, Warrior Stand.....	3,020	3,127	2,700	Precinct 4, Albertville, including Albertville town.....	3,820	2,479	1,388
Precinct 5, Cotton Valley.....	3,104	2,775	1,910	<i>Albertville town</i> .....	1,544	.....	.....
Precinct 6, Honey Cut, including Hardaway village.....	1,903	1,957	1,270	Precinct 5, Jay Bird.....	914	651	495
<i>Hardaway village</i> .....	300	300	.....	Precinct 6, Wakefield.....	491	620	742
Precinct 7, Cross Keys.....	2,309	2,040	1,728	Precinct 7, Claysville.....	620	622	650
Precinct 8, Franklin.....	1,584	1,178	947	Precinct 8, Bosharts.....	634	517	851
Precinct 9, Notasulga, including Notasulga town.....	2,986	2,568	2,120	Precinct 9, Kennamers.....	430	500	613
<i>Notasulga town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	618	.....	.....	Precinct 10, Honeycomb.....	321	424	373
Precinct 10, La Place.....	1,182	1,051	885	Precinct 11, Paint Rock.....	731	723	745
<b>Madison County.....</b>				<b>Mobile County.....</b>			
Precinct 1, Huntsville, <sup>4</sup> including Huntsville town.....	11,245	14,642	9,196	Precinct 1, Citronelle, including Citronelle village.....	2,151	1,800	1,228
<i>Huntsville town</i> .....	7,611	8,068	7,895	<i>Citronelle village</i> .....	855	698	.....
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	1,433	.....	.....	Precinct 2, Mount Vernon.....	2,498	1,277	1,918
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	5,098	.....	.....	Precinct 3, Beaver Meadow.....	674	588	500
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	1,268	.....	.....	<b>Mobile County.....</b>			
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	1,818	.....	.....	Precinct 1, Citronelle, including Citronelle village.....	2,151	1,800	1,228
Precinct 2, Newmarket <sup>5</sup> .....	1,502	1,497	1,887	<i>Citronelle village</i> .....	855	698	.....
Precinct 3, Maysville.....	1,796	1,993	2,682	Precinct 2, Mount Vernon.....	2,498	1,277	1,918
Precinct 4, Colliers.....	1,185	1,363	1,009	Precinct 3, Beaver Meadow.....	674	588	500
Precinct 5, Vienna, including New Hope town.....	1,391	1,426	1,283	<b>Mobile County.....</b>			
<i>New Hope town</i> .....	301	308	.....	Precinct 1, Citronelle, including Citronelle village.....	2,151	1,800	1,228
Precinct 6, Whitesburg.....	2,071	2,247	2,059	<i>Citronelle village</i> .....	855	698	.....
Precinct 7, Triana.....	1,721	1,736	1,823	Precinct 2, Mount Vernon.....	2,498	1,277	1,918
Precinct 8, Madison, including Madison town.....	2,049	1,862	1,619	Precinct 3, Beaver Meadow.....	674	588	500
<i>Madison town</i> .....	488	418	.....	<b>Mobile County.....</b>			
Precinct 9, Cluttsville.....	1,929	1,872	1,775	Precinct 1, Citronelle, including Citronelle village.....	2,151	1,800	1,228
Precinct 10, Madison Crossroads.....	2,104	1,039	1,257	<i>Citronelle village</i> .....	855	698	.....
Precinct 11, Meridianville.....	2,880	2,747	2,893	Precinct 2, Mount Vernon.....	2,498	1,277	1,918
Precinct 12, Hazel Green <sup>6</sup> .....	1,670	1,550	2,188	Precinct 3, Beaver Meadow.....	674	588	500
Precinct 13, Poplar Ridge.....	1,029	1,064	980	<b>Mobile County.....</b>			
Precinct 14, Wells.....	228	319	336	Precinct 1, Citronelle, including Citronelle village.....	2,151	1,800	1,228
Precinct 15, Gurley, including Gurley town.....	1,405	1,628	1,248	<i>Citronelle village</i> .....	855	698	.....
<i>Gurley town</i> .....	750	851	1,510	Precinct 2, Mount Vernon.....	2,498	1,277	1,918
Precinct 16, Deposit.....	1,137	1,045	1,510	Precinct 3, Beaver Meadow.....	674	588	500
Precinct 17, Plevna.....	650	595	632	<b>Mobile County.....</b>			
Precinct 18, Clouds Cove.....	239	258	308	Precinct 1, Citronelle, including Citronelle village.....	2,151	1,800	1,228
Precinct 19, Owens Crossroads.....	1,108	1,073	961	<i>Citronelle village</i> .....	855	698	.....
Precinct 20, Dallas <sup>6</sup> .....	2,201	1,763	1,479	Precinct 2, Mount Vernon.....	2,498	1,277	1,918
Precinct 21, Monrovia <sup>7</sup> .....	1,750	1,071	.....	Precinct 3, Beaver Meadow.....	674	588	500
Precinct 22, Hurricane <sup>8</sup> .....	1,078	952	.....	<b>Mobile County.....</b>			
Precinct 23, Sulphur Springs <sup>8</sup> .....	1,073	.....	.....	Precinct 1, Citronelle, including Citronelle village.....	2,151	1,800	1,228
Precinct 24, West Huntsville <sup>4</sup> .....	3,543	.....	.....	<i>Citronelle village</i> .....	855	698	.....
<b>Marengo County.....</b>				<b>Mobile County.....</b>			
Precinct 1, Macon.....	2,215	2,258	1,908	Precinct 2, Mount Vernon.....	2,498	1,277	1,918
Precinct 2, Demopolis, including Demopolis city.....	5,443	5,130	4,023	Precinct 3, Beaver Meadow.....	674	588	500
<i>Demopolis city</i> .....	2,417	2,606	1,893	<b>Mobile County.....</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Returned as Brooks in 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>3</sup> County total includes population (1,024) of old precinct 20, annexed to precincts 1, 7, and 8 between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>4</sup> Precinct 24 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1903.  
<sup>5</sup> Precinct 23 returned as part of precincts 2 and 12 in 1900.  
<sup>6</sup> Returned as Monrovia in 1900.  
<sup>7</sup> Returned as Hurricane in 1900.  
<sup>8</sup> Returned as Sulphur Springs in 1900.  
<sup>9</sup> Precinct 20 organized from parts of precincts 8 and 9 in 1909.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1902.

<sup>11</sup> Precinct 17 organized from parts of precincts 1, 2, and 4 in 1901.  
<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1900.  
<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>14</sup> Precinct 18 organized from part of precinct 14 in 1905.  
<sup>15</sup> Part of precinct 1 (Wyeath City town) annexed to Guntersville town in 1909.  
<sup>16</sup> County totals include population (2,493 in 1900; 1,648 in 1890) of that part of county not located by precincts, and population (1,046 in 1900) of precinct 27, annexed to Mobile city; population (328 in 1900) of precinct 23, annexed to precinct 26, since 1900; and population (1,262 in 1890) of ward precincts 8 and 8, taken to form part of precinct 27 between 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Report of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Mobile County—Continued.</b>				<b>Montgomery County—Continued.</b>			
Precinct 4, Andrew Malones <sup>1</sup> .....	489	444	344	Precinct 12, Porters.....	3,307	3,465	.....
Precinct 5, Creola.....	881	459	331	Precinct 13, Pine Level.....	1,406	1,639	.....
Precinct 6, Oak Grove <sup>2</sup> .....	527	728	887	Precinct 14, Dublin.....	1,085	1,842	.....
Precinct 7, Albrittons.....	732	454	853	Precinct 15, Truckers.....	2,081	2,857	.....
Precinct 8, Carvers.....	676	620	565	Precinct 16, Union Academy.....	1,987	2,077	.....
Precinct 9, Whistler.....	4,298	3,432	2,363	Precinct 17, Pike Road <sup>3</sup> .....	3,634	3,100	.....
Precinct 10, Kosters.....	3,114	1,465	1,195	Precinct 18, Old Elam.....	3,946	3,484	.....
Precinct 11, Napoleonville.....	3,557	1,281	897	Precinct 19, Kendall.....	5,905	4,237	.....
Precinct 12, Spring Hill.....	938	699	802	Precinct 20, Walkers, including Capitol Heights town.....	3,913	3,220	.....
Precinct 13, Wheelerville.....	608	601	872	Capitol Heights town <sup>18</sup> .....	405	.....	.....
Precinct 14, McGills.....	104	204	339	Precinct 21, Mount Meigs.....	3,399	3,252	.....
Precinct 15, Grand Bay.....	691	578	661	Precinct 22, Snowdown <sup>19</sup> .....	1,582	.....	.....
Precinct 16, St. Elmo.....	665	456	370				
Precinct 17, Theodores.....	1,279	759	744	<b>Morgan County.....</b>	<b>33,781</b>	<b>28,820</b>	<b>23,248</b> <sup>20</sup>
Precinct 18, Bayou Le Batre.....	719	551	501	Precinct 1, Decatur, <sup>21</sup> including Decatur city.....	4,845	4,159	6,903
Precinct 19, Heron Bayou <sup>3</sup> .....	307	622	458	Decatur city <sup>21</sup> .....	4,223	5,114	2,765
Precinct 20, Steeleys <sup>4</sup> .....	200	205	285	Precinct 2, Lanes.....	718	691	599
Precinct 21, Red Store.....	1,273	1,244	1,081	Precinct 3, Danville.....	1,086	1,130	1,037
Precinct 22, Bairds Mill.....	411	825	270	Precinct 4, Gibson <sup>22</sup> .....	1,301	1,159	1,237
Precinct 23, Alonzo Thomas Store.....	587	455	157	Precinct 5, Falkville, <sup>23</sup> including Falkville town.....	1,530	2,548	2,172
Precinct 24, Henry Pierces.....	436	400	.....	Falkville town.....	555	345	.....
Precinct 25, Coden.....	255	332	.....	Precinct 6, Lawrence Cove.....	689	644	523
Precinct 26, Semmas <sup>5</sup> .....	694	427	.....	Precinct 7, Apple Grove.....	389	492	945
Precinct 29, Chunchula <sup>6</sup> .....	242	.....	.....	Precinct 8, Valhermosa Springs <sup>24</sup> .....	1,113	2,051	1,536
Precinct 30, Dauphin Island <sup>7</sup> .....	327	.....	.....	Precinct 9, Somerville.....	2,674	2,169	(*)
Mobile city <sup>7</sup> .....	51,521	38,469	31,076	Precinct 10, Hartsell, including Hartsell town.....	3,373	2,503	2,192
Ward 1.....	3,780	.....	.....	Hartsell town.....	1,574	673	590
Ward 2.....	7,710	.....	.....	Precinct 11, Trinity, including Trinity town.....	1,130	1,440	1,143
Ward 3.....	2,023	.....	.....	Trinity town.....	193	191	.....
Ward 4.....	4,931	.....	.....	Precinct 12, Priceville <sup>25</sup> .....	1,037	883	949
Ward 5.....	3,777	.....	.....	Precinct 13, Flint, including Flint town.....	692	1,092	963
Ward 6.....	3,155	.....	.....	Flint town.....	197	229	.....
Ward 7.....	14,203	.....	.....	Precinct 14, Nunns Mill.....	395	430	(*)
Ward 8.....	4,530	.....	.....	Precinct 15, Wolf.....	667	599	485
Ward 9.....	6,156	.....	.....	Precinct 16, Shady Grove <sup>26</sup> .....	509	729	641
Ward 10.....	3,241	.....	.....	Precinct 17, Eva.....	658	396	237
				Precinct 18, Ryans Crossroads.....	606	470	.....
<b>Monroe County.....</b>	<b>27,155</b>	<b>23,666</b>	<b>18,990</b>	Precinct 19, New Decatur, <sup>27</sup> including Fairview town and New Decatur city.....	7,153	5,169	.....
Precinct 1, Mount Pleasant.....	1,783	1,343	830	Fairview town <sup>28</sup> .....	237	.....	.....
Precinct 2, Perdue Hill <sup>8</sup> .....	2,782	2,746	2,802	New Decatur city.....	6,218	4,457	5,665
Precinct 3, Monrosville, <sup>9</sup> including Monrosville town.....	2,779	3,394	2,286	Ward 1.....	1,070	.....	.....
Monrosville town <sup>11</sup> .....	616	423	.....	Ward 2.....	2,444	.....	.....
Precinct 4, Burnt Corn.....	1,250	1,000	812	Ward 3.....	1,009	.....	.....
Precinct 5, Tunnel Springs <sup>12</sup> .....	1,570	1,962	684	Ward 4.....	1,535	.....	.....
Precinct 6, Ridge.....	1,400	1,101	893	Precinct 20, Laceys Spring <sup>29</sup> .....	881	.....	.....
Precinct 7, Franklin <sup>13</sup> .....	2,450	2,252	2,009	Precinct 21, Lacon <sup>30</sup> .....	950	.....	.....
Precinct 8, Bells Landing.....	1,745	1,887	1,639	Precinct 22, Oak Ridge <sup>31</sup> .....	397	.....	.....
Precinct 9, Buena Vista <sup>14</sup> .....	1,724	1,837	1,717	Precinct 23, Austinvilla, <sup>32</sup> including Austinvilla town.....	1,058	.....	.....
Precinct 10, Pineville, including Beatrice town.....	2,332	1,963	1,620	Austinvilla town <sup>33</sup> .....	671	.....	.....
Beatrice town <sup>15</sup> .....	545	.....	.....				
Precinct 11, Simpkinsville <sup>16</sup> .....	911	999	1,110	<b>Perry County.....</b>	<b>31,222</b>	<b>31,783</b>	<b>29,332</b> <sup>34</sup>
Precinct 12, Midway.....	1,233	1,340	1,369	Precinct 1, Marion, including Marion town.....	5,222	5,078	5,289
Precinct 13, Jeddo <sup>17</sup> .....	2,053	1,832	.....	Marion town.....	1,824	1,698	1,682
Precinct 14, Jones Mill, <sup>17</sup> including Jones Mill village.....	3,080	.....	.....	Precinct 2, Hamburg.....	1,900	2,145	1,702
Jones Mill village <sup>18</sup> .....	448	.....	.....	Precinct 3, Uniontown, including Uniontown town.....	4,485	4,504	(*)
				Uniontown town.....	1,538	1,617	854
<b>Montgomery County.....</b>	<b>32,178</b>	<b>72,047</b>	<b>56,172</b>	Precinct 4, Scotts.....	2,383	3,056	2,745
Precinct 1, comprising ward 1, Montgomery city.....	4,577	4,026	.....	Precinct 5, Cleveland.....	806	817	728
Precinct 2, comprising ward 2, Montgomery city.....	8,385	6,437	.....	Precinct 6, Brush Creek.....	1,045	854	874
Precinct 3, comprising ward 3, Montgomery city.....	3,287	3,629	.....	Precinct 7, Oldtown.....	1,833	1,967	1,659
Precinct 4, comprising ward 4, Montgomery city.....	6,635	8,424	.....	Precinct 8, Severe.....	1,308	1,300	1,091
Precinct 5, comprising ward 5, Montgomery city.....	4,666	5,070	.....	Precinct 9, Pinetucky.....	932	1,020	874
Precinct 6, comprising ward 6, Montgomery city.....	4,117	2,760	.....	Precinct 10, Heards.....	614	890	605
Precinct 7, <sup>21</sup> comprising ward 7, Montgomery city.....	5,969	.....	.....	Precinct 11, Perryville.....	1,127	1,120	1,210
Total for Montgomery city, <sup>22</sup> coextensive with precincts 1 to 7.....	33,136	30,346	21,883	Precinct 12, Oak Grove <sup>35</sup> .....	1,262	1,265	1,044
Ward 1.....	4,677	.....	.....	Precinct 13, Radfordville <sup>37</sup> .....	1,313	1,380	1,180
Ward 2.....	8,385	.....	.....	Precinct 14, Cunningham.....	1,318	1,937	1,732
Ward 3.....	3,287	.....	.....	Precinct 15, Walthals.....	2,238	2,323	1,811
Ward 4.....	6,635	.....	.....	Precinct 16, Popes.....	2,316	2,208	(*)
Ward 5.....	4,666	.....	.....				
Ward 6.....	4,117	.....	.....	<b>Pikens County.....</b>	<b>25,055</b>	<b>24,402</b>	<b>22,470</b>
Ward 7.....	5,969	.....	.....	Precinct 1, Shelton.....	722	715	687
Precinct 8, Dooley <sup>23</sup> .....	2,082	2,365	.....	Precinct 2, Palmetto.....	540	610	507
Precinct 9, McGehee <sup>24</sup> .....	2,771	3,562	.....	Precinct 3, Vall.....	509	504	600
Precinct 10, Killough <sup>25</sup> .....	2,194	3,039	.....				
Precinct 11, Robertson Crossroads <sup>26</sup> .....	3,400	3,089	.....				

<sup>1</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 29 in 1902.  
<sup>2</sup> Name changed from Mauvilla in 1907. Part taken to form part of precinct 29 in 1902.  
<sup>3</sup> Precinct 30 organized from part of precinct 19 in 1904.  
<sup>4</sup> Returned as Henry Malones in 1900.  
<sup>5</sup> Name changed from Cravfords in 1908. Precinct 28 annexed in 1909.  
<sup>6</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 4 and 6 in 1902.  
<sup>7</sup> Precinct 27 and territory not located by precincts annexed in 1908.  
<sup>8</sup> County total includes population (1,169) of old precinct 13, annexed to precinct 5 between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>9</sup> Returned as Claiborne in 1900. Part taken to form part of precinct 14 in 1901.  
<sup>10</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 14 in 1901.  
<sup>11</sup> Incorporated as a town in 1901.  
<sup>12</sup> Name changed from Kempville in 1904.  
<sup>13</sup> Name changed from McKfleys in 1903.  
<sup>14</sup> Name changed from Germany in 1900.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>16</sup> Returned as Old Texas in 1900.  
<sup>17</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 2, 3, and 13 in 1901.  
<sup>18</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>19</sup> County total includes population (467) of old precinct 17, annexed to Montgomery city since 1900.  
<sup>20</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>21</sup> Number changed from 17 in 1903. Annexed to Montgomery city in 1903.  
<sup>22</sup> Precinct 7 annexed in 1903.  
<sup>23</sup> Precinct 22 organized from parts of precincts 8 to 11 in 1908.  
<sup>24</sup> Number changed from 7 in 1903.  
<sup>25</sup> County total includes population (2,227) of precincts 9 and 14, not returned separately in 1890.  
<sup>26</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 23 in 1907 and part annexed to Decatur city in 1910.  
<sup>27</sup> Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1910.  
<sup>28</sup> Name changed from Cedar Plains in 1903.  
<sup>29</sup> Precincts 20 and 21 organized from parts of precincts 5 and 8 in 1903.  
<sup>30</sup> Name changed from Carters in 1903.  
<sup>31</sup> Precinct 22 organized from part of precinct 16 in 1903.  
<sup>32</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 23 in 1907.  
<sup>33</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>34</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 19 in 1907.  
<sup>35</sup> County total includes population (6,699) of precincts 3 and 16, not returned separately in 1890.  
<sup>36</sup> Returned as precinct 13 in 1900.  
<sup>37</sup> Returned as precinct 12 in 1900.





TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Talladega County</b> .....	<b>37,921</b>	<b>35,778</b>	<b>29,346</b>	<b>Tuscaloosa County—Continued.</b>			
Precinct 1, Blue Eye.....	2,757	2,811	2,354	Precinct 22, Posters.....	1,341	1,368	1,270
Precinct 2, Estaboga, including Estaboga town.	1,534	1,675	1,359	Precinct 23, Koepf.....	546	809	667
<i>Estaboga town</i> .....	84	398		Precinct 24, Reese.....	779	809	602
Precinct 3, Silver Run.....	1,217	1,571	2,427	Precinct 25, Mullenax.....	452	449	380
Precinct 4, Chhinnabee, including Ironaton town.	2,127	1,738	(1)	Precinct 26, Coker.....	1,458	1,076	911
<i>Ironaton town</i> .....	838	755	502	Precinct 27, Taylorville.....	1,492	1,178	1,399
Precinct 5, Talladega, including Talladega city.	7,580	6,897	5,350	Precinct 28, McDuff.....	506	432	
<i>Talladega city</i> .....	5,854	5,058	2,063				
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	1,121			<b>Walker County</b> .....	<b>37,013</b>	<b>25,162</b>	<b>16,076</b>
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	754			Precinct 1, Jasper, <sup>3</sup> including Jasper town.....	4,098	3,088	2,334
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	2,409			<i>Jasper town</i> .....	2,509	1,661	780
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	1,590			Precinct 2, South Lowell <sup>4</sup> .....	930	445	388
Precinct 6, Alpine.....	1,454	1,308	1,546	Precinct 3, Zion.....	1,082	764	621
Precinct 7, Cast, including Renfroe village.	1,178	1,231	1,340	Precinct 4, Cagles, including Nauvoo town.....	1,637	1,119	600
<i>Renfroe village</i> .....	85	180	202	<i>Nauvoo town</i> <sup>5</sup> .....	398		
Precinct 8, Kymulga.....	1,699	1,573	1,701	Precinct 5, Carbon Hill, <sup>6</sup> including Carbon Hill town.....	2,991	3,798	1,709
Precinct 9, Yewoka.....	1,550	1,700	1,730	<i>Carbon Hill town</i> .....	1,687	830	688
Precinct 10, Fayetteville.....	2,439	2,532	2,234	Precinct 6, Townley, <sup>7</sup> including Townley town.....	469	1,122	719
Precinct 11, Sylacauga, including Sylacauga town.	5,312	4,055	2,618	<i>Townley town</i> .....	235	184	
<i>Sylacauga town</i> .....	1,456	890	464	Precinct 7, Beach Grove.....	307	499	584
Precinct 12, Childersburg, including Childersburg town.	2,531	1,993	2,157	Precinct 8, Pleasant Grove.....	590	537	710
<i>Childersburg town</i> .....	442	372	777	Precinct 9, Oakman, <sup>8</sup> including Oakman town.....	2,192	2,032	1,400
Precinct 13, Ermahee.....	1,135	1,344	634	<i>Oakman town</i> .....	1,065	508	441
Precinct 14, Chandler Springs.....	851	839	(1)	Precinct 10, High Hill <sup>9</sup> .....	548	849	769
Precinct 15, Kautuck.....	230	193	537	Precinct 11, Good Springs <sup>9</sup> .....	1,535	839	632
Precinct 16, Mardisville.....	1,203	1,049	327	Precinct 12, Cordova, including Cordova town.....	2,722	2,007	702
Precinct 17, Howell Cove.....	1,394	1,433	948	<i>Cordova town</i> .....	1,747	567	
Precinct 18, Munford, including Jenifer town.	1,779	1,981	335	Precinct 13, Dora, <sup>10</sup> including Dora town.....	4,417	2,010	1,399
<i>Jenifer town</i> .....	104	331		<i>Dora town</i> <sup>10</sup> .....	916	585	
<b>Tallapoosa County</b> .....	<b>31,034</b>	<b>29,675</b>	<b>25,460</b>	Precinct 14, Bartonville <sup>4</sup> .....	609	768	583
Precinct 1, Gold Branch.....	1,999	1,990	1,890	Precinct 15, Bryan <sup>11</sup> .....	330	551	401
Precinct 2, Alexander, including Alexander city.	4,550	3,822	3,146	Precinct 16, Dorris.....	2,035	793	641
<i>Alexander city</i> .....	2,710	1,061	979	Precinct 17, Turpentines <sup>12</sup> .....	725	793	472
Precinct 3, Hackneyville.....	1,756	2,071	1,812	Precinct 18, Corona, including Deer Creek town.	3,029	2,332	1,316
Precinct 4, Poplar Springs.....	1,195	1,237	1,063	<i>Deer Creek town</i> .....	279	552	
Precinct 5, New Blis.....	1,468	1,468	1,123	Precinct 19, Alabama.....	250	213	
Precinct 6, Eagle Creek.....	1,259	1,519	1,340	Precinct 20, Pleasant Field.....	235	339	
Precinct 7, Dadeville, including Dadeville town.	2,644	2,859	2,336	Precinct 21, Ebenezer.....	1,065	264	
<i>Dadeville town</i> .....	1,188	1,188	873	Precinct 22, Parrish <sup>13</sup> .....	430		
Precinct 8, Oakfiska.....	440	406	371	Precinct 23, Liberty Hill <sup>8</sup> .....	456		
Precinct 9, Red Ridge.....	994	815	765	Precinct 24, Pochontas <sup>14</sup> .....	1,196		
Precinct 10, Eufala.....	722	657	606	Precinct 25, Eldridge <sup>15</sup> .....	821		
Precinct 11, Walnut Hill.....	689	689	607	Precinct 26, Kansas <sup>16</sup> .....	699		
Precinct 12, Reeltown.....	3,467	3,137	1,747	Precinct 27, Pisga <sup>17</sup> .....	184		
Precinct 13, Church Hill.....	777	721	720	Precinct 28, Baldo <sup>18</sup> .....	396		
Precinct 14, Rome.....	2,158	1,654	1,479	Precinct 29, Gamble Mines <sup>19</sup> .....	730		
Precinct 15, Camp Hill, including Camp Hill town.	2,191	1,921	1,450	Precinct 30, Powell <sup>20</sup> .....	296		
<i>Camp Hill town</i> .....	896	686	366				
Precinct 16, Dudleyville.....	1,652	1,790	1,551	<b>Washington County</b> .....	<b>14,454</b>	<b>11,184</b>	<b>7,985</b>
Precinct 17, Daviston, including Daviston village.	1,884	1,940	2,470	Precinct 1, St. Stephens.....	856		
<i>Daviston village</i> .....	187			Precinct 2, Chatom.....	905		
Precinct 18, Jacksons Gap.....	1,199	1,019	995	Precinct 3, Frankville.....	1,440		
<b>Tuscaloosa County</b> .....	<b>47,559</b>	<b>36,147</b>	<b>30,352</b>	Precinct 4, Koenton.....	1,005		
Precinct 1, Dunns <sup>2</sup> .....	725	728	496	Precinct 5, Healing Springs.....	1,398		
Precinct 2, New Lexington.....	779	547	768	Precinct 6, Red Creek.....	463		
Precinct 3, Moores Bridge.....	743	692	612	Precinct 7, Yellow Pine.....	1,037		
Precinct 4, Marcumville.....	1,413	1,163	939	Precinct 8, Reeds.....	287		
Precinct 5, Aekers.....	1,763	425	347	Precinct 9, Escatawpa.....	1,056		
Precinct 6, Hassell.....	516	496	414	Precinct 10, Deer Park.....	328		
Precinct 7, Cowden (or Dodson).....	1,018	917	909	Precinct 11, Sims Chapel.....	465		
Precinct 8, Mitchell.....	534	457	381	Precinct 12, Fairford.....	521		
Precinct 9, Hughes.....	759	1,009	916	Precinct 13, Malcolm.....	550		
Precinct 10, Northport, including Northport town.	3,412	2,686	2,462	Precinct 14, McIntosh.....	881		
<i>Northport town</i> .....	600	424	415	Precinct 15, Sunflower.....	1,220		
Precinct 11, Brookwood.....	3,427	2,510	473	Precinct 16, Carson.....	1,542		
Precinct 12, Parsons.....	3,090	1,867	932				
Precinct 13, Yanes.....	1,267	712	728	<b>Wilcox County</b> .....	<b>33,810</b>	<b>35,631</b>	<b>30,816</b>
Precinct 14, Jones (or Smiths).....	686	433	367	Precinct 1, Camden, including Camden town.....	2,412	2,139	2,624
Precinct 15, Cottondale.....	2,939	1,990	2,248	<i>Camden town</i> .....	648	478	545
Precinct 16, Courthouse, including Tuscaloosa city.	12,486	9,194	7,436	Precinct 2, Canton.....	1,857	1,876	1,457
<i>Tuscaloosa city</i> .....	3,407	5,084	4,115	Precinct 3, Rehoboth.....	1,232	1,311	1,134
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	2,099			Precinct 4, Frairie Bluff.....	1,810	2,114	1,676
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	1,030			Precinct 5, Clifton.....	2,780	2,702	2,408
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	2,533			Precinct 6, Bethel, including Pine Hill town.	2,671	2,851	3,741
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	1,385			<i>Pine Hill town</i> .....	470		
Precinct 17, Hickmans.....	1,131	1,029	994	Precinct 7, Lower Peach Tree.....	1,339	2,414	2,309
Precinct 18, Friersons.....	1,515	1,627	1,438	Precinct 8, Blacks Bluff.....	2,689	1,688	1,311
Precinct 19, Blockers.....	1,256	1,221	1,024	Precinct 9, Allenton.....	1,615	1,982	2,109
Precinct 20, Crossland.....	643	637	523	Precinct 10, Bonham.....	783	772	553
Precinct 21, Romulus.....	893	706	616	Precinct 11, Pine Apple, including Pine Apple town.....	1,920	2,210	2,200
				<i>Pine Apple town</i> .....	627	635	580
				Precinct 12, Snow Hill, including Furman town.	2,359	3,119	3,236
				<i>Furman town</i> .....	185	184	185

<sup>1</sup> County total includes population (2,078) of precincts 4 and 14, not returned separately in 1890.  
<sup>2</sup> Returned as Windham Springs in 1900.  
<sup>3</sup> Parts taken to form parts of precincts 22 and 28 in 1900 and 1907, respectively.  
<sup>4</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 28 in 1907.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1906.  
<sup>6</sup> Parts taken to form precincts 25 and 26 in 1904 and 1906, respectively, and part of precinct 24 in 1902.  
<sup>7</sup> Parts taken to form precinct 29 in 1908 and part of precinct 24 in 1902.  
<sup>8</sup> Precinct 23 organized from parts of precincts 9 and 10 in 1900.  
<sup>9</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 22 in 1900.  
<sup>10</sup> Name changed from Horse Creek in 1906.

<sup>11</sup> Parts taken to form precinct 27 in 1906 and part of precinct 30 in 1908.  
<sup>12</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 30 in 1908.  
<sup>13</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 11 in 1900.  
<sup>14</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 5 and 6 in 1902.  
<sup>15</sup> Organized from part of precinct 5 in 1904.  
<sup>16</sup> Organized from part of precinct 5 in 1906.  
<sup>17</sup> Organized from part of precinct 15 in 1906.  
<sup>18</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 1, 2, and 14 in 1907.  
<sup>19</sup> Organized from part of precinct 6 in 1908.  
<sup>20</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 15 and 17 in 1908.  
<sup>21</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1908.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

585

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Wilcox County—Continued.</b>				<b>Winston County.....</b>			
Precinct 13, Mims.....	734	941	891	Precinct 1, Double Springs <sup>2</sup> .....	1,571	1,143	787
Precinct 14, Fox Mills, including McWilliams town.....	1,488	1,354	951	Precinct 2, Haleysville, <sup>1</sup> including Haleysville town.....	2,827	1,573	1,443
<i>Mc Williams town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	184			<i>Haleysville town</i> .....	1,111	165	
Precinct 15, Sedan.....	778	867	782	Precinct 3, Lynn <sup>4</sup> .....	1,452	1,282	1,148
Precinct 16, Bolling Springs, including Gastonburg town.....	1,590	1,659	1,415	Precinct 4, Black Pond.....	914	726	626
<i>Gastonburg town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	145			Precinct 5, Dismal.....	893	899	909
Precinct 17, Gees Bend.....	976	1,169	1,078	Precinct 6, Houston.....	567	584	502
Precinct 18, Mount Hope.....	1,355	1,525	1,611	Precinct 7, Addison <sup>3</sup> .....	1,739	1,488	845
Precinct 19, Ackerville.....	1,240	1,376		Precinct 8, Morgan.....	530	468	292
Precinct 20, Possum Bend.....	1,272	1,124		Precinct 9, Crossroads.....	535	612	
Precinct 22, Awin.....	869	448		Precinct 10, Delmar.....	904	829	
				Precinct 11, Ashridge <sup>7</sup> .....	923		

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1901.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1900.

<sup>3</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 11 in 1904.

<sup>4</sup> Returned as Biler Road in 1900. Part taken to form part of precinct 11 in 1904.

<sup>5</sup> Returned as Black Swamp in 1900.

<sup>6</sup> Returned as Looney Tavern in 1900.

<sup>7</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 in 1904.



TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Abbeville town.....	Henry	1,141	889	465	Eutaw town.....	Greene	1,001	884	1,115
Adamsville town.....	Jefferson	649	.....	.....	Evangelin town.....	Conoeh	1,582	1,277	1,783
Alabama City town.....	Etowah	4,313	2,276	.....	Fairhope town.....	Baldwin	590	.....	.....
Albertville town.....	Marshall	1,544	.....	.....	Fairview town.....	Morgan	237	.....	.....
Alexander city.....	Tallapoosa	1,710	1,061	679	Falkville town.....	Morgan	335	848	.....
Alliceville town.....	Pickens	640	.....	.....	Faunsdale village.....	Marengo	352	333	211
Altoona town.....	Etowah	1,071	.....	.....	Fayette town.....	Fayette	436	462	.....
Andalusia town.....	Covington	2,480	551	270	Fitzpatrick town.....	Bullock	398	447	357
Anniston city.....	Calhoun	12,794	9,695	9,998	Flint town.....	Morgan	197	220	.....
Ariton town.....	Dale	431	.....	.....	Flomaton town.....	Escambia	539	.....	.....
Ashford village.....	Houston	479	286	.....	Floralda city.....	Covington	2,439	.....	.....
Ashland town.....	Clay	1,062	422	635	Florence city.....	Lauderdale	6,689	6,478	6,012
Ashville town.....	St. Clair	278	362	.....	Fort Deposit town.....	Lowndes	893	1,078	816
Athens town.....	Limestone	1,715	1,010	940	Fort Payne city.....	Dekalb	1,317	1,037	2,688
Amore town.....	Escambia	1,060	.....	.....	Fruitthurst town.....	Cleburne	257	374	.....
Attalla town.....	Etowah	2,513	1,692	1,254	Fulton town.....	Clarke	518	140	.....
Auburn village.....	Leb.	1,408	1,447	1,440	Furman town.....	Wilcox	125	184	193
Austinville town.....	Morgan	671	.....	.....	Gadsden city.....	Etowah	10,557	4,282	2,401
Autauga village town.....	Autauga	313	.....	.....	Gainesville town.....	Sumter	582	817	1,017
Banks town.....	Pike	307	198	.....	Gastonburg town.....	Wilcox	145	.....	.....
Batesville town.....	Barbour	143	137	.....	Gaylesville town.....	Cherokee	204	200	.....
Bay Minette town.....	Baldwin	749	.....	.....	Geneva town.....	Geneva	969	1,032	437
Bear Creek town.....	Marion	214	.....	.....	Georgiana city.....	Butler	999	507	456
Beatrice town.....	Monroe	345	.....	.....	Girard city.....	Russell	4,214	3,840	.....
Beilwood town.....	Geneva	201	.....	.....	Glenwood town.....	Crenshaw	336	.....	.....
Berry Station town.....	Fayette	372	245	.....	Goodwater town.....	Coosa	740	728	560
Bessemer city.....	Jefferson	10,864	6,858	4,544	Gordo town.....	Pickens	707	.....	.....
Billingsley village.....	Autauga	256	.....	.....	Gordon village.....	Houston	293	350	.....
Birmingham city.....	Jefferson	132,685	98,416	26,178	Goshen town.....	Pike	347	.....	.....
Black town.....	Geneva	485	.....	.....	Graysville town.....	Jefferson	428	319	.....
Blountsville town.....	Blount	287	.....	.....	Greensboro city.....	Hale	2,048	2,410	1,752
Blue Mountain city.....	Calhoun	528	.....	.....	Greenville city.....	Butler	3,377	3,102	2,808
Blue Springs village.....	Barbour	117	.....	.....	Gulf town.....	Marion	356	249	.....
Boaz town.....	Marshall	1,010	253	.....	Guntersville town.....	Marshall	1,145	618	471
Bolling town.....	Butler	850	178	.....	Gurley town.....	Madison	750	831	570
Brantley town.....	Crenshaw	803	390	.....	Hacklesburg town.....	Marion	286	.....	.....
Brewton city.....	Escambia	2,185	1,332	1,115	Haleysville town.....	Winston	1,111	165	.....
Bridgeport town.....	Jackson	2,125	1,247	.....	Hamilton town.....	Marion	422	235	.....
Brighton town.....	Jefferson	1,502	.....	.....	Hanceville town.....	Cullman	464	.....	.....
Brookside town.....	Jefferson	623	658	330	Hardaway village.....	Macon	300	200	.....
Brundidge town.....	Pike	815	537	.....	Hartford town.....	Geneva	1,159	382	.....
Calera town.....	Shelby	754	770	753	Hartsell town.....	Morgan	1,374	470	666
Camden town.....	Wilcox	648	478	645	Headland village.....	Henry	1,090	602	.....
Camp Hill town.....	Tallapoosa	806	686	366	Heflin town.....	Cleburne	839	460	563
Capitol Heights town.....	Montgomery	403	.....	.....	Hillsboro town.....	Lawrence	202	256	.....
Carbon Hill town.....	Walker	1,627	830	568	Hobson city.....	Calhoun	344	292	.....
Cardiff town.....	Jefferson	426	562	203	Hollins town.....	Clay	688	238	422
Carrollton town.....	Pickens	444	278	.....	Hollywood town.....	Jackson	284	168	.....
Castleberry town.....	Conoeh	225	167	.....	Huntsville town.....	Madison	7,611	8,068	7,066
Centerville town.....	Bibb	730	422	239	Hurtsboro town.....	Russell	764	407	433
Cherokee town.....	Colbert	269	261	.....	Ironston town.....	Talladega	982	735	562
Childersburg town.....	Talladega	440	372	777	Irondale town.....	Jefferson	572	525	.....
Citronelle village.....	Mobile	936	696	.....	Jackson village.....	Clarke	1,379	1,030	.....
Clanton town.....	Chilton	1,123	611	623	Jacksonville town.....	Calhoun	2,231	1,176	1,237
Clayton village.....	Barbour	1,130	998	997	Jasper town.....	Walker	2,509	1,601	730
Clio town.....	Barbour	580	326	.....	Jemison town.....	Chilton	413	245	.....
Coal City town.....	St. Clair	685	509	.....	Jonifer town.....	Talladega	104	331	323
Coffee Springs town.....	Geneva	503	.....	.....	Jones Mill village.....	Monroe	442	.....	.....
Collinsville town.....	Dekalb	673	524	367	Jonesboro town.....	Jefferson	1,979	.....	.....
Columbia town.....	Houston	1,122	1,182	960	Joppa town.....	Cullman	167	130	.....
Columbiana town.....	Shelby	1,079	1,075	654	Kennedy town.....	Lamar	261	166	.....
Cordova town.....	Walker	1,747	567	.....	Kinsey village.....	Houston	340	342	.....
Cottonwood village.....	Houston	352	.....	.....	Lafayette town.....	Chambers	1,632	1,020	1,360
Courtland town.....	Lawrence	478	488	579	Lanett city.....	Chambers	3,820	2,900	777
Cuba town.....	Sumter	650	384	285	Langston town.....	Jackson	314	270	.....
Cullman city.....	Cullman	2,130	1,255	1,017	Larkinsville town.....	Jackson	237	.....	216
Dadeville town.....	Tallapoosa	1,193	1,136	873	Leeds town.....	Jefferson	810	.....	230
Daviston village.....	Tallapoosa	127	.....	.....	Leighton town.....	Colbert	540	506	.....
Dayton village.....	Marengo	382	427	412	Linden city.....	Marengo	600	.....	.....
Deatsville town.....	Elmore	194	.....	.....	Lineville town.....	Clay	1,053	211	234
Decatur city.....	Morgan	4,228	3,114	2,765	Livingston town.....	Sumter	877	851	850
Deer Creek town.....	Walker	279	332	.....	Louisville town.....	Barbour	483	410	288
Demopolis city.....	Marengo	2,417	2,608	1,898	Luverne town.....	Crenshaw	1,384	731	451
Dora town.....	Walker	916	385	.....	McWilliams town.....	Wilcox	184	.....	.....
Dothan city.....	Houston	7,016	3,275	247	Madison town.....	Madison	426	412	.....
Dozier town.....	Crenshaw	288	.....	.....	Malvern town.....	Geneva	173	.....	.....
Eclectic village.....	Elmore	315	.....	.....	Marion town.....	Perry	1,834	1,698	1,952
Eden town.....	St. Clair	165	177	.....	Midland City village.....	Dale	639	304	.....
Edwardsville town.....	Cleburne	393	448	446	Midway town.....	Bullock	464	430	612
Elba town.....	Coffee	1,079	635	285	Millport town.....	Lamar	529	367	344
Elkmont town.....	Limestone	188	174	.....	Mobile city.....	Mobile	51,521	38,460	31,076
Enterprise town.....	Coffee	2,322	610	.....	Monroeville town.....	Monroe	616	422	.....
Epes town.....	Sumter	374	331	.....	Montevallo town.....	Shelby	923	.....	.....
Estaboga town.....	Talladega	94	398	.....	Montgomery city.....	Montgomery	38,136	30,346	21,883
Eufaula city.....	Barbour	4,259	4,532	4,394	Mooresville town.....	Limestone	137	150	143

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Morris town.....	Jefferson.....	299	187	156	Sandusky town.....	Jefferson.....	491		
Moulton town.....	Lawrence.....	354	290		Sanford town.....	Covington.....	742		
Moundville town.....	Hale.....	253			Scottsboro town.....	Jackson.....	1,019	1,014	959
Muscadine town.....	Cleburne.....	130	132	100	Seale town.....	Russell.....	312	380	290
Nauvoo town.....	Walker.....	392			Searight town.....	Crenshaw.....	120		
New Brockton town.....	Coffee.....	323			Seddon town.....	St. Clair.....	133	229	
New Decatur city.....	Morgan.....	6,118	4,437	3,555	Selma city.....	Dallas.....	13,649	8,713	7,622
New Hope town.....	Madison.....	301	208		Sheffield city.....	Colbert.....	4,865	3,333	2,731
Newbern town.....	Hale.....	515	554		Slocumb town.....	Geneva.....	896		
Newton town.....	Dale.....	524	457	520	Smith Hill town.....	Bibb.....	422		
Newville town.....	Henry.....	522			Springville town.....	St. Clair.....	350	490	
Northport town.....	Tuscaloosa.....	500	424	413	Stevenson town.....	Jackson.....	574	580	586
Notasulga town.....	Macon.....	512			Sulligent town.....	Lamar.....	619	303	
Oakman town.....	Walker.....	1,055	503	421	Sylacauga town.....	Talladega.....	1,456	880	464
Oneonta town.....	Blount.....	609	583		Talladega city.....	Talladega.....	5,854	5,056	2,053
Opelika city.....	Lee.....	4,734	4,245	3,703	Tallassee town.....	Elmore.....	1,347		
Opp town.....	Covington.....	863			Thomaston town.....	Marengo.....	309		
Orrville town.....	Dallas.....	255			Thomasville village.....	Clarke.....	1,181	686	291
Oxford town.....	Calhoun.....	1,090	1,372	1,473	Thompson town.....	Bullock.....	2,833	145	
Ozark village.....	Dale.....	2,229	1,570	1,195	Thorsby town.....	Chilton.....	420		
Paint Rock town.....	Jackson.....	534	394		Town Creek town.....	Lawrence.....	344	280	201
Pansey village.....	Houston.....	106			Townley town.....	Walker.....	235	124	
Pell City town.....	St. Clair.....	530	98		Trinity town.....	Morgan.....	198	191	
Phenix City.....	Lee.....	4,555	4,163	3,700	Troy city.....	Elke.....	4,961	4,097	3,449
Pickensville town.....	Pickens.....	214	241		Tuscaloosa city.....	Tuscaloosa.....	8,407	5,004	4,215
Piedmont city.....	Calhoun.....	2,226	1,745	711	Tuscumbia city.....	Colbert.....	3,324	2,348	2,491
Pinckard town.....	Dale.....	541	711		Tuskegee city.....	Macon.....	2,803	2,170	1,803
Pine Apple town.....	Wilcox.....	627	623	520	Union Springs city.....	Bullock.....	4,055	2,634	2,049
Pine Hill town.....	Wilcox.....	470			Uniontown town.....	Perry.....	1,836	1,047	854
Pinkney City town.....	Jefferson.....	358			Vernon town.....	Lamar.....	423	291	192
Pollard town.....	Escambia.....	599	267	389	Vienna town.....	Pickens.....	79	74	
Prattville town.....	Autauga.....	2,222	1,929	724	Vincent town.....	Shelby.....	995	765	
Ragland town.....	St. Clair.....	483	309		Wadley town.....	Randolph.....	426		
Red Bay town.....	Franklin.....	472			Walnut Grove town.....	Etowah.....	204	251	
Red Level town.....	Covington.....	317			Warrior town.....	Jefferson.....	660	1,018	
Reform town.....	Pickens.....	550	198		Waterloo village.....	Lauderdale.....	435		
Renfroe village.....	Talladega.....	85	180	202	Webb village.....	Houston.....	256		
Repton town.....	Conecuh.....	331	170		Wedowee town.....	Randolph.....	435		
River Falls town.....	Covington.....	760			West Blocton town.....	Bibb.....	882		
Riverside town.....	St. Clair.....	277	300		Wetumpka town.....	Elmore.....	1,103	502	619
Roanoke town.....	Randolph.....	2,034	1,155	631	Whatley town.....	Clarke.....	187		
Rock Mills town.....	Randolph.....	349	420	385	White Oak Springs village.....	Barbour.....	249	475	
Round Mountain village.....	Cherokee.....	210			Wilsonville town.....	Shelby.....	933	1,095	
Russellville town.....	Franklin.....	2,046	1,602	920	Winfield town.....	Marion.....	419	310	
Rutledge village.....	Crenshaw.....	230	346	314	York town.....	Sumter.....	710	528	415
Samson town.....	Geneva.....	1,350							

## CHAPTER 2.

### COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Alabama by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of 50,000 or more.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had at-

tended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity** (Table 1).—Of the total population of Alabama, 1,228,832, or 57.5 per cent, are whites, and 908,282, or 42.5 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 54.7 and 45.2, respectively. In each of 21 counties negroes constitute half or more of the population, and in 11 of them the proportion is fully three-fourths. (See map on page 595.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 55.1 per cent of the total population of the state, and 95.8 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 1.5 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 0.9 per cent.

Of the urban population, 49.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 56.2 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 5.1 and 0.8 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 2.9 in the urban population and 0.5 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 42.3 in the urban and 42.5 in the rural.

**Sex** (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 1,074,209 males and 1,063,884 females, or 101 males to 100 females, as compared with a ratio of 100.5 in 1900. Among the whites there are 103.8 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 97.2. For all native whites combined the ratio is 103.1 to 100, as compared with 165.9 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 95.9 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 102.1.

**State of birth** (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—87.7 per cent were born in Alabama and 12.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population 15.9 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 7.5 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a much larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities** (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Alabama, persons born in Germany represent 19 per cent; Italy, 14.2; England, 12.4; Russia, 8.1; Ireland, 6.2; Scotland, 5.9; Austria, 4.8; Canada, 4.3; Sweden, 4; all other countries, 21.2 per

cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 23.6 per cent; England, 13.6; Ireland, 11.8; Italy, 9.1; Scotland, 6.9; Russia, 5.1; Canada, 3.9; France, 3.4; Austria, 3.2 per cent.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 513,111, representing 24 per cent of the population. Of such males, 58.3 per cent are white and 41.7 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 56.2 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 2.1 per cent. Of the 10,521 foreign-born white males of voting age, 4,736, or 45 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 401,145.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 39.7 per cent are under 15 years of age, 20.6 per cent are from 15 to 24 years, inclusive, 24.5 per cent are from 25 to 44, and 15 per cent are 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 6.6 per cent being under 15 years of age while more than three-fourths (80.4 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 5 than the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.8 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 22.8 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 750,357, of whom 385,449, or 51.4 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 5,042 persons under 6 and 6,354 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 51.2; for girls, 51.5. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 61.1. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 78.1 per cent; among foreign-born whites, 70.2 per cent; among native whites of native parentage, 70 per cent; and among negroes, 49.3 per cent. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 70.7, and in rural, 59.6.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 352,710 illiterates in the state, representing 22.9 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 34 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 40.1 among negroes, 9.9 among native whites, and 11.3 among foreign-born whites. It is 10.1 for native whites of native parentage and 2.3 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

For all classes combined, illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, 13 per cent

as against 25.2. This difference between urban and rural appears in each class of the population except foreign-born whites, most of whom arrive in this country when past the school age, and among whom the percentage of illiteracy is practically the same in urban as in rural communities.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy largely depends upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 16.4. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 34.5 per cent of the males are single and 26.3 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 60 for males and 60.3 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.9 and 12.4, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.4 and 0.9, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus, 19.1 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 2.2 per cent of the males; and 61.7 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 38 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference largely disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is in fact more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 64 per cent for males, 71.2 per cent for females; native whites of native parentage, 60.3 and 62.4, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 52.6 and 52.7; negroes, 59.7 per cent for males and 57.7 per cent for females.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families**.—The total number of dwellings in Alabama is 441,249, and the total number of families 454,767, indicating that in very few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.8, and the average number per family, 4.7.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population	2,138,093	1,828,697	1,513,401	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	1,228,832	1,001,152	833,718	57.5	54.7	55.1
Negro	908,282	827,307	678,489	42.5	45.2	44.8
Indian	909	177	1,143	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1
Chinese	62	58	48	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Japanese	4	3	3	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
All other (Filipinos)	4			( <sup>1</sup> )		
Total native	2,118,807	1,814,105	1,498,624	99.1	99.2	99.0
Total foreign born	19,286	14,592	14,777	0.9	0.8	1.0
Native white, total	1,209,876	986,814	810,114	56.6	54.0	54.1
Native parentage	1,177,459	958,658	796,421	55.1	52.3	52.6
Foreign parentage	17,667	15,186	12,113	0.8	0.8	0.8
Mixed parentage	14,750	14,970	10,580	0.7	0.8	0.7
Foreign-born white	18,956	14,338	14,604	0.9	0.8	1.0
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>						
Total	370,431	216,714	152,235	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	173,756	118,499	82,674	57.7	54.7	54.2
Negro	156,603	98,154	69,607	42.3	45.3	45.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	72	61	54	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white, total	203,145	111,994	76,189	54.8	51.7	50.0
Native parentage	184,386	97,115	65,017	49.8	44.8	42.7
Foreign parentage	10,702	14,879	11,172	2.9	6.9	7.3
Mixed parentage	8,067			2.2		
Foreign-born white	10,611	6,505	6,385	2.9	3.0	4.2
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>						
Total	1,767,662	1,611,983	1,361,166	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	1,015,076	882,653	751,144	57.4	54.8	55.2
Negro	751,879	729,153	608,882	42.5	45.2	44.7
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	907	177	1,140	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1
Native white, total	1,006,731	874,820	742,925	57.0	54.3	54.6
Native parentage	993,073	859,543	731,404	56.2	53.3	53.7
Foreign parentage	6,965	15,277	11,521	0.4	0.9	0.8
Mixed parentage	6,693			0.4		
Foreign-born white	8,345	7,833	8,210	0.5	0.5	0.6

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 13.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population	1,074,209	1,063,884	101.0	916,784	911,933	100.5
White	625,891	602,941	103.8	507,378	493,774	102.8
Negro	447,794	460,488	97.2	409,237	418,070	97.9
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other	524	455	115.2	149	89	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white, total	614,065	595,811	103.1	498,429	488,385	102.1
Native parentage	597,894	579,565	103.2	483,164	478,494	102.0
Foreign parentage	8,850	8,817	100.4	7,798	7,388	105.5
Mixed parentage	7,821	7,429	98.5	7,407	7,503	98.5
Foreign-born white	11,826	7,130	165.9	8,949	5,389	166.1
Urban population	181,827	189,104	95.9	104,345	112,369	92.9
Rural population	892,882	874,780	102.1	812,419	799,504	101.6
<b>CITIES OF OVER 25,000.</b>						
Birmingham	67,268	65,417	102.8	19,626	18,789	104.5
Mobile	24,317	27,204	89.4	17,973	20,496	87.7
Montgomery	17,805	20,331	87.6	13,958	16,388	85.2

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban:	
				1910	1910
Total native population	2,118,807	1,814,105	1,498,240	359,591	1,759,216
Born in state	1,857,916	1,577,370	1,267,906	270,792	1,587,124
Born outside state <sup>1</sup>	260,891	236,735	230,334	88,799	172,092
Per cent outside state	12.3	13.0	15.4	24.7	9.8
Native white population	1,209,876	986,814	810,114	203,145	1,006,731
Born in state	1,017,267	824,119	660,848	139,800	877,467
Born outside state <sup>1</sup>	192,609	162,695	149,266	63,345	129,264
Per cent outside state	15.9	16.5	19.3	31.2	12.8
Native negro population	908,000	827,112	679,126	156,416	751,584
Born in state	839,821	753,095	607,058	130,987	708,834
Born outside state <sup>2</sup>	68,179	74,017	72,068	25,429	42,750
Per cent outside state	7.5	8.9	10.6	16.3	5.7

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of 384 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910		
	1910	1900			Total	White.	Negro.
Total native	2,118,807	1,814,105	1,209,876	908,000	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alabama	1,857,916	1,577,370	1,017,267	839,821	87.7	84.1	92.5
Other states	260,891	236,735	192,609	68,179	12.3	15.9	7.5
Georgia	107,043	99,654	76,415	31,202	5.1	6.3	3.4
Tennessee	41,988	31,035	35,626	6,337	2.0	2.9	0.7
Mississippi	22,928	20,256	14,073	8,841	1.1	1.2	1.0
South Carolina	14,237	18,921	9,056	5,179	0.7	0.7	0.6
North Carolina	8,772	12,102	5,112	3,058	0.4	0.4	0.4
Florida	8,371	5,924	6,171	2,196	0.4	0.5	0.2
Virginia	7,638	11,942	3,005	4,509	0.4	0.3	0.5
Kentucky	5,605	4,207	4,950	655	0.3	0.4	0.1
Ohio	4,955	4,020	4,726	229	0.2	0.4	( <sup>1</sup> )
Texas	4,815	3,230	4,478	337	0.2	0.4	( <sup>1</sup> )
Illinois	4,129	2,075	3,910	219	0.2	0.3	( <sup>1</sup> )
All other <sup>2</sup>	29,810	22,769	25,027	4,757	1.4	2.1	0.5
<b>DIVISIONS.</b>							
New England	1,385	1,236	1,287	48	0.1	0.1	( <sup>1</sup> )
Middle Atlantic	6,357	4,908	6,078	270	0.3	0.5	( <sup>1</sup> )
East North Central	14,507	10,889	13,931	576	0.7	1.2	0.1
W. North Central	4,144	2,947	3,747	397	0.2	0.3	( <sup>1</sup> )
South Atlantic	148,212	150,237	100,973	47,201	7.0	8.3	5.2
East South Central	1,928,437	1,632,868	1,071,916	856,054	91.0	88.6	94.2
W. South Central	11,100	8,169	9,567	1,535	0.5	0.8	0.2
Mountain	540	161	460	80	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Pacific	309	199	260	32	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Other <sup>3</sup>	3,860	2,991	1,657	2,198	0.2	0.1	0.2

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910					Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	
All countries	51,373	100.0	18,956	100.0	17,667	14,750
Austria	1,661	3.2	903	4.8	556	202
Canada—French	261	0.5	96	0.5	62	113
Canada—Other	1,762	3.4	718	3.8	207	337
Denmark	430	0.8	197	1.0	105	128
England	6,967	13.6	2,348	12.4	1,570	3,049
France	1,738	3.4	590	3.1	421	727
Germany	12,127	23.6	3,599	19.0	4,794	3,734
Greece	759	1.5	633	3.3	73	63
Holland	234	0.5	127	0.7	47	60
Hungary	885	1.7	585	3.1	219	81
Ireland	6,059	11.8	1,167	6.2	2,273	2,619
Italy	4,676	9.1	2,695	14.2	1,602	379
Mexico	128	0.2	75	0.4	14	37
Norway	548	1.1	266	1.4	114	168
Romania	166	0.3	108	0.6	56	2
Russia	2,633	5.1	1,530	8.1	948	155
Scotland	3,521	6.9	1,120	5.9	1,159	1,242
Spain	242	0.5	72	0.4	25	145
Sweden	1,507	2.9	752	4.0	491	274
Switzerland	589	1.1	213	1.1	157	210
Turkey in Asia	574	1.1	389	2.1	160	25
Turkey in Europe	159	0.3	128	0.7	17	14
Wales	686	1.3	230	1.2	214	242
All other	13,063	6.0	415	2.2	2,403	245

<sup>1</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900		
Total	513,111	413,862	100.0	100.0	401,145	328,949
White	208,948	232,294	58.3	56.1	234,855	187,043
Negro	213,923	181,471	41.7	43.8	166,099	141,823
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	245	97	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	101	78
Native white	288,422	224,212	56.2	54.2	228,073	182,725
Native parentage	279,957	216,050	54.6	52.2	222,297	175,989
Foreign or mixed parentage	8,465	8,162	1.6	2.0	6,376	6,376
Foreign-born white	10,521	8,082	2.1	2.0	6,182	4,318

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

SUPPLEMENT FOR ALABAMA.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		IND., CHL., JAP., AND ALL OTHER.	
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
All ages, number.....	2,138,093	1,828,697	1,074,209	1,063,884	597,894	579,565	16,171	16,246	11,826	7,130	447,794	460,488	524	455
Under 5 years.....	311,716	267,300	157,382	154,334	93,375	89,878	2,014	2,113	83	68	61,808	62,185	102	92
Under 1 year.....	64,512	54,401	32,438	32,074	19,941	19,379	450	447	3	6	12,017	12,227	27	15
5 to 9 years.....	284,802	256,694	143,412	141,390	80,827	77,687	1,925	1,778	264	250	60,331	61,604	65	71
10 to 14 years.....	263,106	228,685	129,025	124,171	70,279	66,595	1,755	1,749	305	273	56,630	55,499	56	55
15 to 19 years.....	229,517	204,822	112,318	117,199	62,677	63,362	1,259	1,676	491	315	47,343	51,787	48	59
20 to 24 years.....	211,405	189,636	101,662	109,842	56,044	57,182	1,283	1,503	1,066	560	43,118	50,552	52	45
25 to 29 years.....	177,557	142,670	86,627	90,930	47,272	47,227	1,156	1,340	1,324	815	36,831	41,503	44	35
30 to 34 years.....	136,889	101,945	68,672	68,817	38,089	37,639	1,110	1,210	1,283	768	26,660	29,185	30	25
35 to 39 years.....	123,842	87,764	62,038	61,804	33,872	31,710	1,208	1,185	1,251	764	25,679	28,132	28	13
40 to 44 years.....	85,690	73,772	41,544	44,146	22,749	22,734	946	971	1,014	599	16,814	19,825	21	17
45 to 49 years.....	87,752	81,172	49,077	38,675	23,437	20,032	948	824	1,230	604	23,433	17,203	29	12
50 to 54 years.....	71,862	61,388	38,872	32,990	21,675	19,017	785	695	1,059	527	15,036	12,743	17	8
55 to 59 years.....	51,571	39,244	28,181	23,390	16,785	14,536	476	412	732	414	10,184	8,021	4	7
60 to 64 years.....	42,838	32,632	22,169	20,669	12,406	12,060	314	335	655	423	8,784	7,845	10	6
65 to 74 years.....	45,759	37,956	22,544	23,215	12,084	13,927	349	323	700	513	9,339	8,444	12	8
75 to 84 years.....	15,895	13,232	7,582	8,313	3,881	4,703	112	98	250	206	3,333	3,305	6	1
85 to 94 years.....	3,037	2,538	1,305	1,732	471	704	14	17	31	30	789	980	.....	1
95 years and over.....	672	580	290	382	36	47	3	3	2	1	249	331	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	4,093	6,717	2,208	1,885	735	515	14	14	26	10	1,433	1,346	.....	.....
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	14.6	14.6	14.7	14.5	15.6	15.5	12.5	13.0	0.7	1.0	13.8	13.5	10.5	20.2
5 to 9 years.....	13.3	14.0	13.4	13.3	13.5	13.4	11.9	10.9	2.2	3.6	13.5	13.4	12.4	15.0
10 to 14 years.....	11.8	12.5	12.0	11.7	11.8	11.5	10.9	10.8	2.6	3.8	12.6	12.1	10.7	12.1
15 to 19 years.....	10.7	11.2	10.5	11.0	10.5	10.9	10.9	10.3	4.2	4.4	10.6	11.2	9.2	13.0
20 to 24 years.....	9.9	10.4	9.5	10.3	9.4	9.9	7.9	9.3	9.0	7.9	9.6	11.0	9.9	9.9
25 to 34 years.....	14.7	13.4	14.4	15.0	14.4	14.6	14.0	15.7	22.0	22.1	14.2	15.4	14.1	13.2
35 to 44 years.....	9.8	8.8	9.6	10.0	9.5	9.4	13.3	13.3	19.2	19.1	9.5	10.4	9.4	8.6
45 to 64 years.....	11.9	11.7	12.9	10.9	12.5	11.3	15.6	13.9	31.1	27.6	12.8	9.9	11.5	7.3
65 years and over.....	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.8	3.3	3.0	2.7	8.8	10.5	3.1	2.8	3.4	2.2

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	181,327	892,882	189,104	874,786	101,219	512,846	101,926	493,885	6,468	5,358	4,143	2,987	73,579	374,215	83,024	377,464
Under 5 years.....	19,875	137,507	19,722	134,612	12,657	82,732	12,343	79,645	31	52	35	33	7,187	54,621	7,344	54,839
Under 1 year.....	4,031	28,407	4,075	27,999	2,602	17,789	2,625	17,201	.....	.....	2	4	1,429	10,588	1,448	10,770
5 to 9 years.....	18,435	124,977	18,556	122,884	11,038	71,714	10,781	68,684	140	124	132	118	7,255	53,076	7,643	53,991
10 to 14 years.....	16,563	112,462	17,337	106,884	9,487	62,547	9,656	58,688	180	145	158	115	6,914	49,716	7,523	47,970
15 to 19 years.....	16,920	95,398	19,491	87,708	9,873	54,563	10,592	54,446	299	192	190	125	6,744	40,569	8,707	43,080
20 to 24 years.....	19,412	82,151	22,768	87,084	10,616	46,711	11,651	47,034	623	443	375	185	8,108	34,950	10,729	39,823
25 to 34 years.....	36,443	119,256	37,258	122,489	19,239	69,288	18,925	68,501	1,612	1,095	944	629	14,680	48,811	17,388	53,500
35 to 44 years.....	24,637	78,945	24,238	81,632	12,871	45,904	12,061	44,549	1,283	932	761	572	10,470	32,023	11,425	36,532
45 to 64 years.....	24,629	113,370	23,257	92,407	12,960	64,136	12,021	55,230	1,882	1,794	1,082	886	10,036	47,401	9,551	36,261
65 years and over.....	4,564	27,157	5,935	27,637	2,262	14,688	3,180	16,442	535	508	432	318	1,705	11,945	2,372	10,688
Age unknown.....	549	1,659	472	1,413	186	563	126	403	3	23	4	6	300	1,073	842	1,004
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	11.0	15.4	10.4	15.4	12.5	16.1	12.1	16.1	0.5	1.0	0.8	1.1	0.8	14.6	8.8	14.5
5 to 9 years.....	10.2	14.0	9.8	14.0	10.9	14.0	10.6	13.9	2.2	2.3	3.2	4.0	9.9	14.2	9.2	14.3
10 to 14 years.....	9.1	12.6	9.2	12.2	9.4	12.2	9.5	11.9	2.5	2.7	3.8	3.9	9.4	13.3	9.1	12.7
15 to 19 years.....	9.3	10.7	10.3	11.2	9.8	10.6	10.4	11.0	4.6	3.6	4.6	4.2	9.2	10.8	10.5	11.4
20 to 24 years.....	10.7	9.2	12.0	10.0	10.5	9.1	11.4	9.5	9.6	8.3	9.1	6.2	11.1	9.3	12.0	10.0
25 to 34 years.....	19.5	13.4	19.7	14.0	19.0	13.5	18.6	13.9	23.4	20.4	22.8	21.1	20.0	13.0	20.9	14.1
35 to 44 years.....	13.6	8.8	12.8	9.3	12.7	9.0	11.8	9.0	19.8	18.3	19.1	19.1	14.2	8.6	13.8	9.7
45 to 64 years.....	13.7	12.7	12.3	10.6	12.8	12.5	12.4	11.2	29.1	33.5	26.1	29.7	13.6	12.7	11.5	9.6
65 years and over.....	2.5	3.0	3.2	3.2	2.2	2.9	3.1	3.4	8.3	9.5	10.4	10.6	2.4	3.2	2.9	2.8

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
	Number.	Attending school.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Foreign-born white.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	750,357	385,449	51.4	410,331	244,992	59.7	10,434	6,309	60.5	2,073	844	40.7	327,176	133,191	40.7
Male.....	373,258	191,114	51.2	207,100	126,095	60.9	5,283	3,149	59.6	1,180	431	36.5	159,525	61,334	38.5
Female.....	377,099	194,335	51.5	203,231	118,897	58.5	5,151	3,160	61.3	893	413	46.2	167,651	71,857	42.8
6 to 9 years.....	223,852	109,901	49.1	123,903	71,501	57.7	2,914	1,910	65.5	420	266	63.3	96,419	36,191	37.5
10 to 14 years.....	253,196	131,439	51.7	136,874	111,224	81.3	3,504	3,102	88.5	578	435	75.3	112,129	66,622	59.4
15 to 17 years.....	140,836	69,266	49.1	77,263	44,842	58.0	2,095	1,011	48.3	414	112	27.1	61,101	23,281	38.1
18 to 20 years.....	132,373	24,843	18.8	72,201	17,425	24.1	1,921	286	14.9	661	31	4.7	57,527	7,097	12.3
Under 6 years.....	.....	5,042	.....	.....	3,230	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1,714	.....
21 years and over.....	.....	6,354	.....	.....	4,407	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	1,731	.....
Total attending school.....	.....	396,845	.....	.....	252,719	.....	.....	6,475	.....	.....	897	.....	.....	136,636	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years.....	63,066	44,639	70.7	32,925	24,424	74.2	3,306	2,643	79.9	535	409	76.4	26,326	17,161	65.2
15 to 20 years.....	44,428	12,304	27.7	22,557	7,291	32.3	2,204	703	31.1	653	81	12.4			

# STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

593

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
<b>THE STATE.</b>													
Total illiterate, 1910	352,710	22.9	173,726	22.5	178,984	23.3	Total illiterate, 1910	38,151	13.0	16,409	11.5	21,742	14.4
Native white	84,768	9.9	43,042	9.9	41,726	9.8	Native white	3,874	2.5	1,680	2.2	2,194	2.8
Native parentage	84,204	10.1	42,731	10.1	41,473	10.1	Native parentage	3,769	2.7	1,631	2.3	2,138	3.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	564	2.3	311	2.5	253	2.0	Foreign or mixed parentage	105	0.7	49	0.7	56	0.7
Foreign-born white	2,063	11.3	1,165	10.1	898	13.2	Foreign-born white	1,191	11.6	638	10.1	553	13.9
Negro	265,628	40.1	129,385	39.7	136,243	40.5	Negro	33,065	26.0	14,078	23.8	18,987	27.9
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>													
Total illiterate, 1910	443,590	34.0	212,579	32.6	231,011	35.4	Total illiterate, 1910	314,559	25.2	157,317	25.0	157,242	25.5
Native white	103,670	14.8	50,074	14.2	53,496	15.4	Native white	80,894	11.5	41,302	11.5	39,532	11.4
Native parentage	102,779	15.2	49,693	14.6	53,086	15.8	Native parentage	80,435	11.6	41,100	11.6	39,335	11.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	791	3.5	381	3.3	410	3.6	Foreign or mixed parentage	459	4.6	262	5.0	197	4.2
Foreign-born white	1,813	9.3	733	8.4	875	10.9	Foreign-born white	872	10.9	527	10.2	345	12.2
Negro	338,605	57.4	161,708	55.8	170,897	59.0	Negro	232,563	43.5	115,307	43.3	117,256	43.6

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
<b>THE STATE.</b>														
Total, 1910	644,390	222,125	34.5	386,415	60.0	31,463	2,828	643,989	169,126	26.3	388,191	60.3	80,137	5,513
Total, 1900	535,287	204,463	38.2	305,654	56.7	24,658	1,632	540,731	160,337	29.7	504,033	56.2	72,741	3,009
15 to 19 years	112,318	109,357	97.4	2,512	2.2	61	19	117,199	93,438	79.7	22,421	19.1	790	243
20 to 24 years	101,563	61,142	60.2	38,606	38.0	1,201	305	109,842	36,908	33.6	67,754	61.7	4,003	1,010
25 to 34 years	154,699	33,718	21.8	115,492	74.7	4,324	923	159,747	21,420	13.4	128,356	78.5	10,712	2,117
35 to 44 years	103,532	9,890	9.3	88,380	85.3	4,876	643	105,950	7,733	7.3	83,948	79.2	13,002	1,181
45 years and over	170,020	7,698	4.5	140,322	82.5	20,865	918	149,366	9,193	6.2	87,790	58.8	51,255	921
Age unknown	2,208	620	28.1	1,103	50.0	136	20	1,885	434	23.0	922	48.9	375	41
<b>Native white:</b>														
Native parentage <sup>2</sup>	353,413	125,654	35.6	212,996	60.3	13,246	735	345,405	94,154	27.3	215,440	62.4	34,098	1,226
15 to 24 years	118,721	96,132	81.0	21,744	18.3	402	93	120,544	70,450	58.4	45,403	40.2	1,149	364
25 to 44 years	142,882	24,765	17.3	114,423	80.1	3,135	378	139,320	16,735	12.0	114,054	82.3	7,144	680
45 years and over	91,075	4,496	4.9	76,550	84.1	9,663	257	85,026	6,807	8.0	52,146	61.3	25,732	241
Foreign or mixed parentage <sup>2</sup>	10,477	4,488	42.8	5,506	52.6	424	41	10,606	3,689	34.8	5,590	52.7	1,246	47
15 to 24 years	3,042	2,823	92.8	207	6.8	6	1	3,179	2,301	74.3	782	24.6	22	9
25 to 44 years	4,420	1,328	30.0	2,977	67.4	88	23	4,706	972	20.7	3,386	72.0	308	26
45 years and over	3,001	335	11.2	2,919	77.3	328	17	2,707	350	12.9	1,418	52.4	912	12
<b>Foreign-born white<sup>2</sup></b>														
15 to 24 years	11,174	3,284	29.4	7,149	64.0	683	41	6,529	758	11.6	4,658	71.2	1,088	17
25 to 44 years	1,557	1,349	86.6	204	13.1	1	2	1,875	380	43.4	486	55.5	7	2
45 years and over	4,872	1,451	29.8	3,333	68.4	72	14	2,936	256	8.7	2,539	86.5	127	11
Age unknown	4,719	476	10.1	3,605	76.4	608	25	2,718	121	4.6	1,026	59.8	952	4
<b>Negro</b>														
Total	269,025	88,577	32.9	160,594	59.7	17,101	2,011	281,202	70,466	25.1	162,347	57.7	43,684	4,222
15 to 24 years	90,461	70,123	77.5	18,935	20.9	853	228	102,339	57,109	55.8	40,449	39.5	3,612	938
25 to 44 years	105,984	15,728	14.8	83,055	78.4	5,902	1,151	118,645	11,179	9.4	85,650	74.7	16,131	2,581
45 years and over	71,147	2,377	3.3	67,790	81.2	10,260	619	58,872	1,913	3.2	32,574	55.3	23,645	663
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>														
Total	126,454	46,456	36.7	71,796	56.8	7,187	658	133,489	35,815	26.8	72,897	54.6	22,944	1,569
15 to 24 years	36,332	30,163	83.0	5,756	15.8	247	59	42,249	25,306	59.9	16,148	35.9	1,349	351
25 to 44 years	60,080	14,272	23.8	42,750	71.2	2,555	405	61,526	8,467	13.8	43,892	71.3	8,084	1,000
45 years and over	29,493	1,874	6.4	23,023	78.1	4,359	189	29,242	1,939	6.6	13,655	46.7	13,407	201
Age unknown	549	147	26.8	283	48.6	26	5	472	103	21.8	202	42.8	104	17
<b>Native white—Native parentage</b>														
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	61,973	24,604	39.7	34,608	55.8	2,407	171	62,359	18,508	29.8	35,330	56.7	7,988	357
Foreign-born white	6,064	2,684	44.3	3,138	51.7	215	20	6,787	2,408	35.5	3,443	50.7	890	36
Negro	6,137	1,830	29.8	3,910	63.7	394	11	3,818	518	13.6	2,577	67.5	709	13
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>														
Total	517,936	175,669	33.9	314,619	60.7	24,276	2,170	510,500	133,311	26.1	315,294	61.8	57,193	3,944
15 to 24 years	177,549	140,336	79.0	35,362	19.9	1,015	265	184,792	105,040	56.8	75,027	40.6	3,444	902
25 to 44 years	198,201	29,036	14.6	161,122	81.3	6,645	1,161	204,171	20,686	10.1	165,412	81.0	15,630	2,298
45 years and over	140,527	5,824	4.1	117,290	83.5	16,506	729	120,234	7,254	6.0	74,135	61.7	37,848	720
Age unknown	1,659	473	28.5	836	50.4	110	15	1,413	331	23.4	720	51.0	271	24
<b>Native white—Native parentage</b>														
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	291,440	101,050	34.7	178,388	61.2	10,830	564	283,046	75,586	26.7	180,110	63.6	26,110	869
Foreign-born white	4,413	1,804	40.9	2,368	53.7	209	21	3,819	1,281	33.5	2,147	55.2	356	11
Negro	5,037	1,454	28.9	3,239	64.3	299	30	2,721	240	8.8	2,081	76.5	379	4
<b>Negro</b>														
Total	216,802	71,277	32.9	130,473	60.2	12,920	1,555	220,688	56,150	25.4	130,803	59.3	30,330	3,059

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

<sup>2</sup> Totals include persons of unknown age.



TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR BIRMINGHAM.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910					Foreign-born white population: 1900	
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.		One parent foreign born.
All countries.....	14,057	100.0	5,700	100.0	5,132	3,225	1,761
Austria.....	245	1.7	133	2.3	91	21	44
Canada—French.....	54	0.4	17	0.3	14	23	18
Canada—Other.....	520	3.7	216	3.8	49	255	79
Denmark.....	59	0.4	34	0.6	9	16	11
England.....	2,150	15.3	811	14.2	473	866	233
France.....	434	3.1	146	2.6	95	193	45
Germany.....	2,451	17.4	706	12.4	1,070	675	449
Greece.....	297	2.1	243	4.3	51	3	88
Holland.....	35	0.2	18	0.3	7	10	3
Hungary.....	145	1.0	78	1.4	46	21	50
Ireland.....	1,400	10.0	309	5.4	598	493	217
Italy.....	2,234	15.9	1,360	23.9	784	90	139
Mexico.....	5	( <sup>1</sup> )	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	2	.....
Norway.....	57	0.4	30	0.5	11	16	16
Roumania.....	47	0.3	30	0.5	17	.....	.....
Russia.....	1,056	7.5	588	10.3	423	45	159
Scotland.....	1,307	9.3	439	7.7	586	302	52
Spain.....	17	0.1	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	1	14	3
Sweden.....	215	1.5	119	2.1	71	25	16
Switzerland.....	126	0.9	49	0.9	28	49	16
Turkey in Asia.....	297	2.1	211	3.7	85	1	34
Turkey in Europe.....	32	0.2	22	0.4	10	.....	.....
Wales.....	282	2.0	91	1.6	94	97	26
All other.....	2,592	4.2	46	0.8	538	8	63

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Birmingham.....	67,268	65,417	38,214	36,455	3,381	2,319	25,662	20,643
Under 5 years.....	7,187	7,015	4,889	4,071	22	22	2,276	2,322
Under 1 year.....	1,516	1,423	1,040	956	.....	1	470	466
5 to 9 years.....	6,467	6,386	4,172	3,989	97	82	2,198	2,315
10 to 14 years.....	5,625	5,846	3,427	3,455	102	91	2,096	2,300
15 to 19 years.....	5,906	6,490	3,621	3,673	172	111	2,172	2,706
20 to 24 years.....	7,720	8,384	4,167	4,370	341	235	3,210	3,770
25 to 34 years.....	14,768	14,162	7,853	7,224	878	591	6,034	6,347
35 to 44 years.....	9,557	8,430	4,908	4,255	664	470	3,983	3,705
45 to 64 years.....	8,517	7,001	4,436	3,890	914	574	3,164	2,537
65 years and over.....	1,223	1,540	672	801	191	141	960	508
Age unknown.....	238	163	69	37	.....	2	169	124
Mobile.....	24,317	27,204	12,622	13,907	1,334	874	10,344	12,419
Under 5 years.....	2,262	2,373	1,384	1,376	6	.....	873	990
Under 1 year.....	422	466	271	282	.....	1	151	183
5 to 9 years.....	2,263	2,393	1,287	1,374	14	24	962	995
10 to 14 years.....	2,174	2,299	1,273	1,267	18	31	883	1,001
15 to 19 years.....	2,158	2,686	1,250	1,448	50	38	858	1,199
20 to 24 years.....	2,458	3,241	1,223	1,510	116	59	1,118	1,670
25 to 34 years.....	4,819	5,441	2,335	2,614	277	144	2,207	2,682
35 to 44 years.....	3,905	3,817	1,833	1,858	274	133	1,701	1,826
45 to 64 years.....	3,443	3,731	1,748	1,951	395	235	1,201	1,545
65 years and over.....	722	1,088	273	487	185	203	204	398
Age unknown.....	113	135	16	22	.....	.....	97	113
Montgomery.....	17,805	20,331	9,067	9,031	435	260	8,293	11,029
Under 5 years.....	1,056	1,717	944	899	.....	1	712	817
Under 1 year.....	363	328	205	170	.....	.....	148	158
5 to 9 years.....	1,652	1,694	860	820	8	8	777	866
10 to 14 years.....	1,640	1,743	810	787	7	12	816	940
15 to 19 years.....	1,762	2,111	877	981	21	10	864	1,120
20 to 24 years.....	1,730	2,383	949	1,044	29	18	751	1,321
25 to 34 years.....	3,353	3,971	1,807	1,696	88	47	1,454	2,228
35 to 44 years.....	2,613	2,916	1,309	1,161	76	51	1,228	1,703
45 to 64 years.....	2,822	2,992	1,200	1,330	153	82	1,401	1,579
65 years and over.....	534	757	221	300	53	40	250	417
Age unknown.....	43	47	12	13	.....	.....	31	34

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
<b>Birmingham</b>														
Total.....	47,989	17,821	37.1	27,140	56.6	2,728	188	46,170	10,946	23.7	27,267	59.1	7,503	388
15 to 24 years.....	13,686	11,416	83.4	2,126	15.5	106	14	14,874	8,212	55.2	5,948	40.0	594	97
25 to 44 years.....	24,325	5,817	23.9	17,160	70.5	1,187	130	22,592	2,376	10.5	16,865	74.7	3,085	245
45 years and over.....	9,740	519	5.3	7,744	79.5	1,425	40	8,541	328	3.8	4,383	51.3	3,783	38
Age unknown.....	238	69	29.0	110	46.2	10	4	163	30	18.4	71	43.6	41	8
Native white—Native parentage.....	23,301	9,325	40.0	13,010	55.8	841	64	21,894	5,855	26.7	13,270	60.6	2,590	134
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,425	1,141	47.1	1,209	49.9	63	9	2,446	883	36.1	1,319	53.9	229	13
Foreign-born white.....	3,160	911	28.8	2,097	66.4	145	6	2,124	244	11.5	1,575	74.2	297	7
Negro.....	19,092	6,436	33.7	10,821	56.7	1,679	109	19,706	3,964	20.1	11,103	56.3	4,387	234
<b>Mobile</b>														
Total.....	17,618	6,882	39.1	9,469	53.7	1,103	99	20,139	6,222	30.9	9,715	48.2	3,924	224
15 to 24 years.....	4,616	3,043	65.9	632	13.7	23	3	5,927	3,856	65.1	1,827	30.8	188	40
25 to 44 years.....	8,724	2,458	28.2	5,800	66.5	381	69	9,258	1,815	19.6	5,963	64.4	1,313	147
45 years and over.....	4,105	457	11.0	2,979	71.5	694	27	4,819	514	10.7	1,874	38.9	2,395	31
Age unknown.....	113	24	21.2	58	51.3	5	.....	135	37	27.4	51	37.8	28	6
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,643	3,022	45.5	3,309	49.8	255	38	7,313	2,710	37.1	3,508	48.0	1,017	67
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,035	846	41.6	1,080	53.1	99	8	2,577	898	34.8	1,211	47.0	450	14
Foreign-born white.....	1,297	414	31.9	745	57.4	136	2	812	156	19.2	390	48.0	264	2
Negro.....	7,623	2,588	33.9	4,330	56.8	613	51	9,433	2,455	26.0	4,605	48.8	2,193	141
<b>Montgomery</b>														
Total.....	12,857	4,843	37.7	7,180	55.7	780	31	15,177	4,349	28.7	7,667	50.5	3,012	110
15 to 24 years.....	3,492	2,058	58.9	495	14.2	23	2	4,494	2,890	64.3	1,429	31.8	141	23
25 to 44 years.....	5,938	1,636	27.4	4,084	68.5	215	14	6,887	1,180	17.1	4,613	67.0	1,011	71
45 years and over.....	3,356	235	7.0	2,558	76.2	540	15	3,749	269	7.2	1,603	42.8	1,849	16
Age unknown.....	43	14	.....	23	.....	2	.....	47	10	.....	22	.....	11	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,939	2,623	44.2	3,060	51.5	222	9	5,946	1,971	33.1	3,115	52.4	821	24
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	502	244	48.6	242	48.2	15	.....	579	234	40.4	279	48.2	64	2
Foreign-born white.....	420	127	30.2	253	60.2	38	1	248	40	16.1	142	57.3	66	.....
Negro.....	5,988	1,845	30.8	3,601	60.1	505	21	8,402	2,104	25.0	4,130	49.2	2,080	84

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.



TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	909	177	11,143	62	58	48	4	3	3	Jefferson.....	5	8	13	11	16	2	3	1	
Autauga.....	11	9	116	1						Mobile.....	7	5	402	17	20	12			
Clarke.....	118			2						Monroe.....	201	21	3						
Covington.....		10	1	1						Montgomery.....	3	1	7	15	4	2			
Crenshaw.....	163	122	173	1						Washington.....	172								
Escambia.....	116	6	7							Remainder of state.....	23	4	48	20	12	16		2	
Jackson.....																			

<sup>1</sup> Includes 384 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF ALABAMA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

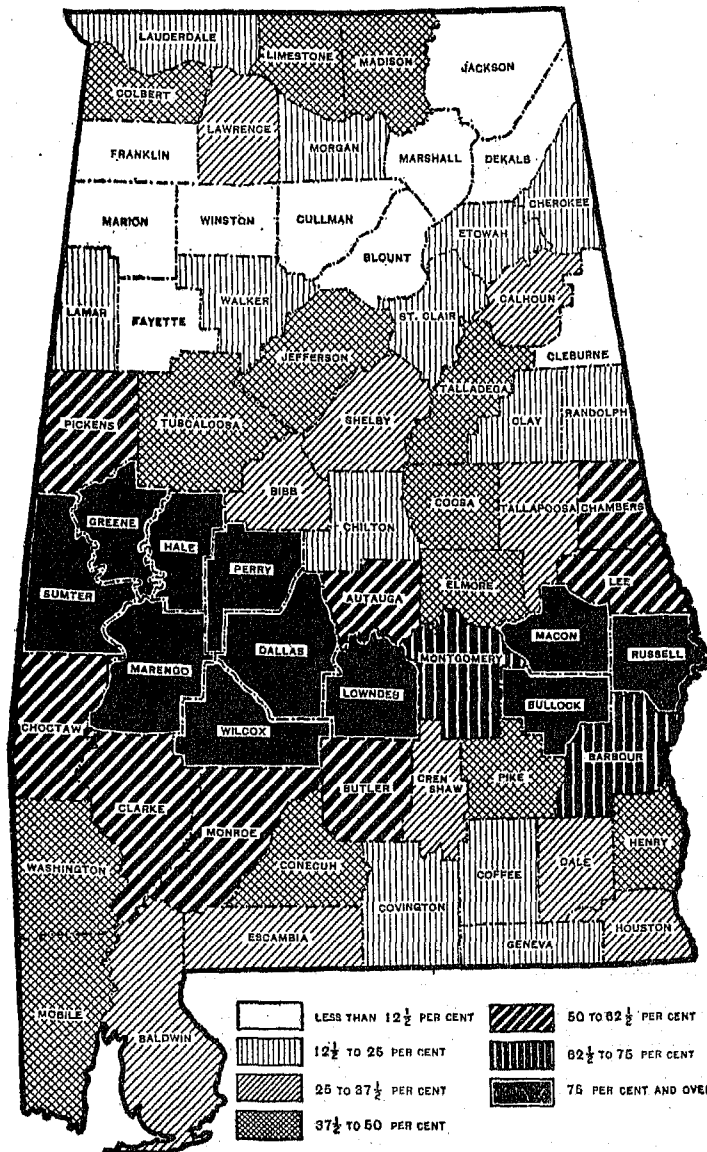


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Autauga.	Baldwin.	Barbour.	Bibb.	Blount. <sup>1</sup>	Bullock. <sup>1</sup>	Butler.	Calhoun. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	2,138,093	20,038	18,178	32,728	22,791	21,456	30,196	29,030	39,115
1900.....	1,828,697	17,915	13,194	35,152	18,498	23,119	31,944	25,761	34,374
1890.....	* 1,513,401	13,330	8,941	34,898	13,824	21,927	27,063	21,641	33,835
1880.....	1,262,505	13,103	8,003	33,979	9,457	15,369	29,006	19,649	19,591
1870.....	996,992	11,623	6,004	29,309	7,469	9,945	24,474	14,931	13,980
Increase, 1900-1910.....	309,396	2,123	4,984	-2,424	4,293	-1,663	-1,748	3,269	4,241
Per cent of increase.....	16.9	11.9	37.8	-6.9	23.2	-7.2	-5.5	12.7	12.2
Increase, 1890-1900.....	* 315,290	4,585	4,253	264	4,674	1,192	4,981	4,120	1,039
Per cent of increase.....	20.8	34.4	47.6	0.7	33.8	5.4	18.0	19.0	3.1
Land area (square miles).....	51,279	584	1,595	912	634	649	610	763	630
Population per square mile, 1910.....	41.7	34.3	11.4	35.9	35.9	33.1	49.5	38.0	62.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	34.5	34.3	11.4	31.2	35.9	33.1	42.9	33.6	41.8
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	370,431			4,259			4,055	3,377	12,794
Same places in 1900.....	237,670			4,532			2,634	3,162	10,879
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	55.9			-6.9			53.9	6.5	17.0
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	1,767,662	20,038	18,178	28,469	22,791	21,456	28,141	25,653	26,321
Same territory in 1900.....	1,591,027	17,915	13,194	30,620	18,498	19,861	29,310	22,599	23,995
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	11.1	11.9	37.8	-7.0	23.2	8.0	-10.8	13.5	9.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	216,714			4,532			2,634	3,162	9,005
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,611,983	17,915	13,194	30,620	18,498	23,119	29,310	22,599	25,179
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	17.3			13.0			13.4	11.6	32.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	11.9			12.9			8.2	12.3	27.8
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	1,228,832	8,320	13,064	12,272	15,081	20,275	4,833	13,654	28,357
Number in 1900.....	1,001,152	6,748	9,015	12,781	12,285	21,338	5,846	12,514	24,247
Number in 1890.....	833,718	4,708	5,678	13,464	8,080	20,155	6,055	11,320	25,047
Negro.....	908,282	11,717	5,110	20,456	7,710	1,181	25,362	15,373	10,757
Number in 1900.....	887,307	11,173	4,179	22,871	6,218	1,781	26,007	19,240	10,686
Number in 1890.....	678,489	8,418	3,263	21,418	4,744	1,770	21,005	10,315	9,379
Black.....	756,872	9,848	3,503	18,023	7,184	717	22,078	13,367	8,240
Mulatto.....	151,410	1,869	1,607	2,433	526	464	3,284	2,006	2,517
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	979	1	4				1	3	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,177,459	8,194	10,123	12,081	13,693	20,143	4,776	13,537	27,671
Number in 1900.....	966,668	6,621	7,985	12,567	11,080	21,087	5,733	12,409	25,273
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	32,417	103	1,705	138	607	93	42	83	468
Number in 1900.....	30,166	98	719	168	537	170	32	30	658
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	17,667	36	1,028	58	453	20	20	28	207
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	14,750	67	679	80	154	73	22	58	261
Foreign-born white.....	18,956	23	1,236	53	781	39	15	31	223
Number in 1900.....	14,538	23	314	46	618	81	31	32	323
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	55.1	40.9	55.7	36.9	60.1	93.9	15.8	46.6	70.7
Per cent in 1900.....	52.3	37.0	60.5	35.8	59.9	91.2	17.9	48.2	69.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.5	0.5	9.4	0.4	2.7	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.2
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	0.5	5.4	0.5	2.9	0.7	0.3	0.5	1.9
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	0.1	6.8	0.2	3.4	0.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.1	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	0.1	2.4	0.1	2.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.9
Negro.....	42.5	58.5	28.1	62.5	33.8	5.5	84.0	53.0	27.5
Per cent in 1900.....	45.2	62.4	31.7	63.6	33.6	7.7	81.7	51.4	30.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	903		54	10	126			2	14
Canada—French.....	96		14						2
Canada—Other.....	718	2	63		6		1		6
Denmark.....	197		46	1					8
England.....	2,348	1	83	4	68	16		1	77
France.....	590		13	2	43				1
Germany.....	3,599	8	323	15	37	10	3	16	41
Greece.....	633	1	18	1	1				3
Holland.....	127		21		1				2
Hungary.....	585		175		70		1		5
Ireland.....	1,167	1	29	7	15	3		7	18
Italy.....	2,095	2	23	3	235	1	1		1
Norway.....	266		34						
Roumania.....	108		2				2		
Russia.....	1,530	1	14	6	42	1	6	4	17
Scotland.....	1,120	2	20	4	9	2	1	1	25
Sweden.....	752	1	252		2				3
Switzerland.....	213	4	18		1	4			3
Turkey in Asia.....	389		7						1
Turkey in Europe.....	128		2		1				
Wales.....	230		3		38	1			
Other foreign countries.....	562		22		86	1			3
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>									
Austria.....	556		51		59				10
Canada—French.....	52		12						1
Canada—Other.....	207		21		1				6
Denmark.....	105		30						2
England.....	1,070	3	49		62	6		1	46
France.....	421		5		10				3
Germany.....	4,794	14	313	24	20	8	2	11	51
Hungary.....	210		29		31				4
Ireland.....	2,278	4	25	14	19	3		6	33
Italy.....	1,002		42	2	161				
Norway.....	114		35						
Russia.....	948		10	6	17		9	1	8
Scotland.....	1,150	2	12	4	7	1	3	1	6
Sweden.....	431		204	1					
Switzerland.....	157	11	11						1
Wales.....	214		2		23				
All others of foreign parentage <sup>4</sup> .....	2,795	2	166	2	43	2	4	7	36

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 614.

<sup>2</sup> State total includes population (384) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

# STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

597

## POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Autauga.	Baldwin.	Barbour.	Bibb.	Blount. <sup>1</sup>	Bullock. <sup>1</sup>	Butler.	Calhoun. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>									
Total Male	1,074,208	9,889	9,561	15,886	12,103	10,954	14,718	14,300	19,389
Female	1,063,884	10,149	8,617	16,842	10,688	10,502	15,478	14,730	19,726
White Male	625,891	4,198	6,961	6,162	7,892	10,326	2,395	6,737	14,132
Female	602,941	4,122	6,103	6,110	7,189	9,949	2,438	6,917	14,225
Negro Male	447,794	5,600	2,596	9,724	4,211	628	12,322	7,560	5,256
Female	460,488	6,027	2,514	10,732	3,499	553	13,040	7,813	6,501
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number	513,111	4,694	4,933	7,007	5,916	4,762	6,289	6,469	9,335
Number in 1900	418,868	3,882	3,266	7,118	4,642	4,861	6,698	6,405	7,948
Native white—Native parentage	279,957	1,970	2,590	2,884	3,207	4,389	1,252	3,103	6,443
Number in 1900	216,050	1,500	1,906	2,821	2,609	4,569	1,389	2,751	6,250
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8,405	37	379	43	63	27	10	36	118
Number in 1900	8,169	24	190	68	82	32	26	15	100
Native white—Foreign parentage	4,862	16	213	21	41	9	5	13	58
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,603	21	166	22	22	18	5	23	60
Foreign-born white	10,521	16	662	36	437	27	7	15	124
Number in 1900	8,082	17	208	23	343	43	14	21	175
Negro	213,023	2,670	1,239	4,044	2,269	319	5,019	3,249	2,649
Number in 1900	181,471	2,311	991	4,201	1,688	417	6,163	2,617	2,880
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	245	1	3				1	3	1
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage	54.6	42.0	52.5	41.2	54.2	92.2	19.9	48.9	69.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.6	0.8	7.7	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.6	1.3
Foreign-born white	2.1	0.3	13.4	0.5	7.4	0.6	0.1	0.3	1.3
Negro	41.7	56.9	26.3	57.7	37.3	6.7	79.8	50.2	28.4
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized	4,841	8	362	12	134	14	3	14	68
Having first papers	684	1	96	2	25		1	2	27
Alien	2,793	3	115	12	236	6	2	1	9
Unknown	2,203	4	89	10	43	7	1	1	20
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate	124,494	1,332	753	2,266	1,106	810	2,449	1,845	1,633
Per cent illiterate	24.3	28.4	15.3	32.3	18.7	17.0	38.9	28.5	17.5
Per cent in 1900	35.7	43.9	25.9	42.0	28.3	20.4	62.0	37.0	22.6
Native white, number illiterate	30,633	182	241	266	331	661	57	312	716
Per cent illiterate	10.6	9.1	8.1	9.1	10.1	15.0	4.5	9.8	10.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1,028	1	18	10	59	2			7
Per cent illiterate	0.8		2.7		13.5				5.6
Negro, number illiterate	92,744	1,149	491	1,990	716	147	2,391	1,534	910
Per cent illiterate	43.4	43.0	37.8	46.2	32.4	46.1	47.6	47.2	34.4
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number	1,541,575	14,497	13,263	23,193	16,030	14,649	21,242	20,618	28,537
Number illiterate	352,710	3,810	1,965	7,346	2,689	2,155	7,621	5,347	4,664
Per cent illiterate	22.9	26.3	14.8	31.7	16.8	14.7	35.9	25.9	16.3
Native white, number	860,279	5,912	8,352	8,883	9,643	13,753	3,639	9,867	20,310
Number illiterate	84,768	437	600	741	914	1,824	126	817	2,163
Per cent illiterate	9.9	7.4	7.2	8.3	9.5	13.3	3.5	8.3	10.7
Foreign-born white, number	18,291	23	1,189	53	723	39	15	30	227
Number illiterate	2,063	1	46	10	120	2	2		9
Per cent illiterate	11.3		3.9		16.6				4.0
Negro, number	662,356	8,561	3,718	14,257	5,664	857	17,587	10,748	7,999
Number illiterate	265,028	3,372	1,310	6,595	1,655	329	7,492	4,530	2,492
Per cent illiterate	40.1	39.4	35.4	46.3	29.2	38.4	42.6	42.1	31.2
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number	526,505	5,096	4,217	8,569	5,281	5,429	7,898	7,405	9,774
Number illiterate	80,437	966	445	2,019	583	526	1,851	1,473	1,246
Per cent illiterate	16.4	19.0	10.6	23.6	11.1	9.7	23.5	19.9	12.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	750,357	7,250	6,091	12,311	7,792	7,912	11,351	10,659	13,644
Number attending school	385,449	3,366	3,099	6,070	4,324	4,724	5,330	5,544	6,845
Per cent attending school	51.4	46.4	50.9	49.3	55.5	59.7	47.0	52.0	50.2
Number 6 to 9 years	223,852	2,154	1,874	3,742	2,511	2,483	3,465	3,254	3,870
Number attending school	109,901	959	848	1,654	1,426	1,401	1,189	1,530	1,943
Number 10 to 14 years	253,196	2,575	2,031	4,243	2,856	2,586	3,970	3,611	4,584
Number attending school	131,439	1,661	1,565	2,881	2,028	2,031	2,695	2,543	3,278
Number 15 to 17 years	140,936	1,355	1,139	2,267	1,373	1,495	2,160	1,999	2,724
Number attending school	69,266	555	556	1,114	656	841	1,103	1,056	1,249
Number 18 to 20 years	132,373	1,186	1,047	2,059	1,252	1,348	1,756	1,795	2,485
Number attending school	24,843	181	130	421	216	361	343	406	375
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number	477,048	4,720	3,905	7,985	5,167	5,069	7,435	6,865	8,434
Number attending school	291,340	2,620	2,413	4,535	3,452	3,522	3,884	4,082	5,221
Per cent attending school	61.1	55.4	61.8	56.8	66.8	69.5	52.2	59.5	61.9
Native white—Native parentage, number	260,867	1,833	2,233	2,634	3,211	4,780	997	3,052	5,956
Number attending school	182,725	1,301	1,448	1,998	2,269	3,404	764	2,289	3,918
Per cent attending school	70.0	71.0	64.8	75.9	70.7	71.2	76.6	75.0	65.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	6,418	19	462	25	166	19	8	7	87
Number attending school	5,012	15	350	21	137	15	6	7	72
Per cent attending school	78.1		75.8		82.5				
Foreign-born white, number	998		72	1	80				6
Number attending school	701		45	1	64				2
Per cent attending school	70.2								
Negro, number	208,548	2,877	1,137	5,325	1,710	270	6,480	3,805	2,355
Number attending school	102,813	1,304	599	2,516	932	103	3,114	1,786	1,229
Per cent attending school	49.3	45.3	50.0	47.2	57.4	38.1	48.4	46.9	51.5
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number	441,249	4,322	3,890	6,727	4,525	4,178	6,447	5,951	7,951
Families, number	464,767	4,384	3,960	6,849	4,639	4,215	6,564	6,036	8,288

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Chambers.	Cherokee.	Chilton. <sup>1</sup>	Choctaw.	Clarke.	Clay. <sup>1</sup>	Cleburne. <sup>1</sup>	Coffee.	Colbert. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	36,056	20,226	23,187	18,483	30,987	21,006	13,385	26,119	24,802
1900.....	32,554	21,096	16,522	18,136	27,790	17,099	13,206	20,972	22,341
1890.....	26,319	20,459	14,549	17,626	22,624	15,765	13,218	12,170	20,189
1880.....	23,440	19,108	10,793	15,731	17,806	12,938	10,976	8,119	16,153
1870.....	17,562	11,132	6,194	12,676	14,668	9,560	8,017	6,171	12,537
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,502	-870	6,665	347	3,197	3,907	179	5,147	2,461
Per cent of increase.....	10.8	-4.1	40.3	1.9	11.5	22.8	1.4	24.5	11.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	6,235	637	1,973	610	5,168	1,334	-12	8,802	2,152
Per cent of increase.....	23.7	3.1	13.6	3.5	22.8	8.5	-0.1	72.3	10.7
Land area (square miles).....	588	577	729	932	1,216	614	568	678	618
Population per square mile, 1910.....	61.3	35.1	31.8	19.8	25.5	34.2	23.0	38.5	40.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	54.8	35.1	31.8	19.8	25.5	34.2	23.0	38.5	26.9
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	3,820								3,189
Same places in 1900.....	2,909								5,681
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	31.3								44.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	32,236	20,226	23,187	18,483	30,987	21,006	13,385	26,119	16,613
Same territory in 1900.....	29,645	21,096	16,522	18,136	27,790	17,099	13,206	20,972	16,660
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	8.7	-4.1	40.3	1.9	11.5	22.8	1.4	24.5	-0.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	2,909								3,333
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	29,645	21,096	16,522	18,136	27,790	17,099	13,206	20,972	19,008
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	10.6								33.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	8.9								14.9
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	17,396	17,617	18,428	6,980	13,665	18,358	12,674	20,336	15,352
Number in 1900.....	16,189	18,080	13,858	7,858	11,952	15,215	12,325	16,739	12,795
Number in 1890.....	12,460	17,056	11,483	3,200	9,685	14,061	12,427	10,237	12,361
Negro.....	18,660	2,606	4,759	11,503	17,311	2,048	711	5,782	9,449
Number in 1900.....	17,415	3,016	3,264	10,277	15,829	1,884	381	4,283	6,546
Number in 1890.....	13,858	2,803	3,066	6,313	12,039	1,704	791	1,953	7,222
Black.....	15,193	2,077	4,132	9,663	14,667	2,374	552	4,782	7,237
Mulatto.....	3,467	529	627	1,810	2,644	274	159	1,000	2,182
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....		3			11			1	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	17,299	17,533	18,045	6,952	13,513	18,305	12,539	20,279	14,835
Number in 1900.....	14,968	17,052	12,833	7,735	11,791	15,139	12,014	16,672	12,098
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	75	69	241	20	71	43	70	46	362
Number in 1900.....	146	104	227	55	118	70	172	67	493
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	37	13	125	6	29	11	47	9	166
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	38	56	116	14	42	32	23	37	196
Foreign-born white.....	22	15	142	8	31	10	65	11	155
Number in 1900.....	23	24	98	18	43	6	139	10	202
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	48.0	86.7	77.8	37.6	43.6	87.1	93.7	77.6	59.8
Per cent in 1900.....	46.0	85.1	78.5	42.9	42.4	88.5	91.0	79.5	54.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	1.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	0.5	1.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.3	0.3	2.2
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	0.1	0.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	1.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.9
Negro.....	51.8	12.9	20.5	62.2	55.9	12.6	5.3	22.1	38.1
Per cent in 1900.....	53.5	14.3	19.8	56.7	57.0	11.0	6.7	20.2	42.7
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	1		1		47				0
Canada—French.....							1		
Canada—Other.....	1		2	1	10	3	5		5
Denmark.....			9						1
England.....	3	1	6	1	8		6		22
France.....			1						6
Germany.....	7	7	9	3	2	3	3	4	50
Greece.....									2
Holland.....							2		
Hungary.....				2					2
Ireland.....			6		8	1			5
Italy.....	2	2	2						11
Norway.....			26		1	1	7		
Roumania.....									2
Russia.....	3		4				5	1	11
Scotland.....		3	5	1			3		5
Sweden.....		1	64		2		32		1
Switzerland.....			6						14
Turkey in Asia.....								3	
Turkey in Europe.....									
Wales.....			1					1	5
Other foreign countries.....	6				3	2	1	2	4
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>									
Austria.....									6
Canada—French.....									
Canada—Other.....					9	1	1		
Denmark.....			14						
England.....	2		11		5		4		9
France.....	1	1	1		2				1
Germany.....	13	4	8	4	6	3	4	2	57
Hungary.....									
Ireland.....	4	2	10		2	4	1		26
Italy.....									5
Norway.....			20				2		
Russia.....	1						12		21
Scotland.....		1					1		4
Sweden.....			43				7		
Switzerland.....		1	10			1			27
Wales.....			1						5
All others of foreign parentage <sup>3</sup> .....	15	4	7	2	5		15	7	5

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 614.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Chambers.	Cherokee.	Chilton. <sup>1</sup>	Choctaw.	Clarke.	Clay. <sup>1</sup>	Cleburne. <sup>1</sup>	Coffee.	Colbert. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>									
Total.. Male.....	17,835	10,284	11,859	9,189	15,683	10,585	6,718	13,345	12,530
Female.....	18,221	9,942	11,328	9,294	15,304	10,421	6,667	12,774	12,272
White.. Male.....	8,655	8,967	9,407	3,508	7,047	9,248	6,369	10,325	7,884
Female.....	8,741	8,450	9,021	3,472	6,618	9,110	6,305	10,011	7,408
Negro.. Male.....	9,180	1,316	2,452	5,681	8,631	1,337	349	3,019	4,646
Female.....	0,480	1,290	2,307	5,822	8,680	1,811	362	2,763	4,803
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	7,908	4,611	5,378	3,835	7,117	4,714	2,925	5,850	6,010
Number in 1900.....	6,837	4,615	5,615	3,640	5,786	5,619	3,325	4,513	5,080
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,046	4,018	4,106	1,626	3,294	4,096	2,735	4,468	3,616
Number in 1900.....	3,391	3,863	2,820	1,673	2,613	3,190	2,523	3,432	2,795
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	24	18	59	9	26	14	20	20	103
Number in 1900.....	50	33	32	24	39	30	37	26	132
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	9	4	29	2	10	6	7	5	67
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	15	14	30	7	16	8	13	15	36
Foreign-born white.....	13	13	81	6	70	7	32	8	102
Number in 1900.....	16	17	56	15	29	6	79	9	129
Negro.....	3,825	562	1,132	2,194	3,724	597	138	1,853	2,189
Number in 1900.....	3,380	709	707	1,629	3,103	393	181	996	2,030
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....					3			1	
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	51.2	87.1	76.3	42.4	46.3	86.9	93.5	76.4	60.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	0.4	1.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	0.3	1.5	0.2	1.0	0.1	1.1	0.1	1.7
Negro.....	48.4	12.2	21.0	57.2	52.3	12.7	4.7	23.1	36.4
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized.....	5	8	66	2	11	3	21	7	59
Having first papers.....			4		4	1	5		2
Alien.....	1	1	4	2	46		2		6
Unknown.....	7	4	7	2	9	3	4	1	35
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate.....	2,043	1,070	1,051	1,177	1,999	731	544	1,473	1,242
Per cent illiterate.....	25.8	23.2	19.5	30.7	28.1	15.5	18.6	25.2	20.7
Per cent in 1900.....	36.4	27.2	29.6	36.6	40.1	22.7	24.5	31.4	27.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	322	817	625	167	315	486	469	811	353
Per cent illiterate.....	7.9	20.2	15.0	10.2	9.5	11.8	17.7	18.1	9.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		1	2		3				3
Per cent illiterate.....									2.9
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,721	252	424	1,010	1,680	245	55	661	886
Per cent illiterate.....	45.0	44.8	37.5	46.0	45.1	41.0	39.9	48.9	40.5
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number.....	25,580	13,924	16,309	12,695	22,088	14,452	9,164	18,122	17,782
Number illiterate.....	5,959	2,769	2,916	3,861	5,958	1,983	1,590	4,100	3,689
Per cent illiterate.....	23.3	19.9	17.9	30.3	27.0	13.7	17.4	22.6	20.7
Native white, number.....	12,559	12,108	12,828	4,632	9,821	12,000	8,602	14,082	10,740
Number illiterate.....	863	2,084	1,753	457	818	1,303	1,333	2,282	1,100
Per cent illiterate.....	6.9	17.2	13.7	8.9	8.3	10.3	10.1	16.2	10.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	22	15	141	8	80	19	65	11	155
Number illiterate.....	1	2	4		4			1	7
Per cent illiterate.....			2.8						4.5
Negro, number.....	12,999	1,800	3,340	7,765	12,178	1,842	467	4,028	6,877
Number illiterate.....	5,095	682	1,159	3,414	5,130	680	202	1,816	2,581
Per cent illiterate.....	39.2	37.9	34.7	44.0	42.1	36.9	40.6	45.1	37.5
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	9,567	4,852	5,834	4,905	8,092	5,217	3,355	6,876	5,966
Number illiterate.....	1,777	727	641	1,222	1,660	476	360	1,056	996
Per cent illiterate.....	18.6	15.0	11.0	24.9	20.5	9.1	10.9	15.4	16.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	13,502	7,073	8,480	7,087	11,527	7,593	4,861	9,844	8,548
Number attending school.....	6,481	3,787	4,882	3,354	5,764	4,548	2,813	5,842	4,042
Per cent attending school.....	48.0	53.3	57.6	47.3	50.0	59.9	57.6	59.3	47.3
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,935	2,221	2,640	2,182	3,435	2,376	1,526	2,968	2,582
Number attending school.....	2,022	1,090	1,527	854	1,375	1,379	848	1,681	1,153
Number 10 to 14 years.....	4,649	2,312	2,825	2,446	3,915	2,572	1,632	3,404	2,832
Number attending school.....	3,030	1,727	2,157	1,586	2,673	2,024	1,270	2,599	1,893
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,575	1,328	1,573	1,288	2,178	1,379	871	1,862	1,562
Number attending school.....	1,086	695	896	666	1,173	804	479	1,102	744
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,343	1,214	1,436	1,171	1,999	1,256	852	1,610	1,542
Number attending school.....	343	255	332	258	543	341	216	460	247
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	8,584	4,533	5,471	4,628	7,350	4,948	3,158	6,372	5,444
Number attending school.....	5,052	2,817	3,684	2,440	4,048	3,403	2,118	4,280	3,051
Per cent attending school.....	58.9	62.1	67.3	52.7	55.1	68.8	67.1	67.2	56.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,701	3,846	4,246	1,612	2,997	4,316	2,974	4,943	3,170
Number attending school.....	2,846	2,476	3,061	1,097	2,031	3,115	2,040	3,590	2,045
Per cent attending school.....	76.1	64.4	72.1	68.1	67.8	72.2	68.6	72.6	64.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	7	15	72	2	8	10	22	7	69
Number attending school.....	5	14	49		7	8	21	7	50
Per cent attending school.....									
Foreign-born white, number.....			6						
Number attending school.....			6						
Per cent attending school.....									
Negro, number.....	4,786	672	1,147	3,014	4,344	622	102	1,422	2,205
Number attending school.....	2,201	327	568	1,343	2,010	280	57	633	956
Per cent attending school.....	46.0	48.7	49.5	44.6	46.3	45.0	35.2	48.0	43.4
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	7,094	4,038	4,677	3,576	6,156	4,123	2,659	5,099	5,043
Families, number.....	7,222	4,099	4,715	3,605	6,233	4,161	2,680	5,149	5,176

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Conecuh.	Coosa.	Covington.	Crenshaw.	Cullman. <sup>1</sup>	Dale. <sup>1</sup>	Dallas. <sup>1</sup>	Dekalb.	Elmore. <sup>1</sup>	Escambia
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	21,433	16,634	32,124	23,313	23,321	<sup>2</sup> 21,608	53,401	28,261	28,245	18,889
1900.....	17,514	16,144	15,346	19,668	17,849	<sup>2</sup> 21,189	54,657	23,558	26,099	11,320
1890.....	14,594	15,906	7,536	15,425	13,439	17,225	49,350	21,106	21,732	5,669
1880.....	12,605	15,113	5,639	11,726	6,355	12,677	48,433	12,675	17,502	5,719
1870.....	9,574	11,945	4,868	11,156		11,325	40,705	7,126	14,477	4,041
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,919	400	16,778	3,645	10,472	<sup>2</sup> 419	-1,256	4,703	2,140	7,569
Per cent of increase.....	22.4	3.0	109.3	18.5	58.7	<sup>2</sup> 2.0	-2.3	20.0	8.2	66.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,920	238	7,810	4,243	4,410	<sup>2</sup> 3,904	5,307	2,452	4,367	2,654
Per cent of increase.....	20.0	1.5	103.6	27.5	32.8	23.0	10.8	11.6	20.1	30.6
Land area (square miles).....	849	655	1,042	618	763	563	957	786	622	957
Population per square mile, 1910.....	25.2	25.4	30.8	37.7	37.1	38.4	55.8	36.0	45.4	19.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	25.2	25.4	30.8	37.7	37.1	38.4	41.5	36.0	45.4	19.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....						( <sup>2</sup> )	13,649			
Same places in 1900.....						( <sup>2</sup> )	8,713			
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....						( <sup>2</sup> )	56.7			
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	21,433	16,634	32,124	23,313	23,321	<sup>2</sup> 21,608	39,752	28,261	28,245	18,889
Same territory in 1900.....	17,514	16,144	15,346	19,668	21,107	<sup>2</sup> 18,409	46,944	23,558	26,099	11,320
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	22.4	3.0	109.3	18.5	34.2	<sup>2</sup> 17.4	-13.5	20.0	8.2	66.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....						( <sup>2</sup> )	8,713			
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	17,514	16,144	15,346	19,668	17,849	<sup>2</sup> 21,189	46,944	23,558	26,099	11,320
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....						( <sup>2</sup> )	25.6			
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....						( <sup>2</sup> )	15.9			
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	11,353	10,378	24,003	15,798	27,788	15,797	9,890	27,407	14,999	13,156
Number in 1900.....	9,720	10,856	12,813	14,057	17,828	16,320	8,885	22,580	14,048	7,683
Number in 1890.....	7,887	10,559	6,095	11,745	13,401	13,867	8,016	19,897	11,443	6,843
Negro.....	10,079	6,256	8,001	7,514	533	5,810	43,511	854	13,246	5,509
Number in 1900.....	7,793	5,888	2,454	5,601	21	4,869	45,972	972	12,051	3,515
Number in 1890.....	6,606	5,354	841	3,679	33	3,558	41,829	1,204	10,858	2,680
Black.....	8,280	5,721	7,185	6,323	333	4,783	38,093	681	11,287	5,151
Mulatto.....	1,799	535	816	1,191	200	1,027	5,418	173	1,959	418
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1		120	1		1				164
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,289	10,303	23,848	15,769	25,346	15,765	8,084	27,223	14,895	12,005
Number in 1900.....	9,651	10,327	12,813	14,057	15,633	16,320	8,377	22,583	13,942	7,457
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	44	12	92	27	1,583	26	692	144	73	1,451
Number in 1900.....	44	23	76	32	1,378	65	650	168	85	150
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	14	3	32	8	993	2	321	42	23	36
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	30	9	60	19	590	24	271	102	50	97
Foreign-born white.....	20	3	63	2	859	6	314	40	31	58
Number in 1900.....	26	6	23	5	817	6	253	55	21	46
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	52.7	62.3	74.2	67.6	89.5	73.0	16.8	96.3	52.7	68.8
Per cent in 1900.....	55.1	67.1	83.5	71.3	87.6	76.7	15.3	94.9	53.4	66.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	5.6	0.1	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.2	7.7	0.3	1.2	0.7	0.3	1.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	3.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	4.6	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.4
Negro.....	47.0	37.6	24.9	32.2	1.9	26.9	81.5	3.0	46.9	29.5
Per cent in 1900.....	44.5	32.8	15.9	28.5	0.1	23.0	33.0	4.1	46.2	31.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....			1		25		11			
Canada—French.....		1			1		3			
Canada—Other.....	1		3		15		5	4		2
Denmark.....	1		1		1		1			4
England.....	5		1		20	1	24	12	8	6
France.....					20					1
Germany.....	5		9	1	610		93	8	12	4
Greece.....			3				12		2	
Holland.....					36					
Hungary.....					33		25			
Ireland.....		1	2		13		30	5	5	6
Italy.....	3				2		8		1	22
Norway.....					1		1			1
Roumania.....			1		6		8			1
Russia.....	3		26		2		59	1		1
Scotland.....			2	1	37		8		2	
Sweden.....			4		6		1		1	3
Switzerland.....			1		31		2		1	2
Turkey in Asia.....						2	5			
Turkey in Europe.....							3			
Wales.....					1		2			
Other foreign countries.....	2	1	3		5		6	1		5
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....					24		6			
Canada—French.....	1		1		1		1			
Canada—Other.....			1		3		1			
Denmark.....					1					2
England.....	1		6		13		14	12	5	2
France.....					28		7		1	1
Germany.....			3	4	749		132	11	4	1
Hungary.....					9		11			
Ireland.....	1		2	1	15		41	7	3	2
Italy.....	7				5		11			10
Norway.....										
Russia.....	2		8		2		43			
Scotland.....										
Sweden.....	1		4	2	13	2	5		4	3
Switzerland.....			2		1		1	1		
Wales.....					25		1		1	
All others of foreign parentage.....	1		5	1	103		47	11	5	15

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 614.

<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston Counties, see page 614.

# STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

601

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Conecuh.	Coosa.	Covington.	Crenshaw.	Cullman. <sup>1</sup>	Dale. <sup>1</sup>	Dallas. <sup>1</sup>	DeKalb.	Elmore. <sup>1</sup>	Escambia.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total... Male.....	10,822	8,348	16,860	11,706	14,458	10,821	25,697	14,278	14,302	9,665
Female.....	10,611	8,286	15,204	11,607	13,883	10,787	27,704	13,983	13,943	9,224
White—Male.....	5,821	5,228	12,422	7,962	14,163	7,917	4,996	13,857	7,618	6,742
Female.....	5,532	5,150	11,581	7,836	13,625	7,880	4,894	13,550	7,381	6,414
Negro—Male.....	5,000	3,120	4,378	3,743	295	2,903	20,701	421	6,684	2,842
Female.....	5,079	3,136	3,623	3,771	238	2,907	22,810	433	6,562	2,727
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	4,868	3,615	8,243	5,428	6,283	4,840	12,820	6,250	6,697	4,411
Number in 1900.....	3,785	3,285	3,603	4,223	3,779	4,499	12,596	5,081	5,373	2,507
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,692	2,413	5,651	3,765	5,333	3,593	2,482	5,978	3,494	2,893
Number in 1900.....	2,096	2,324	2,771	3,049	3,165	3,466	2,174	4,764	3,173	1,691
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9	5	37	8	354	13	168	65	38	25
Number in 1900.....	14	14	32	13	194	27	136	55	29	37
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3	1	15	1	267	1	95	20	14	7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	6	4	22	8	87	13	73	43	19	18
Foreign-born white.....	15	2	40	1	445	5	173	26	24	33
Number in 1900.....	16	6	14	4	416	5	166	36	13	36
Negro.....	2,151	1,195	2,487	1,653	151	1,228	9,997	184	3,146	1,428
Number in 1900.....	1,608	942	786	1,169	6	1,002	9,871	220	2,768	821
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1		28			1				32
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	55.3	60.7	68.6	69.4	84.9	74.2	19.4	95.6	52.2	65.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	5.0	0.3	1.3	1.0	0.5	0.6
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	0.3	0.1	0.5	( <sup>3</sup> )	7.1	0.1	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	44.2	33.1	30.2	30.5	2.4	25.4	78.0	2.9	47.0	32.4
Foreign-born white.....										
Negro.....										
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	6		23	1	297	2	103	13	7	19
Having first papers.....					23	3	12			1
Alien.....	5	2	12		28		35	1	1	4
Unknown.....	4		5		97		25	11	16	9
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	1,309	783	1,813	1,038	871	1,038	5,297	819	1,621	943
Per cent illiterate.....	26.9	21.7	22.1	19.1	10.7	21.4	41.1	13.1	24.2	21.4
Per cent in 1900.....	34.6	27.2	31.2	30.4	12.1	26.9	54.5	15.7	34.9	27.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	362	256	874	430	625	536	73	746	270	368
Per cent illiterate.....	13.4	10.6	15.4	11.4	11.0	14.9	2.8	12.3	7.7	12.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	1			5		5	3	4	4
Per cent illiterate.....					1.1		2.9			
Negro, number illiterate.....	940	526	934	608	41	500	5,189	70	1,347	553
Per cent illiterate.....	44.0	44.0	37.6	36.8	27.2	40.7	51.9	38.0	42.8	38.7
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	15,285	11,529	22,830	16,489	19,581	15,138	40,389	19,422	20,305	13,274
Number illiterate.....	3,783	2,348	4,764	2,857	1,949	3,127	15,572	2,238	4,453	2,487
Per cent illiterate.....	24.6	20.4	20.9	17.3	10.0	20.7	38.6	11.5	21.9	18.7
Native white, number.....	8,228	7,341	16,697	11,364	18,349	11,150	7,461	18,779	10,662	9,101
Number illiterate.....	930	625	2,388	1,145	1,813	1,495	177	2,051	675	1,034
Per cent illiterate.....	11.3	8.5	14.3	10.1	9.9	13.4	2.4	10.9	6.3	11.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	20	3	62	2	844	6	290	40	31	54
Number illiterate.....	1	1			12		9	4	4	6
Per cent illiterate.....					1.4		3.1			
Negro, number.....	7,036	4,185	5,990	5,122	388	3,981	32,638	603	9,612	4,014
Number illiterate.....	2,832	1,722	2,344	1,712	124	1,632	15,396	133	3,774	1,396
Per cent illiterate.....	40.3	41.1	39.1	33.4	32.0	41.0	47.1	30.3	39.3	34.8
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	5,512	4,393	7,860	5,894	7,243	5,567	13,098	7,115	7,272	4,723
Number illiterate.....	952	751	1,279	758	483	819	3,383	509	1,125	590
Per cent illiterate.....	17.3	17.1	16.3	12.9	6.7	14.7	25.8	7.2	15.5	12.5
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	7,838	6,325	11,189	8,420	10,403	7,989	18,286	10,385	10,229	8,809
Number attending school.....	4,320	3,069	5,500	4,626	6,066	4,397	8,465	6,283	5,097	3,450
Per cent attending school.....	55.1	48.5	49.2	54.9	58.3	55.0	46.3	60.5	49.8	51.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,326	1,932	3,329	2,526	3,160	2,432	5,198	3,270	2,957	2,086
Number attending school.....	1,162	871	1,472	1,259	1,668	1,209	2,099	1,884	1,298	931
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,691	2,117	3,717	2,865	3,514	2,771	6,232	3,503	3,482	2,303
Number attending school.....	1,973	1,540	2,528	2,114	2,374	2,063	4,276	2,796	2,451	1,663
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,494	1,189	2,100	1,573	1,950	1,466	3,433	1,300	1,943	1,285
Number attending school.....	858	589	1,053	884	1,107	804	1,653	1,136	1,004	659
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,327	1,087	2,043	1,456	1,779	1,330	3,388	1,717	1,847	1,135
Number attending school.....	327	269	447	369	416	321	537	407	344	227
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	5,017	4,049	7,046	5,391	6,674	5,203	11,490	6,778	6,439	4,389
Number attending school.....	3,135	2,211	4,000	3,373	4,542	3,272	6,375	4,680	3,749	2,594
Per cent attending school.....	62.5	54.6	56.8	62.6	68.1	62.9	55.5	69.0	58.2	59.1
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,453	2,326	5,452	3,517	6,126	3,645	1,648	6,538	3,298	3,122
Number attending school.....	1,724	1,649	3,444	2,587	4,153	2,651	1,318	4,542	2,348	2,042
Per cent attending school.....	70.3	70.9	63.2	73.6	67.8	72.7	80.0	69.5	71.2	65.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	16	1	7	1	405	1	90	18	12	22
Number attending school.....	16	1	5	1	310	1	76	11	8	17
Per cent attending school.....					76.5					
Foreign-born white, number.....			5		24		35		1	5
Number attending school.....			3		12		30		1	2
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	2,548	1,722	1,552	1,873	119	1,557	9,717	222	3,128	1,203
Number attending school.....	1,395	561	534	785	67	620	4,951	127	1,392	525
Per cent attending school.....	54.7	32.6	34.4	41.9	56.3	39.8	51.0	57.2	44.5	43.6
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	4,381	3,190	6,386	4,783	5,497	4,401	12,609	5,499	5,765	3,795
Families, number.....	4,388	3,220	6,464	4,827	5,545	4,410	13,053	5,536	5,855	3,894

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Etowah.	Fayette.	Franklin. <sup>1</sup>	Geneva. <sup>1</sup>	Greene.	Hale.	Henry. <sup>1</sup>	Houston. <sup>1</sup>	Jackson.	Jefferson. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	39,109	16,248	19,369	28,230	22,717	27,883	20,943	23,414	32,918	226,476
1900.....	27,361	14,132	16,511	19,096	24,182	31,011	26,147	( <sup>2</sup> )	30,508	140,420
1890.....	21,926	12,823	10,681	10,690	22,007	27,501	24,847		28,026	88,501
1880.....	15,398	10,135	9,155	4,342	21,931	26,553	18,761		25,114	23,272
1870.....	10,109	7,136	8,006	2,959	18,399	21,792	14,191		10,410	12,345
Increase, 1900-1910.....	11,748	2,116	2,858	2,713	-1,465	-3,128	2-15,204	2 32,414	2,410	86,056
Per cent of increase.....	42.9	15.0	17.3	27.4	-6.1	-10.1	2-42.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	7.9	61.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	5,435	1,309	5,830	8,406	2,175	3,510	11,300		2,482	51,919
Per cent of increase.....	24.8	10.2	54.6	78.6	9.9	12.8	45.5		8.9	51,919
Land area (square miles).....	542	643	647	578	635	646	560	579	1,140	1,135
Population per square mile, 1910.....	72.2	25.3	29.9	45.4	35.8	43.2	37.4	56.0	28.9	199.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	40.1	25.3	29.9	45.4	35.8	43.2	37.4	43.9	28.9	73.1
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	17,383			( <sup>2</sup> )			( <sup>2</sup> )	2 7,018		143,540
Same places in 1900.....	8,250			( <sup>2</sup> )			( <sup>2</sup> )	2 3,275		92,117
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	110.7			( <sup>2</sup> )			( <sup>2</sup> )	2 114.2		131.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	21,726	16,248	19,369	28,230	22,717	27,883	20,943	23,414	32,918	82,927
Same territory in 1900.....	10,111	14,132	16,511	10,206	24,182	31,011	19,675	2 18,807	30,508	78,303
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	13.7	15.0	17.3	61.3	-6.1	-10.1	6.4	2 35.0	7.9	5.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4,282			( <sup>2</sup> )			2 3,275	( <sup>2</sup> )		54,196
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	25,079	14,132	16,511	10,096	24,182	31,011	2 32,372	( <sup>2</sup> )	30,508	86,254
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	44.4			( <sup>2</sup> )			( <sup>2</sup> )	2 21.6		63.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	15.7			( <sup>2</sup> )			2 9.1	( <sup>2</sup> )		38.8
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	32,305	14,382	17,527	21,924	3,012	5,895	10,793	22,816	29,060	135,830
Number in 1900.....	22,096	12,451	14,353	15,873	3,307	5,064	22,643		20,960	85,489
Number in 1890.....	18,171	11,141	9,520	8,664	3,236	5,180	16,038		24,179	66,534
Negro.....	6,804	1,866	1,842	4,305	10,705	21,987	10,150	9,597	3,136	90,617
Number in 1900.....	4,368	1,701	2,153	2,218	20,375	25,347	13,604		3,042	60,017
Number in 1890.....	3,755	1,633	1,100	1,028	13,771	22,351	8,800		2,840	38,148
Black.....	4,408	1,380	1,202	3,805	18,160	17,887	8,549	8,139	2,210	73,704
Mulatto.....	2,396	486	640	500	1,536	4,100	1,601	1,458	926	10,913
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....				1				1	116	20
Native white—Native parentage.....	31,527	14,336	17,317	21,866	2,064	5,812	10,761	22,674	29,541	118,830
Number in 1900.....	22,740	12,354	14,232	15,700	3,222	5,540	22,333		26,695	70,404
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	426	36	103	45	36	55	22	96	104	11,177
Number in 1900.....	176	72	67	65	66	82	137		138	7,022
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	206	8	58	8	14	16	37		42	6,855
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	220	30	48	37	22	39	14	50	62	4,322
Foreign-born white.....	352	8	104	13	12	28	10	46	21	7,832
Number in 1900.....	79	5	54	14	20	36	33		27	5,168
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	80.6	88.2	89.4	83.4	13.0	20.8	51.4	70.0	89.7	51.6
Per cent in 1900.....	83.1	87.4	86.2	82.7	13.3	17.0	61.9		87.5	50.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	4.9
Per cent in 1900.....	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4		0.5	5.0
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.5	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.1	0.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.1	0.1	3.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1		0.1	3.7
Negro.....	17.4	11.5	9.5	10.4	36.7	78.9	48.5	29.6	9.5	40.0
Per cent in 1900.....	16.0	12.0	13.1	16.9	36.3	81.7	37.6		11.9	40.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	9		1			4	1	1		305
Canada—French.....				1	3		1		7	20
Canada—Other.....	15									249
Denmark.....	1		1							46
England.....	49	2	2	3		7		8	6	1,150
France.....	9		1							232
Germany.....	41	2	1	2		1		11	6	853
Greece.....	36						1	2		302
Holland.....	2						1			29
Hungary.....	3									134
Ireland.....	10	3	3		1	2		1		383
Italy.....	78	1	36	1				1		1,840
Norway.....						1				41
Roumania.....						7				32
Russia.....	29		7	1	7	2	5	7		744
Scotland.....	16		2	4	1	3	1	2	1	673
Sweden.....	2							1		152
Switzerland.....						1				62
Turkey in Asia.....	12							12		228
Turkey in Europe.....	36									38
Wales.....	1									142
Other foreign countries.....	3			1					1	111
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....						1				208
Canada—French.....				1					1	14
Canada—Other.....	1									54
Denmark.....	1									10
England.....	38		6		3		1	4	9	739
France.....	1	1								124
Germany.....	46	1	8	2		2	1	10	10	1,214
Hungary.....	5									85
Ireland.....	23	1	3	3	2	3		3	12	705
Italy.....	23		35							1,115
Norway.....										14
Russia.....	9		5		4		3			515
Scotland.....	13	3		1		7		1		799
Sweden.....	5									101
Switzerland.....	2	1						1		36
Wales.....										161
All others of foreign parentage <sup>4</sup> .....	39		1	1	5	3	3	14	10	871

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 614.  
<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston Counties, see page 614.



# STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

603

## POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

	Etowah.	Fayette.	Franklin. <sup>1</sup>	Geneva. <sup>1</sup>	Greene.	Hale.	Henry. <sup>1</sup>	Houston. <sup>1</sup>	Jackson.	Jefferson. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	20,171	8,245	9,888	13,416	10,887	13,728	10,491	16,475	16,692	117,792
Female.....	18,938	8,003	9,481	12,814	11,830	14,155	10,462	15,939	16,226	108,684
White.. Male.....	16,519	7,286	8,959	11,170	1,490	3,035	5,483	11,571	15,109	71,012
Female.....	15,783	7,096	8,508	10,754	1,510	2,860	5,310	11,245	14,557	64,827
Negro.. Male.....	3,652	959	929	2,245	9,391	10,692	5,008	4,903	1,519	46,761
Female.....	3,152	907	913	2,060	10,314	11,295	5,142	4,694	1,617	43,856
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	10,007	3,575	4,318	5,878	4,942	6,268	4,426	7,475	7,551	67,982
Number in 1900.....	6,280	3,039	3,670	4,548	5,211	6,755	7,369	6,600	6,600	48,517
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,638	3,144	3,741	4,815	812	1,521	2,479	5,237	6,816	31,983
Number in 1900.....	6,087	2,665	3,065	5,535	832	1,535	4,365	6,837	6,837	19,304
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	137	25	30	19	13	14	7	29	44	2,204
Number in 1900.....	53	7	12	20	6	7	49	22	22	1,702
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	70	7	12	6	9	4	11	21	1,447	
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	67	18	18	13	7	7	3	18	23	617
Foreign-born white.....	220	6	49	10	9	18	7	28	14	4,127
Number in 1900.....	49	8	47	12	15	27	22	19	14	2,790
Negro.....	2,012	400	498	1,033	4,108	4,715	1,933	2,180	658	20,023
Number in 1900.....	1,081	358	684	881	4,344	5,370	2,933	1	791	18,472
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....				1				1	19	15
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	76.3	87.9	86.6	81.9	16.4	24.3	56.0	70.1	90.3	47.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	3.3
Foreign-born white.....	2.2	0.2	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	6.1
Negro.....	20.1	11.2	11.5	17.6	33.1	75.2	43.7	29.2	8.7	48.6
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	65	4	10	3	7	14	6	2	11	1,625
Having first papers.....	13		1					2		259
Alien.....	92	1	35	1		1	1	1		1,273
Unknown.....	50	1	3	6	2	2		5	3	670
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	1,840	639	879	1,282	2,499	2,599	1,167	1,465	1,441	9,967
Per cent illiterate.....	18.4	17.9	20.4	21.8	50.6	41.5	26.4	19.6	19.1	14.7
Per cent in 1900.....	19.4	21.2	26.5	25.1	60.0	52.5	35.7		22.2	23.4
Native white, number illiterate.....	1,110	480	656	830	26	146	288	708	1,183	1,150
Per cent illiterate.....	14.3	15.1	17.4	17.4	3.2	9.5	11.6	13.4	17.2	3.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	42		21	1	1			1	1	599
Per cent illiterate.....	19.1									14.5
Negro, number illiterate.....	688	159	202	441	2,472	2,453	879	756	247	8,216
Per cent illiterate.....	34.2	39.8	40.6	42.7	60.2	52.0	45.5	34.7	37.5	27.7
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	27,995	11,133	13,220	17,927	16,268	19,983	14,306	22,857	22,956	174,724
Number illiterate.....	4,560	1,843	2,508	3,638	7,034	7,455	3,610	4,231	4,325	23,350
Per cent illiterate.....	16.3	16.6	19.0	20.3	43.2	37.3	25.2	18.5	18.8	13.4
Native white, number.....	22,496	9,850	11,739	14,971	2,322	4,385	7,604	16,160	20,673	93,713
Number illiterate.....	2,913	1,373	1,949	2,385	66	341	841	1,938	3,519	3,408
Per cent illiterate.....	12.9	13.9	16.6	15.9	2.8	7.8	11.1	12.0	17.0	3.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	347	8	96	11	11	20	10	45	21	7,512
Number illiterate.....	72		49	1	3			1	2	1,256
Per cent illiterate.....	20.7									16.7
Negro, number.....	5,152	1,275	1,385	2,944	13,935	15,571	6,692	6,651	2,186	73,480
Number illiterate.....	1,575	470	508	1,251	6,965	7,114	2,709	2,292	709	18,681
Per cent illiterate.....	30.6	36.9	36.7	42.5	50.0	45.7	41.4	34.5	35.2	25.4
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	9,344	4,004	4,882	6,671	5,741	6,990	5,490	8,331	8,183	47,800
Number illiterate.....	1,099	412	693	995	1,507	1,686	1,083	1,178	1,558	3,249
Per cent illiterate.....	11.8	10.3	14.2	14.9	26.2	24.1	19.7	14.1	16.6	6.8
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	13,305	5,875	7,014	9,852	8,250	10,167	7,858	11,914	11,774	66,898
Number attending school.....	6,625	3,605	3,816	5,349	3,903	4,954	3,955	5,877	5,856	36,068
Per cent attending school.....	49.8	61.4	54.4	55.4	47.1	48.7	50.3	49.3	45.5	53.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,961	1,871	2,132	2,981	2,549	3,177	2,368	3,583	3,591	19,038
Number attending school.....	2,061	1,106	1,056	1,498	1,195	1,334	1,112	1,510	1,549	11,494
Number 10 to 14 years.....	4,252	1,980	2,346	3,358	2,897	3,536	2,721	4,043	3,916	21,188
Number attending school.....	3,149	1,562	1,722	2,517	1,886	2,467	1,854	2,787	2,424	17,346
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,625	1,043	1,355	1,755	1,522	1,807	1,430	2,209	2,268	12,550
Number attending school.....	1,108	643	750	960	653	822	712	1,151	1,013	5,552
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,467	1,001	1,181	1,563	1,322	1,647	1,339	2,079	1,999	14,122
Number attending school.....	307	304	288	374	189	291	277	429	370	1,676
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	8,213	3,831	4,478	6,334	5,446	6,713	5,089	7,626	7,507	40,226
Number attending school.....	5,210	2,858	2,778	4,015	3,061	3,801	2,966	4,297	3,973	28,840
Per cent attending school.....	63.4	69.4	62.0	63.4	56.2	56.6	58.3	56.3	52.9	71.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,783	3,384	4,085	5,204	567	1,138	2,407	5,193	6,711	22,631
Number attending school.....	4,427	2,429	2,599	3,557	436	859	1,778	3,414	3,663	16,088
Per cent attending school.....	65.3	71.8	63.6	67.6	76.9	75.5	73.9	65.7	54.6	73.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	70		18	7	5	15	4	16	17	2,728
Number attending school.....	44		8	2	2	13	3	8	12	2,101
Per cent attending school.....										77.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	10		21		1	2	2	2		475
Number attending school.....	6		1		1	1	2			339
Per cent attending school.....										71.4
Negro, number.....	1,350	447	354	1,063	4,873	5,558	2,676	2,415	750	14,391
Number attending school.....	733	229	170	456	2,622	2,928	1,183	875	293	9,711
Per cent attending school.....	54.3	51.2	48.0	42.9	53.8	52.7	44.2	36.2	39.1	67.5
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	7,560	3,180	3,694	5,196	5,293	6,264	4,154	6,445	6,513	47,541
Families, number.....	7,928	3,201	3,806	5,215	5,363	6,339	4,172	6,564	6,593	52,225

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lamar. <sup>1</sup>	Landerdale.	Lawrence. <sup>1</sup>	Lee.	Limestone.	Lowndes.	Macon.	Madison.	Marengo.	Marion.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	17,487	30,936	21,984	32,867	26,880	31,894	26,049	47,041	39,923	17,495
1900.....	16,084	26,559	20,124	31,826	22,387	35,651	28,126	43,702	38,315	14,494
1890.....	14,187	23,739	20,725	28,694	21,201	31,550	18,439	38,119	33,095	11,347
1880.....	12,142	21,035	21,392	27,262	21,600	31,176	17,371	37,625	30,890	9,364
1870.....	8,893	15,091	16,658	21,750	16,017	25,719	17,727	31,267	26,151	6,059
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,403	4,377	1,860	1,041	4,493	-3,757	2,023	3,339	1,608	3,001
Per cent of increase.....	8.7	16.5	9.2	3.3	20.1	-10.5	13.6	7.6	4.2	20.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,897	2,820	-601	3,132	1,186	4,101	4,687	5,683	5,220	3,147
Per cent of increase.....	13.4	11.9	-2.9	10.9	5.6	13.0	25.4	14.6	15.8	27.7
Land area (square miles).....	601	694	700	632	596	739	614	811	966	743
Population per square mile, 1910.....	29.1	44.6	31.4	52.0	45.1	43.2	42.4	58.0	41.3	23.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	29.1	34.9	31.4	37.3	45.1	43.2	37.9	48.6	41.3	23.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		6,639		9,289			2,803	7,611		
Same places in 1900.....		6,478		8,682			2,170	8,068		
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		3.3		7.0			29.2	-5.7		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	17,487	24,247	21,984	23,578	26,880	31,894	23,246	39,430	39,923	17,495
Same territory in 1900.....	16,084	20,081	20,124	23,144	22,387	35,651	20,956	35,634	38,315	14,494
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	8.7	20.7	0.2	1.9	20.1	-10.5	10.9	10.7	4.2	20.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....		6,478		8,408				8,068		2,606
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	16,084	20,081	20,124	23,418	22,387	35,651	23,126	35,634	35,709	14,494
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		21.6		23.3			10.8	16.2		16.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....		24.4		26.4			18.5	18.5		6.8
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	14,307	23,840	15,046	13,224	16,625	3,769	4,007	23,146	9,070	16,975
Number in 1900.....	13,016	19,169	12,967	12,769	12,553	4,762	4,262	23,227	8,241	13,710
Number in 1890.....	11,439	16,647	12,553	12,197	12,198	4,563	4,261	19,345	7,046	10,769
Negro.....	3,180	7,096	6,938	19,643	10,255	28,125	22,039	18,894	30,846	520
Number in 1900.....	3,069	7,390	7,166	19,067	9,322	30,830	18,374	19,375	29,473	773
Number in 1890.....	2,743	7,091	8,171	16,437	9,002	26,985	14,183	17,769	25,149	573
Black.....	2,668	5,380	5,613	15,653	8,384	25,549	19,133	12,553	25,540	290
Mulatto.....	512	1,716	1,320	3,990	1,371	2,576	2,856	6,341	5,306	224
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....			5				3	1	7	
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,256	23,222	14,953	13,022	16,313	3,716	3,968	27,499	8,802	16,931
Number in 1900.....	12,954	18,364	12,853	12,576	12,280	4,671	4,300	22,941	5,407	15,604
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	43	461	66	138	225	39	20	451	201	36
Number in 1900.....	51	534	95	137	204	70	41	668	273	36
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	8	222	11	66	109	17	11	201	90	7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	35	239	55	72	116	22	9	250	111	29
Foreign-born white.....	8	167	22	64	82	14	19	196	67	8
Number in 1900.....	10	221	19	48	74	21	11	224	71	17
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	81.5	75.1	68.0	39.6	60.7	11.7	15.2	58.5	22.0	96.8
Per cent in 1900.....	80.6	69.1	63.9	39.5	54.9	13.1	13.2	52.3	22.2	94.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	1.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.5	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	2.2	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.2	0.2	1.5	0.7	0.2
Foreign-born white.....	(*)	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	(*)	0.1	0.4	0.2	(*)
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	(*)	0.5	0.2	0.1
Negro.....	18.2	22.9	31.5	59.8	38.2	88.2	84.6	40.2	77.3	3.0
Per cent in 1900.....	19.1	27.3	35.6	59.9	43.9	86.6	81.6	45.5	76.9	5.4
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....		4			1			7	5	
Canada—French.....		1	1					4		1
Canada—Other.....	3	1	4	1	4			17	2	
Denmark.....					4		1	2	1	
England.....		11		2	6	3	4	23	6	2
France.....		5	1		2			2	1	
Germany.....		86	3	19	46	4	2	66	33	3
Greece.....		2			3			10		
Holland.....										
Hungary.....		3	1	2	2			2	1	
Ireland.....	3	7	2	4	2	1	4	10		1
Italy.....		7		3				9	1	
Norway.....		1						1	1	
Roumania.....					2					
Russia.....		13	6	22	7	3	4	4	6	
Scotland.....		2	1	5		2		7	1	1
Sweden.....								18	1	
Switzerland.....	2	1		1	3	1	1	8	1	
Turkey in Asia.....		1						2	1	
Turkey in Europe.....			1	1				1		
Wales.....								1		
Other foreign countries.....		12	1	1	1			1	1	
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....			1						3	
Canada—French.....								1		
Canada—Other.....	1		1		7			7	1	
Denmark.....					1			1		
England.....		7		3	9	3		26	6	
France.....		4			1		1	1	5	
Germany.....		146	4	20	68	5	1	93	50	1
Hungary.....		2								
Ireland.....	2	11	1	7	4	2	2	32	9	2
Italy.....		10								
Norway.....								1		
Russia.....		9	2	15	4	3	5	2	2	
Scotland.....				8	2	2		6	1	2
Sweden.....		1			4	1	1	5		
Switzerland.....		1							4	
Wales.....										
All others of foreign parentage.....	5	31	2	13	9	1	1	26	9	2

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 614.

\* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

605

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lamar, <sup>1</sup>	Lauder- dale.	Law- rence, <sup>1</sup>	Lee.	Lime- stone.	Lowndes.	Macon.	Madison.	Marengo.	Marion.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	8,814	15,446	11,018	15,828	13,610	15,574	12,597	23,282	19,588	8,871
Female.....	8,673	15,490	10,966	17,039	13,270	16,320	13,452	23,759	20,355	8,624
White.. Male.....	7,236	12,001	7,635	6,424	8,560	1,870	2,013	14,138	4,590	8,608
Female.....	7,071	11,839	7,411	6,800	8,065	1,899	1,994	14,008	4,480	8,387
Negro.. Male.....	1,578	3,445	3,382	9,404	5,050	13,704	10,581	9,143	14,996	263
Female.....	1,602	3,651	3,551	10,239	5,205	14,421	11,458	9,751	16,850	257
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	3,805	7,018	4,828	7,236	6,142	7,037	5,704	11,130	9,249	3,615
Number in 1900.....	3,216	5,937	4,203	6,490	4,922	7,593	4,323	10,334	8,284	2,300
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,139	5,189	3,300	3,209	3,826	962	1,030	6,548	2,214	3,487
Number in 1900.....	2,697	4,065	2,727	2,939	2,785	1,098	1,021	5,575	1,995	2,733
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19	138	18	48	63	12	8	139	78	17
Number in 1900.....	18	170	34	49	47	23	21	213	100	12
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4	79	3	23	20	7	2	78	45	3
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	15	59	15	25	34	5	6	66	33	14
Foreign-born white.....	7	91	14	33	45	10	16	110	49	7
Number in 1900.....	9	116	15	30	39	17	4	149	45	11
Negro.....	640	1,600	1,496	3,946	2,208	6,053	4,643	4,326	6,906	104
Number in 1900.....	592	1,530	1,426	3,472	2,060	6,455	3,732	4,397	6,143	144
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....							2	1	2	
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	82.5	73.9	68.4	44.3	62.3	13.7	18.1	58.8	23.9	96.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	2.0	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.1	1.2	0.8	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	1.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.3	1.0	0.5	0.2
Negro.....	16.8	22.8	31.0	54.5	35.9	36.0	31.5	38.0	74.7	2.9
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	4	55	7	12	32	10	11	63	13	4
Having first papers.....	1	6		1	2			6	1	
Alien.....		4	4	5				27	2	3
Unknown.....	2	26	3	15	11		5	20	33	
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	590	1,287	1,216	2,360	1,762	3,583	2,104	2,802	4,149	539
Per cent illiterate.....	15.5	18.3	25.2	31.2	28.7	50.9	36.9	25.2	44.9	14.9
Per cent in 1900.....	13.4	18.3	31.2	35.3	33.5	32.5	46.6	33.1	54.9	19.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	326	666	610	160	541	42	66	887	145	501
Per cent illiterate.....	10.3	12.5	18.4	4.9	13.9	4.3	6.4	13.3	6.3	14.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		6	1	7			1	5		
Per cent illiterate.....							4.3			
Negro, number illiterate.....	264	615	605	2,093	1,221	3,541	2,037	1,910	4,003	38
Per cent illiterate.....	41.3	38.4	40.4	53.0	55.3	58.5	43.8	44.2	58.0	36.5
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	11,968	21,832	15,324	23,629	18,981	23,040	18,755	34,607	28,845	11,685
Number illiterate.....	1,495	3,772	3,711	7,013	5,460	10,388	5,827	7,968	12,635	1,684
Per cent illiterate.....	14.2	17.3	24.2	29.7	28.8	45.1	31.1	23.0	43.8	14.2
Native white, number.....	9,835	16,581	10,302	9,876	11,571	2,891	3,067	20,485	6,564	11,336
Number illiterate.....	893	1,915	1,848	510	1,440	107	134	2,391	368	51
Per cent illiterate.....	9.1	11.6	17.9	5.2	12.5	3.7	4.4	11.7	5.6	13.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	8	155	22	62	81	14	19	196	66	8
Number illiterate.....		11	2	9			2	11		1
Per cent illiterate.....		7.1						5.6		
Negro, number.....	2,125	5,140	4,999	13,691	7,329	20,135	15,666	13,025	22,200	341
Number illiterate.....	802	1,846	1,860	6,494	4,011	10,280	5,690	5,566	12,265	116
Per cent illiterate.....	37.7	35.9	37.2	47.4	54.7	51.1	36.3	40.0	55.2	34.0
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	4,447	7,699	5,709	8,343	6,775	8,499	6,870	11,893	9,998	4,617
Number illiterate.....	409	988	1,060	1,979	1,833	2,638	1,033	2,004	3,566	409
Per cent illiterate.....	9.2	12.8	18.7	23.7	27.1	20.9	15.0	16.9	35.7	8.9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	6,459	10,977	8,077	11,954	9,670	11,981	9,696	16,595	14,361	6,727
Number attending school.....	4,221	5,834	4,271	5,622	3,916	5,185	5,847	8,275	5,647	3,979
Per cent attending school.....	65.4	54.1	52.9	47.0	40.5	43.3	60.3	49.9	39.3	59.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,012	3,278	2,368	3,611	2,895	3,462	2,826	4,702	4,363	2,110
Number attending school.....	1,273	1,699	1,174	1,617	1,095	1,139	1,639	2,137	1,530	1,144
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,190	3,712	2,720	4,101	3,255	4,182	3,451	5,500	4,913	2,200
Number attending school.....	1,804	2,768	1,936	2,738	1,810	2,666	2,743	4,003	2,710	1,782
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,198	2,122	1,554	2,209	1,828	2,251	1,790	3,323	2,680	1,214
Number attending school.....	780	1,077	827	961	738	1,045	1,035	1,600	1,065	714
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,059	1,805	1,435	2,033	1,692	2,116	1,629	3,010	2,405	1,104
Number attending school.....	364	400	334	306	273	335	430	535	342	359
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	4,202	6,990	5,088	7,712	6,150	7,594	6,277	10,262	9,276	4,409
Number attending school.....	3,077	4,457	3,110	4,355	2,905	3,805	4,382	6,140	5,226	2,926
Per cent attending school.....	73.2	63.8	61.1	56.5	47.2	50.1	69.8	59.8	45.7	66.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,394	5,311	3,451	2,646	3,647	800	808	5,920	1,807	4,286
Number attending school.....	2,656	3,653	2,204	1,957	2,342	656	658	4,096	1,460	2,870
Per cent attending school.....	78.3	68.8	63.0	74.0	64.2	82.0	81.4	69.2	78.5	67.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	7	83	9	11	49	8	3	68	22	5
Number attending school.....	7	63	6	6	37	7	3	53	21	5
Foreign-born white, number.....		3	2	6				1		
Number attending school.....		2	2	6				1		
Negro, number.....	801	1,593	1,624	5,049	2,454	6,786	5,465	4,273	7,387	118
Number attending school.....	414	739	898	2,386	526	3,142	3,721	1,990	2,753	51
Per cent attending school.....	51.7	46.4	55.3	47.3	21.4	46.3	68.1	46.6	37.3	43.2
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	3,418	6,174	4,389	6,814	5,489	7,360	5,817	9,719	9,106	3,300
Families, number.....	3,458	6,274	4,448	6,982	5,563	7,418	5,876	9,929	9,190	3,317

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Marshall. <sup>1</sup>	Mobile.	Monroe.	Montgomery. <sup>1</sup>	Morgan. <sup>1</sup>	Perry.	Pickens.	Pike.	Randolph.	Russell.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	28,553	80,854	27,155	82,178	33,781	31,222	25,055	30,815	24,659	25,937
1900.....	23,289	62,740	23,666	72,047	28,820	31,753	24,402	29,172	21,647	27,083
1890.....	18,935	51,587	18,990	56,172	24,089	29,332	22,470	24,423	17,219	24,093
1880.....	14,585	43,053	17,091	52,356	16,428	30,741	21,479	20,640	16,575	24,837
1870.....	9,871	49,311	14,214	43,704	12,187	24,975	17,690	17,423	12,000	21,636
Increase, 1900-1910.....	5,264	18,114	3,489	10,131	4,961	-561	653	1,643	3,012	-1,146
Per cent of increase.....	22.6	28.9	14.7	14.1	17.2	-1.8	2.7	5.6	13.9	-4.2
Increase, 1890-1900.....	4,354	11,153	4,676	15,875	4,731	2,451	1,932	4,749	4,428	2,900
Per cent of increase.....	23.0	21.6	24.6	23.8	19.6	8.4	8.0	19.4	25.7	12.4
Land area (square miles).....	602	1,226	1,012	801	587	737	875	671	590	655
Population per square mile, 1910.....	47.4	65.9	26.8	102.6	57.5	42.4	28.6	45.9	41.8	39.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	47.4	23.9	26.8	55.0	39.9	42.4	28.6	38.5	41.8	33.2
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		51,521		38,136	10,346			4,961		4,214
Same places in 1900.....		42,003		30,813	7,551			4,097		3,840
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		22.6		23.8	37.0			21.1		9.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	23,553	29,333	27,155	44,042	23,435	31,222	25,055	25,854	24,659	21,723
Same territory in 1900.....	23,289	20,732	23,666	41,284	21,269	31,753	24,402	25,075	21,647	23,243
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	22.6	41.5	14.7	6.8	10.2	-1.8	2.7	3.1	13.9	-6.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....		38,469		30,346	7,551			4,097		3,840
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	23,289	24,271	23,666	41,701	21,269	31,753	24,402	25,075	21,647	23,243
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		63.7		46.4	30.6			16.1		16.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....		61.3		42.1	26.2			14.0		14.2
<b>COLOE AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	27,188	46,111	11,137	25,209	25,581	6,727	12,104	16,377	18,942	5,733
Number in 1900.....	21,730	34,909	10,529	19,325	21,439	6,321	10,431	16,097	16,439	5,030
Number in 1890.....	17,652	28,369	8,379	14,682	18,013	6,312	9,284	15,349	13,214	5,314
Negro.....	1,265	34,719	15,727	56,867	8,198	24,494	12,951	14,437	5,717	20,198
Number in 1900.....	1,500	23,409	13,116	62,207	7,378	24,003	13,081	12,174	6,178	21,152
Number in 1890.....	1,279	22,301	10,608	41,485	6,073	22,610	13,135	9,070	5,305	13,279
Black.....	1,107	25,677	12,412	48,253	6,239	21,604	11,367	11,201	4,627	17,893
Mulatto.....	258	8,742	3,315	10,614	1,899	2,890	1,584	3,236	1,090	2,315
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....		24	201	12	2	1		1		6
Native white—Native parentage.....	27,124	36,311	11,027	23,081	24,715	6,601	12,045	16,264	18,897	5,669
Number in 1900.....	21,693	24,123	10,452	17,363	20,333	6,636	10,425	16,564	16,412	5,650
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	50	6,478	76	1,478	615	81	47	69	34	44
Number in 1900.....	84	7,433	64	1,793	768	96	47	109	45	44
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	9	3,616	10	359	273	42	12	24	17	7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	41	3,319	66	619	342	49	35	45	17	37
Foreign-born white.....	14	2,865	34	740	251	35	12	44	11	20
Number in 1900.....	12	2,745	13	679	333	39	9	34	8	20
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	95.0	44.9	40.6	28.1	73.2	21.1	48.1	52.8	76.6	21.0
Per cent in 1900.....	93.1	33.4	44.2	24.1	70.0	21.0	42.7	50.7	75.8	21.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	8.6	0.3	1.8	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	11.9	0.3	2.5	2.7	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	( <sup>3</sup> )	3.5	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	4.4	0.1	0.9	1.2	0.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.1
Negro.....	4.8	42.9	57.0	69.2	24.3	78.5	51.7	46.9	23.2	77.0
Per cent in 1900.....	6.4	45.3	55.4	72.5	26.6	78.5	57.0	42.8	23.9	78.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....		74	22	31	9	1		4		
Canada—French.....		25		9	5		1			
Canada—Other.....		157	3	34	18	2	4			1
Denmark.....		53	1	6						
England.....	5	339	2	66	38	9		5		1
France.....	1	91	2	22	2		2	1		1
Germany.....	3	567	3	232	89	8	1	14	2	6
Greece.....		155		44				3	2	
Holland.....		25		1						1
Hungary.....		32		15	2					1
Ireland.....		385	2	69	19	3	1	2	2	4
Italy.....		88		11	1	1				
Norway.....		133	2	2	2		1			
Roumania.....		12		24				3		
Russia.....		164		84	24	4	2	2		1
Scotland.....	2	76		30	5	3			2	3
Sweden.....		142		18	7	1		4		
Switzerland.....	1	30		2	6					1
Turkey in Asia.....		65		21	16	2			3	
Turkey in Europe.....		29		4				4		
Wales.....		5		2	4	1				
Other foreign countries.....	2	217	1	13	4			2		
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....		43		19	4					
Canada—French.....		18		3	3					
Canada—Other.....	1	62		10	8	1	1			
Denmark.....		19		6						
England.....	1	242	3	29	12	7		3		
France.....		146		16	3			1		
Germany.....	2	942		369	124	17	1	4	11	3
Hungary.....		18		7						
Ireland.....	3	363		103	56	5	3	2	1	2
Italy.....		98	1	4	1					
Norway.....		42		53	11	5	3	1		
Russia.....		76								
Scotland.....	1	78	1	17	3			4	1	1
Sweden.....		65		14	5					
Switzerland.....		16		3	2					
Wales.....		3		1	1					
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	1	855	5	149	40	7	4	9	4	1

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 614.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

607

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Marshall. <sup>1</sup>	Mobile.	Monroe.	Montgomery. <sup>1</sup>	Morgan. <sup>1</sup>	Perry.	Pickens.	Plke.	Randolph.	Russell.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	14,424	39,306	13,631	39,598	17,219	15,291	12,477	15,359	12,409	12,570
Female.....	14,129	41,548	13,524	42,580	16,562	15,931	12,578	15,456	12,250	13,367
White.. Male.....	13,764	22,920	5,724	12,776	13,195	3,378	6,149	8,242	9,532	2,827
Female.....	13,424	23,191	5,413	12,523	12,386	3,349	5,955	8,135	9,410	2,906
Negro.. Male.....	660	16,387	7,704	26,812	4,022	11,912	6,328	7,116	2,877	9,741
Female.....	705	18,352	7,963	30,055	4,176	12,582	6,623	7,321	2,840	10,457
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	6,260	22,817	5,998	21,077	8,590	6,943	5,715	7,103	5,338	5,354
Number in 1900.....	4,959	16,771	4,894	16,915	6,901	6,627	5,262	6,255	4,440	5,415
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,906	9,115	2,594	6,627	6,187	1,592	2,885	3,847	4,142	1,458
Number in 1900.....	4,548	5,618	2,296	4,540	4,767	1,559	2,385	3,567	3,433	1,409
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26	2,227	20	458	178	26	24	22	9	18
Number in 1900.....	47	2,321	21	547	220	35	23	31	24	24
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	6	1,317	4	301	95	14	6	10	3	5
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	20	910	16	157	83	12	18	12	6	13
Foreign-born white.....	10	1,597	31	414	149	20	7	32	8	15
Number in 1900.....	11	1,444	12	384	193	25	8	25	5	20
Negro.....	318	9,859	3,294	13,571	2,074	5,304	2,799	3,201	1,179	3,862
Number in 1900.....	333	7,371	2,670	11,429	1,713	5,038	2,846	2,611	978	3,061
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....		19	59	7	2	1		1		1
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.3	39.9	43.2	31.4	72.0	22.9	50.5	54.2	77.6	27.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	9.8	0.3	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	7.0	0.5	2.0	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.3
Negro.....	5.1	43.2	54.9	64.4	24.1	76.4	49.0	43.1	22.1	72.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	3	841	6	210	103	13	4	9	3	8
Having first papers.....		83		15			1	4	1	1
Allen.....		424	2	51	22	2		9	1	2
Unknown.....	7	249	23	138	12	5	2	10	3	4
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	885	3,441	2,030	5,428	1,461	2,894	2,198	2,014	1,053	2,032
Per cent illiterate.....	14.1	15.1	33.8	25.8	17.0	41.7	38.5	28.4	19.7	33.0
Per cent in 1900.....	21.6	23.5	41.6	41.8	19.2	51.4	42.7	34.4	25.5	52.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	756	870	221	113	641	106	309	445	651	135
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	3.3	8.5	1.6	10.1	6.6	10.6	11.5	15.7	9.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		81		9	12		1	1		1
Per cent illiterate.....		5.1		2.2	8.1					
Negro, number illiterate.....	129	2,984	1,795	5,306	806	2,788	1,888	1,568	402	1,895
Per cent illiterate.....	40.6	30.3	54.5	39.1	38.9	52.6	67.5	49.0	34.1	49.1
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	19,521	63,959	18,840	63,652	24,621	22,403	17,805	22,004	16,792	18,481
Number illiterate.....	2,473	9,241	5,863	15,800	3,772	7,922	6,199	6,625	2,887	6,811
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	14.4	31.1	24.8	15.3	35.4	34.8	25.6	17.2	36.9
Native white, number.....	18,535	33,110	7,798	10,365	18,179	4,854	8,584	11,840	12,882	4,397
Number illiterate.....	2,101	980	570	335	1,669	280	704	1,115	1,712	872
Per cent illiterate.....	11.3	3.0	7.3	1.7	9.2	5.8	8.9	9.4	13.3	8.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	14	2,798	33	722	248	35	12	44	11	20
Number illiterate.....		148	1	31	28		1	2		1
Per cent illiterate.....		5.3		4.3	11.3					
Negro, number.....	972	28,027	10,832	43,554	6,192	17,513	9,209	10,119	3,899	14,058
Number illiterate.....	372	8,105	5,244	15,432	2,073	7,642	5,434	4,508	1,175	6,433
Per cent illiterate.....	38.3	28.9	48.4	35.4	33.5	43.6	59.0	44.5	30.1	45.8
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	7,232	17,017	7,014	19,470	7,944	8,019	6,380	7,697	6,151	7,145
Number illiterate.....	601	1,427	1,760	2,793	798	1,692	1,704	1,396	673	2,109
Per cent illiterate.....	8.3	8.4	25.1	14.3	10.0	21.1	26.7	18.1	10.9	29.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	10,544	23,509	10,116	26,831	11,277	11,305	9,156	10,933	9,081	10,204
Number attending school.....	6,570	12,823	4,178	13,149	6,433	6,924	4,373	5,677	5,220	3,736
Per cent attending school.....	62.3	54.6	41.3	49.0	57.0	62.1	47.8	51.9	57.5	36.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,312	6,492	3,102	7,361	3,333	3,346	2,770	3,236	2,630	3,059
Number attending school.....	2,020	4,348	1,830	3,568	1,878	1,657	1,028	1,533	1,536	869
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,573	7,646	3,521	9,025	3,070	3,036	3,159	3,079	3,051	3,507
Number attending school.....	2,917	6,124	2,142	6,443	2,897	2,908	2,047	2,582	2,329	2,034
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,910	4,496	1,876	5,195	2,201	2,127	1,700	2,115	1,624	1,961
Number attending school.....	1,147	1,822	884	2,426	1,207	1,065	909	1,122	942	680
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,749	4,875	1,617	5,250	2,073	1,956	1,527	1,903	1,476	1,617
Number attending school.....	486	534	322	712	461	294	389	420	413	153
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	6,885	14,138	6,623	16,386	7,003	7,282	5,929	6,915	5,981	6,626
Number attending school.....	4,937	10,472	2,972	10,011	4,775	4,555	3,075	4,135	3,865	2,903
Per cent attending school.....	71.7	74.1	44.9	61.1	68.2	62.7	51.9	59.8	64.6	43.8
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,582	7,362	2,522	4,027	5,188	1,435	2,693	3,486	4,486	1,148
Number attending school.....	4,803	5,965	1,504	2,873	3,728	1,067	1,912	2,606	3,119	804
Per cent attending school.....	73.0	81.0	56.6	71.3	71.9	74.4	71.3	74.8	69.5	70.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	4	838	10	210	113	12	3	6	5	4
Number attending school.....	4	717	12	161	93	10	2	3	2	4
Per cent attending school.....		85.6		76.7	82.3					
Foreign-born white, number.....		105	1	34	11					
Number attending school.....		86		25	7					
Per cent attending school.....		81.0								
Negro, number.....	299	5,833	4,008	12,113	1,691	5,835	3,243	3,423	1,490	5,474
Number attending school.....	130	3,705	1,416	6,951	947	3,488	1,161	1,744	744	2,095
Per cent attending school.....	43.5	63.5	35.3	57.4	56.0	59.8	35.8	44.6	49.9	38.3
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	5,508	17,266	5,404	18,054	7,116	6,734	5,131	6,386	4,769	5,423
Families, number.....	5,560	18,515	5,430	19,635	7,290	6,931	5,214	6,480	4,864	5,463

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	St. Clair.	Shelby. <sup>1</sup>	Sumter.	Talla- dega. <sup>1</sup>	Talla- poosa.	Tusea- loosa.	Walker. <sup>1</sup>	Washing- ton.	Wilcox.	Winston. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	20,715	26,940	28,699	37,921	31,034	47,559	37,013	14,454	33,810	12,855
1900.....	19,425	23,684	32,710	35,773	29,675	36,147	25,162	11,134	35,631	9,554
1890.....	17,353	20,836	29,874	29,346	25,460	30,352	10,078	7,935	30,816	6,552
1880.....	14,402	17,236	23,723	23,850	23,401	24,957	9,479	4,538	31,823	4,253
1870.....	9,300	12,218	24,109	18,064	16,963	20,081	6,543	3,912	28,377	4,155
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,290	3,256	-4,011	2,148	1,359	11,412	11,851	3,320	-1,821	3,301
Per cent of increase.....	6.6	13.8	-12.3	6.0	4.6	31.6	47.1	29.8	-5.1	34.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,072	2,798	3,136	6,427	4,215	5,795	9,084	3,199	4,815	3,002
Per cent of increase.....	11.9	13.4	10.6	21.9	16.6	19.1	56.5	40.3	15.6	45.3
Land area (square miles).....	645	806	908	755	763	1,346	777	1,087	896	630
Population per square mile, 1910.....	32.1	33.4	31.6	50.2	40.7	35.3	47.6	13.3	37.7	20.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	32.1	33.4	31.6	42.5	40.7	29.1	44.4	13.3	37.7	20.4
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....				5,854		8,407	2,800			
Same places in 1900.....				5,056		5,094	1,601			
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....				15.8		65.0	51.1			
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	20,715	26,940	28,699	32,067	31,034	39,152	34,504	14,454	33,810	12,855
Same territory in 1900.....	19,425	23,684	32,710	30,717	29,675	31,053	23,601	11,134	35,631	9,554
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	6.6	13.8	-12.3	4.4	4.6	26.1	46.8	29.8	-5.1	34.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....				5,056		5,094				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	19,425	23,684	32,710	30,717	29,675	31,053	25,162	11,134	35,631	9,554
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....				15.4		17.7				
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....				14.1		14.1				
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	17,083	19,308	5,377	19,854	19,577	28,533	30,475	8,218	6,208	12,601
Number in 1900.....	15,983	16,680	5,672	17,617	18,937	21,509	21,046	6,106	6,879	9,547
Number in 1890.....	14,303	14,289	5,943	15,300	16,051	18,261	14,422	4,689	6,794	6,516
Negro.....	3,632	7,641	23,322	18,265	11,457	19,026	6,538	6,064	27,602	54
Number in 1900.....	3,442	7,004	27,038	18,223	10,638	14,633	4,116	5,033	28,652	7
Number in 1890.....	3,050	6,596	23,631	18,944	8,503	12,091	1,656	3,249	24,022	36
Black.....	3,147	7,015	20,807	15,417	8,614	15,687	5,771	4,638	25,050	52
Mulatto.....	485	626	2,515	2,848	2,843	3,339	767	1,376	2,552	2
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables I and 15).....				2				172		
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,843	18,928	5,249	19,321	19,485	27,704	29,382	7,792	6,054	12,652
Number in 1900.....	15,837	16,394	5,644	17,206	18,880	20,924	20,053	5,886	6,880	9,406
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	87	271	73	190	70	506	627	246	84	114
Number in 1900.....	80	202	82	247	77	401	618	163	118	109
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	49	101	44	74	26	252	285	132	30	45
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	38	170	29	116	44	254	342	114	54	69
Foreign-born white.....	153	109	55	143	22	323	466	180	70	35
Number in 1900.....	66	84	46	94	24	184	375	62	41	32
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	81.3	70.2	18.3	51.0	62.8	58.3	79.4	53.9	17.9	98.4
Per cent in 1900.....	81.5	69.2	16.9	48.1	63.6	67.9	79.7	52.0	19.1	98.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.2	1.1	1.7	1.7	0.2	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.1	2.5	1.5	0.3	1.1
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.7	1.3	1.2	0.2	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.5	1.2	0.5	0.3
Negro.....	17.5	28.4	81.3	48.1	36.9	40.0	17.7	42.0	81.6	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	17.7	29.6	82.7	50.9	38.0	40.5	16.4	45.2	80.4	0.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	8	4		9		10	6	14	11	1
Canada—French.....		1	2	1		2		1	1	
Canada—Other.....	6	2	1	6	2	11	10	13	2	2
Denmark.....				1			1	6	1	
England.....	5	28	6	14	1	49	92	21	1	8
France.....		3		1		5	115	3		2
Germany.....	15	11	22	9	6	42	22	68	4	8
Greece.....		2		8		17				
Holland.....		2				1	1	2		
Hungary.....	27	2		1		13	3		25	1
Ireland.....	2	11	4	4		23	18	2	5	
Italy.....	76	13	1	28		82	44	1		2
Norway.....		1				1	2	5		
Roumania.....						2	2	4		
Russia.....	4	9	15	45	6	39	33	18	6	
Scotland.....	7	10	3	2	1	16	77	3	10	5
Sweden.....		2		2	1	4	11	6	2	3
Switzerland.....				2		1	2	6	1	
Turkey in Asia.....			1			3				
Turkey in Europe.....		1		6						
Wales.....	2	6		1		2	8			2
Other foreign countries.....	1	1		3	1	2	19	6	1	
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	2	1	1	2		13	1	11		
Canada—French.....										
Canada—Other.....						2	3			
Denmark.....								9		
England.....	2	20	5	15	2	30	45	14	2	13
France.....	2	5	3			3	36			2
Germany.....	5	22	20	14	9	34	10	64	8	5
Hungary.....	1					12	1		2	2
Ireland.....	7	8	4	3	4	39	15	8	2	3
Italy.....	17			4	1	27	18	2		
Norway.....										
Russia.....	3	5	6	17	5	25	14	4	2	
Scotland.....	4	7	1	3	1	15	84	3	2	9
Sweden.....		2		1		1	12	3		
Switzerland.....				1						
Wales.....	1	4		1	1	4	4			
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	5	21	4	13	3	38	42	14	12	12

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 614.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	St. Clair.	Shelby. <sup>1</sup>	Sumter.	Talla- dega. <sup>1</sup>	Talla- poosa.	Tusca- loosa.	Walker. <sup>1</sup>	Washing- ton.	Wilcox.	Winston. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	10,699	13,911	13,908	18,956	15,485	24,407	19,416	7,491	10,839	6,615
Female.....	10,016	13,038	14,791	18,965	15,549	23,152	17,597	6,963	10,971	6,240
White.. Male.....	8,806	9,932	2,731	9,938	9,709	14,714	15,759	4,263	3,210	6,578
Female.....	8,277	9,376	2,646	9,716	9,778	13,810	14,715	3,955	2,998	6,223
Negro.. Male.....	1,893	3,979	11,177	9,016	5,699	9,693	3,657	3,138	13,629	37
Female.....	1,739	3,662	12,145	9,249	5,771	9,333	2,831	2,926	13,973	17
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	4,805	6,515	6,236	8,436	6,888	12,326	9,272	3,505	7,800	2,779
Number in 1900.....	4,128	5,334	6,723	7,307	6,250	8,655	6,163	2,595	7,676	1,908
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,776	4,375	1,322	4,510	4,484	6,976	6,675	1,866	1,627	2,606
Number in 1900.....	3,346	3,555	1,364	3,861	4,159	4,968	4,465	1,850	1,648	1,857
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26	65	17	57	24	170	143	62	18	32
Number in 1900.....	31	56	27	79	26	132	119	36	53	27
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	13	28	10	21	11	95	76	31	7	16
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	13	37	7	36	13	75	67	31	11	16
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	106	68	27	87	13	204	262	99	51	23
Foreign-born white.....	39	61	28	59	18	122	230	30	23	21
Number in 1900.....	39	61	28	59	18	122	230	30	23	21
Negro.....	897	2,007	4,810	3,780	2,347	4,976	2,192	1,442	6,104	23
Number in 1900.....	712	1,672	5,804	3,314	2,059	5,413	1,351	1,179	5,967	3
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....				2				36		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	78.6	67.2	22.2	53.5	65.3	56.6	72.0	53.2	20.9	97.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	1.0	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.4	1.5	1.8	0.2	1.2
Foreign-born white.....	2.2	1.0	0.4	1.0	0.2	1.7	2.8	2.8	0.7	0.8
Negro.....	18.7	30.8	77.1	44.8	34.2	40.4	23.6	41.1	78.3	1.0
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	16	37	21	26	5	71	118	50	35	18
Having first papers.....	5	6	1	2	1	10	29	8	2	
Alien.....	73	6	2	39	3	81	72	25	7	1
Unknown.....	12	19	3	20	4	42	43	16	7	4
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	773	1,508	2,774	2,235	1,804	3,207	1,490	852	3,157	358
Per cent illiterate.....	16.1	23.1	44.5	26.5	26.5	26.0	16.1	24.3	40.5	12.9
Per cent in 1900.....	26.2	26.3	53.7	34.8	30.5	32.7	20.7	36.8	55.1	20.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	614	610	26	542	597	954	793	213	73	343
Per cent illiterate.....	13.5	13.7	1.9	11.9	13.2	13.4	11.6	11.0	4.4	12.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	16	3		6		31	33	4	0	9
Per cent illiterate.....	15.1					15.2	12.6			
Negro, number illiterate.....	243	895	2,748	1,687	1,207	2,222	694	618	3,078	6
Per cent illiterate.....	27.1	44.6	57.1	44.6	51.4	44.7	30.3	42.9	50.4	
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	14,523	19,093	20,787	26,777	21,781	34,799	25,780	10,183	24,515	8,557
Number illiterate.....	2,103	3,884	8,969	6,358	5,139	8,331	4,184	2,349	9,071	1,074
Per cent illiterate.....	14.5	20.3	43.1	23.7	23.6	23.9	16.2	23.1	36.0	12.6
Native white, number.....	11,735	13,409	4,058	13,972	13,900	20,406	20,316	5,013	4,738	8,475
Number illiterate.....	1,859	1,686	73	1,581	1,522	2,419	2,599	541	164	1,048
Per cent illiterate.....	11.6	12.6	1.8	11.3	10.9	11.9	12.8	9.6	3.5	12.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	143	105	53	135	22	311	435	172	67	35
Number illiterate.....	19	10	1	14	1	56	57	7	7	12
Per cent illiterate.....	13.3	9.5		10.4		18.0	13.1	4.1		
Negro, number.....	2,645	5,579	16,676	12,688	7,859	14,082	5,029	4,273	20,010	47
Number illiterate.....	725	2,188	8,395	4,768	3,616	5,856	1,528	1,756	8,900	14
Per cent illiterate.....	27.4	39.2	53.3	37.6	46.0	41.6	30.4	41.1	44.5	
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	5,355	6,682	7,594	9,886	7,994	10,984	8,689	3,617	9,003	3,222
Number illiterate.....	589	1,019	2,772	1,428	1,428	1,850	906	659	2,382	259
Per cent illiterate.....	11.0	15.2	36.5	18.6	17.9	16.8	10.4	18.2	26.3	8.0
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
<b>Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.</b>										
Number attending school.....	7,652	9,618	10,774	14,150	11,460	15,763	12,881	5,206	12,668	4,729
Per cent attending school.....	4,171	5,136	4,126	7,057	6,044	8,122	6,873	2,650	5,814	2,866
Per cent attending school.....	54.5	53.4	38.3	49.9	52.7	51.5	54.3	50.9	45.9	60.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,297	2,934	3,180	4,264	3,466	4,779	3,972	1,589	3,605	1,507
Number attending school.....	1,202	1,568	1,072	2,047	1,774	2,511	2,328	713	1,306	905
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,631	3,244	3,853	4,814	3,875	5,169	4,236	1,821	4,492	1,576
Number attending school.....	1,920	2,353	2,050	3,330	2,739	3,737	3,232	1,201	2,779	1,234
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,432	1,773	2,029	2,746	2,124	2,937	2,298	915	2,405	855
Number attending school.....	764	899	777	1,285	1,136	1,369	1,004	474	1,213	503
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,292	1,665	1,712	2,326	1,995	2,878	2,155	881	2,166	791
Number attending school.....	285	326	227	395	395	505	309	172	516	224
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	4,928	6,178	7,033	9,078	7,341	9,943	8,208	3,410	8,097	3,083
Number attending school.....	3,122	3,911	3,122	5,377	4,513	6,248	5,560	2,004	4,035	2,139
Per cent attending school.....	63.4	63.3	44.4	59.2	61.5	62.8	67.7	58.8	50.5	69.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,000	4,450	1,086	4,328	4,389	5,778	6,838	1,826	1,189	3,055
Number attending school.....	2,723	2,936	802	2,897	3,193	4,134	4,092	1,272	909	2,118
Per cent attending school.....	68.1	67.1	79.4	66.9	72.8	71.5	68.6	69.7	76.5	69.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	17	56	12	36	11	72	170	60	24	23
Number attending school.....	9	43	11	26	11	60	122	53	19	19
Per cent attending school.....							71.8			
Foreign-born white, number.....	10	1	4	11		15	34	7	4	
Number attending school.....	3		4	11		7	26	4	2	
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	901	1,671	5,931	4,708	2,941	4,083	1,166	1,477	6,830	5
Number attending school.....	337	882	2,245	2,443	1,309	2,047	720	656	3,155	2
Per cent attending school.....	43.0	52.8	37.9	51.9	44.5	50.1	61.7	44.4	45.9	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	4,040	5,407	6,123	7,374	6,111	9,607	7,625	2,830	7,623	2,500
Families, number.....	4,102	5,450	6,149	7,496	6,198	9,840	7,933	2,858	7,717	2,569

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Birmingham. <sup>1</sup>	Mobile. <sup>1</sup>	Montgomery. <sup>1</sup>	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Birmingham. <sup>1</sup>	Mobile. <sup>1</sup>	Montgomery. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>					<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>				
Total population, 1910.....	222,342	132,685	51,521	38,136	Total number.....	66,502	40,699	15,014	10,789
1900.....	107,230	38,415	38,469	30,346	Number in 1900.....	30,683	12,246	10,045	7,782
1890.....	79,137	26,178	31,076	21,883	Native white—Native parentage.....	29,840	19,493	5,376	4,971
1880.....	48,931	3,086	29,132	16,713	Number in 1900.....	12,020	5,835	3,242	2,053
1870.....	42,622		32,034	10,588	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	4,055	1,811	1,815	429
Increase, 1900-1910.....	115,112	94,270	13,052	7,790	Number in 1900.....	5,108	762	1,344	510
Per cent of increase.....	107.4	245.4	33.9	25.7	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2,557	1,167	1,104	286
Increase, 1890-1900.....	28,093	12,237	7,393	8,463	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,493	644	711	143
Per cent of increase.....	35.5	46.7	23.8	38.7	Foreign-born white.....	4,566	2,944	1,228	394
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>					<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>				
White.....	127,908	80,369	28,737	18,802	Native white—Native parentage.....	44.9	47.9	35.8	46.1
Number in 1900.....	56,339	21,832	21,402	13,102	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	6.1	4.4	12.1	4.0
Number in 1890.....	41,250	14,909	17,489	8,892	Foreign-born white.....	6.9	7.2	8.2	3.7
Negro.....	94,360	52,305	22,783	19,322	Negro.....	42.1	40.4	43.8	46.2
Number in 1900.....	50,319	16,576	17,045	17,229	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>				
Number in 1890.....	37,871	11,264	19,030	12,987	Naturalized.....	2,032	1,179	652	201
Black.....	71,795	41,102	16,728	13,965	Having first papers.....	269	186	68	15
Mulatto.....	22,595	11,203	6,055	5,357	Allen.....	1,217	839	328	50
Indian.....	7		4	3	Unknown.....	1,048	740	180	128
Chinese.....	33	9	17	7	<b>ILLITERACY</b>				
Japanese.....	4	2		2	<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>				
Native white—Native parentage.....	103,064	66,312	20,944	16,708	Total number illiterate.....	7,363	4,348	1,748	1,287
Number in 1900.....	41,528	17,186	13,662	10,780	Per cent illiterate.....	11.1	10.7	11.6	11.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15,332	8,367	5,585	1,390	Per cent in 1900.....	19.7	16.7	20.6	23.0
Number in 1900.....	10,364	2,865	6,806	1,973	Native white, number illiterate.....	258	186	39	33
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	8,921	5,132	2,908	321	Per cent illiterate.....	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.6
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	6,411	3,225	2,617	569	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	441	380	52	9
Foreign-born white.....	8,612	5,700	2,203	704	Per cent illiterate.....	9.7	12.9	4.2	2.3
Number in 1900.....	4,444	1,761	2,034	649	Negro, number illiterate.....	6,658	3,780	1,653	1,225
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>					Per cent illiterate.....	23.8	23.0	25.1	24.6
Native white—Native parentage.....	46.8	50.0	40.7	43.8	<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>				
Per cent in 1900.....	38.7	44.7	35.3	35.5	Total number.....	179,277	105,630	42,230	31,417
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6.9	6.3	10.8	3.0	Number illiterate.....	20,444	11,026	5,195	4,223
Per cent in 1900.....	8.7	7.5	15.1	5.6	Per cent illiterate.....	11.4	10.4	12.3	13.4
Foreign-born white.....	3.9	4.3	4.3	1.8	Native white, number.....	92,625	56,948	21,108	14,599
Per cent in 1900.....	4.1	4.6	5.3	2.1	Number illiterate.....	977	666	179	132
Negro.....	42.5	39.4	44.2	50.7	Per cent illiterate.....	1.1	1.2	0.8	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	47.4	43.1	44.3	56.8	Foreign-born white, number.....	8,322	5,477	2,155	687
<b>SEX</b>					Number illiterate.....	956	829	97	30
Total.....	109,390	67,268	24,317	17,805	Per cent illiterate.....	11.5	15.1	4.5	4.4
Male.....	112,952	65,417	27,204	20,331	Negro, number.....	78,287	43,194	18,943	16,150
Female.....	65,053	41,595	13,950	9,502	Number illiterate.....	18,500	9,528	4,913	4,050
White.....	62,855	38,774	14,781	9,300	Per cent illiterate.....	23.6	22.1	25.9	25.1
Female.....	44,290	25,662	10,344	8,293	<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>				
Negro.....	50,091	26,043	12,419	11,029	Total number.....	45,333	26,871	10,394	8,068
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>					Number illiterate.....	2,324	1,235	674	415
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>					Per cent illiterate.....	5.1	4.6	6.5	5.1
Austria.....	204	133	42	29	<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>				
Canada—French.....	46	17	21	8	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	61,796	36,939	14,097	10,760
Canada—Other.....	375	216	125	34	Number attending school.....	33,508	20,135	8,083	5,288
Denmark.....	76	34	37	5	Per cent attending school.....	54.2	54.5	57.3	49.1
England.....	1,130	811	260	59	Number 6 to 9 years.....	16,463	10,068	3,703	2,602
France.....	233	146	65	22	Number attending school.....	10,719	6,335	2,790	1,594
Germany.....	1,336	706	406	224	Number 10 to 14 years.....	19,327	11,471	4,473	3,383
Greece.....	429	243	142	44	Number attending school.....	15,871	9,084	3,601	2,496
Holland.....	33	18	15	.....	Number 15 to 17 years.....	11,934	6,991	2,768	2,175
Hungary.....	124	78	31	15	Number attending school.....	5,228	3,146	1,191	891
Ireland.....	690	309	314	67	Number 18 to 20 years.....	14,072	8,409	3,153	2,510
Italy.....	1,412	1,360	45	7	Number attending school.....	1,688	970	411	307
Norway.....	144	30	112	2	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>				
Roumania.....	66	30	12	24	Total number.....	35,790	21,539	8,176	6,075
Russia.....	826	588	154	84	Number attending school.....	26,590	16,019	6,481	4,090
Scotland.....	516	439	54	23	Per cent attending school.....	74.3	74.4	79.3	67.3
Sweden.....	203	119	72	17	Native white—Native parentage.....	18,124	11,350	4,039	2,735
Switzerland.....	72	49	21	2	Number attending school.....	13,860	8,488	3,523	1,849
Turkey in Asia.....	294	211	62	21	Per cent attending school.....	76.5	74.8	87.2	67.6
Turkey in Europe.....	53	22	27	4	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,085	1,878	606	201
Wales.....	97	91	4	2	Number attending school.....	2,156	1,470	533	153
Other foreign countries.....	248	50	187	11	Per cent attending school.....	80.3	78.3	88.0	70.1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>					Foreign-born white.....	441	329	80	32
Austria.....	128	91	18	19	Number attending school.....	341	254	64	23
Canada—French.....	26	14	12	.....	Per cent attending school.....	77.3	77.2	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	109	49	50	10	Negro.....	14,538	7,982	3,451	3,105
Denmark.....	16	9	5	2	Number attending school.....	10,232	5,807	2,361	2,064
England.....	699	473	200	26	Per cent attending school.....	70.4	72.8	68.4	66.5
France.....	230	95	119	16	<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>				
Greece.....	58	51	6	6	Dwellings, number.....	46,322	26,989	11,181	8,152
Germany.....	2,218	1,070	793	355	Families, number.....	52,997	31,050	12,369	9,578
Hungary.....	71	46	18	7					
Ireland.....	1,507	598	750	159					
Italy.....	855	784	67	4					
Norway.....	30	11	28	.....					
Russia.....	551	423	75	53					
Scotland.....	638	566	58	14					
Sweden.....	118	71	33	14					
Switzerland.....	44	28	15	1					
Wales.....	95	94	1	.....					
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	1,519	659	725	135					

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 614.<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Annis-ton. <sup>1</sup>	Besse-mer.	Gads-den.	Selma. <sup>1</sup>	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Annis-ton. <sup>1</sup>	Besse-mer.	Gads-den.	Selma. <sup>1</sup>
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>						<b>SEX</b>					
Total population, 1910.....	47,864	12,794	10,884	10,557	13,849	Total.. Male.....	23,657	6,108	5,655	5,652	6,152
1900.....	29,048	9,695	6,358	4,282	8,713	Female.....	24,207	6,596	5,209	4,905	7,497
Native white—Native parentage.....	23,265	7,709	3,940	6,651	4,965	White.. Male.....	13,097	4,017	2,472	3,756	2,852
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	1,493	331	365	257	540	Female.....	12,680	4,208	2,174	3,366	2,934
Foreign-born white.....	1,019	183	341	214	281	Negro.. Male.....	10,552	2,180	3,176	1,896	3,300
Negro.....	22,078	4,570	6,210	3,435	7,863	Female.....	11,526	2,390	3,034	1,539	4,563
Indian and Chinese.....	9	1	8			<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>					
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>						<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>					
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>						Total number.....	13,590	3,290	3,440	3,249	3,611
Austria.....	26	14	2	6	4	Native white—Native parentage.....	6,360	1,691	1,149	1,027	1,393
Canada—French.....	6	1	2		3	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	340	73	53	68	146
Canada—Other.....	20	4	3	9	4	Foreign-born white.....	569	96	196	130	147
Denmark.....	7	6			1	Negro.....	6,316	1,229	2,038	1,124	1,925
England.....	143	64	30	30	19	<b>ILLITERACY</b>					
France.....	9			8	1	Total number 10 years old and over.....	37,480	9,735	8,572	8,070	11,103
Germany.....	170	35	17	30	38	Number illiterate.....	5,810	1,275	1,588	1,005	1,942
Greece.....	48	3	19	20	6	Native white 10 years old and over.....	18,504	5,983	3,149	5,152	4,310
Holland.....	10	2	8		3	Number illiterate.....	701	405	41	185	70
Hungary.....	37	5	4	3	25	Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	986	182	336	211	257
Ireland.....	58	10	18	1	29	Number illiterate.....	147	2	91	49	5
Italy.....	229		167	64	8	Negro 10 years old and over.....	17,892	3,569	5,080	2,707	6,536
Roumania.....	8				8	Number illiterate.....	4,961	868	1,455	771	1,897
Russia.....	136	14	40	23	59	Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,178	438	691	455	594
Scotland.....	37	18	6	5	8	<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>					
Sweden.....	10	3	5	1	1	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	14,188	4,087	3,050	3,144	3,907
Switzerland.....	7	3	2		2	Number attending school.....	7,515	2,072	1,569	1,551	2,333
Turkey.....	35		16	11	8	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>					
Wales.....	5		5		7	Total number.....	8,255	2,435	1,753	1,819	2,218
Other foreign countries.....	18	1	7	3	7	Number attending school.....	5,870	1,093	1,233	1,247	1,737
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>						Native white—Native parentage.....	4,192	1,482	709	1,183	818
Austria.....	18	10	3		5	Number attending school.....	3,134	1,025	554	877	678
Canada—French.....	2	1			1	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	311	74	113	40	84
Canada—Other.....	6	4		1	1	Number attending school.....	245	61	35	20	73
Denmark.....	2	2			2	Foreign-born white.....	62	5	16	6	35
England.....	84	42	11	18	13	Number attending school.....	47	2	11	4	30
France.....	10	2		1	7	Negro.....	3,689	874	944	590	1,281
Germany.....	285	21	27	41	122	Number attending school.....	2,443	515	632	340	956
Hungary.....	22	46	2	5	11	<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>					
Ireland.....	88	4	17	17	33	Dwellings, number.....	10,530	2,722	2,572	2,040	3,196
Italy.....	182		155	16	11	Families, number.....	11,390	2,944	2,730	2,233	3,483
Russia.....	73	7	15	8	43						
Scotland.....	16	5		6	5						
Sweden.....	3		1	1	1						
Switzerland.....	3	1		1	1						
Wales.....	5		5								
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	113	25	21	23	44						

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 614.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL PLACES NAMED.	Alabama City.	Attalla.	Decatur. <sup>1</sup>	Dothan.	Eufaula.	Florence.	Girard.	Green-ville.	Hunts-ville.	Jasper.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	100,225	4,313	2,513	4,228	7,016	4,259	6,689	4,214	3,377	7,611	2,509
1900.....	78,684	2,276	1,602	3,114	3,275	4,632	6,478	3,840	3,162	8,068	1,661
Male.....	48,280	2,180	1,249	2,112	3,502	1,941	3,088	1,976	1,505	3,542	1,280
Female.....	51,945	2,133	1,264	2,116	3,514	2,318	3,601	2,238	1,812	4,069	1,223
Native white—Native parentage.....	57,157	4,143	1,580	1,571	3,434	1,976	4,617	2,696	1,382	3,966	1,866
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,934	47	17	95	61	96	210	30	53	221	22
Foreign-born white.....	980	66	20	61	37	32	64	10	21	114	12
Negro.....	40,135	57	896	2,499	3,483	2,155	1,798	1,472	1,918	3,309	609
Indian and Chinese.....	19			2	1			6	3	1	
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	26,060	1,080	672	1,308	1,760	1,085	1,625	986	853	2,067	647
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,048	1,002	429	527	940	521	1,093	661	361	1,103	475
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	562	23	3	21	11	30	57	11	23	70	8
Foreign-born white.....	614	41	15	33	22	21	43	9	16	74	9
Naturalized.....	310	15	1	15	15	8	23	3	13	43	0
Negro.....	9,823	14	225	725	777	513	482	304	450	819	165
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	77,086	3,126	1,861	3,409	5,111	3,403	5,159	3,222	2,647	6,236	1,832
Number illiterate.....	11,897	445	230	728	213	715	610	922	119	926	108
Native white 10 years old and over.....	45,107	3,021	1,169	1,327	2,639	1,046	3,653	2,108	1,169	3,369	1,380
Number illiterate.....	2,196	415	70	37	5	64	277	4	4	101	10
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	965	65	20	59	36	32	63	10	21	114	11
Number illiterate.....	88	15	1	26			1	1		8	1
Negro 10 years old and over.....	30,995	40	672	2,021	2,435	1,725	1,443	1,098	1,454	2,752	435
Number illiterate.....	9,004	15	169	663	208	651	888	639	115	817	91
Illiterate males of voting age.....	3,862	138	90	307	74	218	166	263	42	292	25
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	31,540	1,542	813	1,185	2,449	1,332	2,141	1,419	1,058	2,169	848
Number attending school.....	15,922	607	436	658	1,108	711	1,206	609	584	1,119	444
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Native white, number.....	10,919	865	300	259	691	382	939	533	236	642	409
Number attending school.....	7,672	498	222	203	439	206	604	408	188	444	276
Foreign-born white, number.....	32	3		5	2	1	1				1
Number attending school.....	21	1		2		1					
Negro, number.....	8,099	17	201	407	891	395	358	327	401	556	137
Number attending school.....	4,486	13	181	264	403	242	234	119	240	304	68
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	21,823	738	549	974	1,294	987	1,494	990	751	1,840	525
Families, number.....	22,988	782	599	1,039	1,384	1,054	1,550	999	785	1,963	550

SUBJECT.	Lanett.	New Decatur.	Opelika.	Phenix City.	Sheffield.	Talla-doga.	Troy.	Tusca-loosa.	Tuscum-bia.	Tuske-gee.	Union Springs.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	3,820	6,118	4,734	4,555	4,865	5,854	4,961	8,407	3,324	2,803	4,055
1900.....	2,909	4,437	4,245	4,103	3,333	5,056	4,097	5,094	2,348	2,170	2,634
Male.....	1,818	3,155	2,146	2,135	2,460	2,808	2,262	4,086	1,643	1,347	1,049
Female.....	2,002	2,963	2,588	2,420	2,405	3,046	2,699	4,321	1,681	1,456	2,106
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,929	4,771	2,412	3,890	2,879	2,889	2,341	3,922	1,956	648	1,289
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	41	318	49	46	151	96	43	228	71	6	33
Foreign-born white.....	18	127	45	7	69	75	33	109	38	9	13
Negro.....	832	902	2,228	612	1,766	2,793	2,543	4,148	1,259	2,137	2,719
Indian and Chinese.....						1	1			3	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	906	1,774	1,216	1,022	1,412	1,452	1,258	2,356	917	737	927
Native white—Native parentage.....	684	1,348	644	876	806	762	622	1,092	545	177	371
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11	89	15	21	38	22	11	67	24		7
Foreign-born white.....	10	77	23	5	46	38	22	73	25	6	6
Naturalized.....	3	60	5	3	21	10	8	34	18	3	3
Negro.....	201	260	534	120	522	629	602	1,124	323	552	542
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,887	4,651	3,740	3,334	3,674	4,615	3,822	6,598	2,545	2,222	2,992
Number illiterate.....	466	321	980	329	583	621	817	1,149	372	363	906
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,222	3,810	1,947	2,881	2,214	2,373	1,877	3,194	1,532	526	1,044
Number illiterate.....	225	89	83	218	104	94	39	114	11	5	4
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	18	127	43	7	69	70	33	107	38	9	13
Number illiterate.....	1		9		4	8	2	5	2	2	2
Negro 10 years old and over.....	647	714	1,750	446	1,391	2,171	1,911	3,297	975	1,684	1,934
Number illiterate.....	240	232	868	111	475	519	776	1,021	359	355	902
Illiterate males of voting age.....	140	129	299	93	210	185	268	409	131	121	253
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,307	1,769	1,454	1,464	1,421	1,988	1,501	2,443	1,027	901	1,331
Number attending school.....	592	950	832	568	665	961	776	1,365	508	559	694
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Native white, number.....	622	907	471	794	531	550	395	675	391	109	218
Number attending school.....	404	680	385	480	338	360	327	541	263	92	104
Foreign-born white, number.....		2	6			9		2			
Number attending school.....		2	6			9					
Negro, number.....	169	129	418	137	318	602	526	773	254	426	657
Number attending school.....	115	64	270	30	154	334	280	489	123	285	264
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	763	1,337	1,112	990	1,051	1,189	1,139	1,843	719	681	857
Families, number.....	798	1,392	1,206	991	1,087	1,260	1,193	1,959	766	684	941

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 614.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

BIRMINGHAM.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>								
Total population, 1910.....	132,685	2,929	8,013	7,446	6,860	6,202	5,192	8,127
Male.....	67,268	1,691	4,132	3,643	3,356	3,316	2,511	3,335
Female.....	65,417	1,238	3,881	3,803	3,504	2,886	2,681	4,292
Native white—Native parentage.....	66,312	1,321	2,074	3,533	3,725	3,449	2,382	3,703
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,357	128	617	354	352	320	225	547
Foreign-born white.....	5,700	154	610	201	187	247	96	410
Negro.....	52,305	1,322	4,712	3,358	2,586	2,184	2,489	3,467
Chinese and Japanese.....	11	4				2		
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>								
Austria.....	133	9	26	7	3	10	1	14
Canada—French.....	17		2			2	1	1
Canada—Other.....	216	7	10	3	8	17	2	23
Denmark.....	34	1	1	3				
England.....	811	11	31	30	45	26	10	28
France.....	146		4	1	4	5	1	11
Germany.....	708	21	57	20	26	31	18	74
Greece.....	243	41	30		1	48	2	12
Hungary.....	78	1	12	11			2	7
Ireland.....	1,309	5	8	10	32	26	9	21
Italy.....	1,360	18	25	20	6	24	33	76
Russia.....	583	20	373	66	18	23		8
Scotland.....	439	6	2	1	7	8		13
Sweden.....	119	2	3	2	3		5	
Switzerland.....	49		3	6	5			3
Turkey.....	233	3				18		110
Wales.....	91	2	2	5	2	1	1	2
Other foreign countries.....	128	7	21	10	4	5	4	8
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>								
Total number.....	40,699	1,211	2,752	2,088	2,088	2,388	1,503	2,630
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,493	545	806	966	1,065	1,378	616	1,127
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,811	34	117	92	103	92	75	107
Foreign-born white.....	2,944	87	307	93	96	150	43	212
Naturalized.....	1,179	21	129	57	44	44		62
Negro.....	16,441	542	1,522	935	804	766	769	1,184
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	105,630	2,482	6,789	5,918	5,507	5,378	4,193	7,023
Number illiterate.....	11,026	343	622	617	602	496	507	865
Illiterate males of voting age.....	4,348	155	187	269	203	192	192	269
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	86,939	643	2,025	2,241	1,910	1,385	1,474	1,880
Number attending school.....	20,135	309	1,036	1,391	943	520	890	929
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>								
Dwellings, number.....	26,989	540	1,318	1,555	1,424	1,017	1,002	1,427
Families, number.....	31,050	686	2,000	1,746	1,711	1,363	1,271	1,827

SUBJECT.	WARD.								
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	7,582	9,031	3,934	6,021	14,453	7,221	9,303	13,031	15,340
Male.....	3,708	4,371	2,018	4,070	7,146	3,806	4,866	6,430	8,363
Female.....	3,874	4,660	1,916	3,945	7,307	3,415	4,437	6,601	6,977
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,520	3,808	2,738	3,791	10,287	3,140	3,204	6,642	8,955
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	465	740	152	136	799	339	377	713	1,563
Foreign-born white.....	331	401	58	97	300	230	720	285	1,392
Negro.....	3,266	4,082	936	3,997	3,086	3,511	4,441	5,390	3,428
Chinese and Japanese.....					1	1	1		2
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	9	6	2			1	5	8	32
Canada—French.....	11				4				1
Canada—Other.....	6	31	3	2	21	5	3	18	52
Denmark.....	1	2		2	7	2		9	6
England.....	38	70	25	16	74	42	115	81	169
France.....	2	7	1		3		61	8	38
Germany.....	63	119	5	21	76	20	20	69	66
Greece.....	19	19	2		10	5	5		47
Hungary.....	16	12			2			1	11
Ireland.....	20	39	5	7	26	12	26	22	36
Italy.....	33	45		29	23	101	335	15	578
Russia.....	25	8		1	2	1	7	4	32
Scotland.....	4	14	8	4	14	25	114	16	198
Sweden.....	6	2	3	13	13	2	2	3	63
Switzerland.....	2	3	1		6		3	3	5
Turkey.....	99	6			5	2	2	7	6
Wales.....	2	5			8	4	13	13	31
Other foreign countries.....	5	8	3	2	6	8	7	9	21
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	2,556	2,754	1,172	2,223	3,824	2,204	2,777	3,636	4,915
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,224	1,058	822	1,021	2,645	827	845	1,797	2,751
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,134	138	45	22	188	63	118	184	249
Foreign-born white.....	179	213	29	48	148	112	307	148	712
Naturalized.....	73	87	13	30	59	47	146	92	267
Negro.....	1,019	1,295	276	1,132	842	1,201	1,446	1,507	1,201
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	6,493	7,411	3,023	6,138	10,953	5,585	7,026	9,999	11,712
Number illiterate.....	574	792	168	841	761	926	1,183	652	1,087
Illiterate males of voting age.....	225	303	56	263	303	419	555	243	484
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,764	2,339	1,125	2,487	4,508	2,166	2,816	3,755	4,431
Number attending school.....	1,004	1,468	608	1,288	2,128	1,013	1,493	2,131	2,484
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	1,406	1,909	820	1,745	3,048	1,629	2,210	2,911	3,022
Families, number.....	1,725	2,156	891	1,904	3,239	1,787	2,298	3,065	3,371

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

MOBILE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	51,521	3,780	1,710	2,028	4,961	3,777	8,135	14,203	4,530	5,156	3,241
Male.....	24,317	1,802	849	1,102	2,262	1,852	3,803	6,405	2,116	2,449	1,617
Female.....	27,204	1,978	861	926	2,699	1,925	4,332	7,798	2,414	2,707	1,624
Native white—Native parentage.....	20,944	1,273	1,106	991	3,016	1,491	2,891	2,165	3,085	2,990	1,931
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,585	283	293	448	804	654	1,001	487	539	721	355
Foreign-born white.....	2,208	131	164	325	194	244	289	288	274	178	181
Negro.....	22,763	2,088	151	261	942	1,387	3,950	11,262	632	1,266	824
Indian and Chinese.....	21		6	3	5	1	4	1		1	
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	42	2	3	5	1	9	11	4	4	2	1
Canada—French.....	21	5		2	1		2		10	1	
Canada—Other.....	125	10	17	14	19	9	19	2	16	15	4
Denmark.....	37	1	2	11	2	3	4		2	5	7
England.....	260	25	13	16	41	23	22	15	56	19	30
France.....	65	5	1	3	8	7	4	4	22	8	3
Germany.....	406	17	29	64	30	30	43	66	33	55	39
Greece.....	142	7	27	49	1	9	15	30		3	1
Hungary.....	31	3			1		3	24			
Ireland.....	314	19	14	21	33	28	65	38	55	27	14
Italy.....	45	6	1	5	2	12	6	7	3	3	
Norway.....	112	7	4	24	2	9	27	8	17	13	1
Russia.....	154	15		36	12	34	20	34	2		1
Scotland.....	54	1	1	7	7	10	3	3	12	4	6
Sweden.....	72	1	4	13	12	13	5	3	8	10	3
Turkey.....	89	1	14	26		8	18	19			3
Other foreign countries.....	239	6	24	29	22	40	22	31	34	13	18
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	15,014	1,217	622	878	1,368	1,183	2,365	4,011	1,187	1,359	844
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,376	367	371	358	748	378	709	555	734	709	447
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,815	102	107	163	261	191	363	146	157	214	121
Foreign-born white.....	1,228	70	90	218	95	140	162	141	137	102	73
Naturalized.....	652	38	34	82	53	89	105	69	77	66	49
Negro.....	6,578	678	48	136	263	453	1,137	3,168	159	333	203
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	42,230	3,196	1,546	1,825	4,102	3,035	6,707	11,761	3,600	4,053	2,396
Number illiterate.....	5,195	758	59	80	268	533	900	1,925	189	290	193
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,748	278	22	40	84	193	319	626	53	78	55
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	14,097	949	368	431	1,343	983	2,319	3,801	1,332	1,552	1,019
Number attending school.....	8,083	378	181	240	908	544	1,362	1,962	997	937	684
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	11,181	811	324	321	1,008	872	1,794	3,336	871	1,125	719
Families, number.....	12,369	1,060	341	350	1,121	950	1,985	3,772	900	1,167	783

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES.

COUNTIES.

**BLOUNT**—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877 and parts annexed to Cullman between 1880 and 1890 and in 1901.

**BULLOCK**—Part of Montgomery annexed in 1877.

**CALHOUN**—Part of Cleburne annexed in 1907; part annexed to Cleburne in 1907.

**CHILTON**—Part of Dallas annexed in 1875.

**CLAY**—Part annexed to Talladega in 1877; part of Talladega annexed in 1895.

**CLEBURNE**—Part of Calhoun annexed in 1907; part annexed to Calhoun in 1907.

**COLBERT**—Part annexed to Franklin between 1890 and 1900; part of Lawrence annexed between 1890 and 1900.

**CULLMAN**—Organized from parts of Blount, Marshall, Morgan, and Winston in 1877, and parts of Blount annexed between 1880 and 1890 and in 1901.

**DALE**—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note in next column.)

**DALLAS**—Part annexed to Chilton in 1875.

**ELMORE**—Part of Montgomery annexed in 1877.

**FRANKLIN**—Part of Colbert annexed between 1890 and 1900.

**GENEVA**—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note in next column.)

**HENRY**—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note in next column.)

**HOUSTON**—Organized from parts of Dale, Geneva, and Henry in 1903. (See also note in next column.)

**JEFFERSON**—Part of Shelby annexed between 1880 and 1890; part annexed to Walker between 1890 and 1900.

**LAMAR**—Name changed from Sanford between 1870 and 1880.

**LAWRENCE**—Part annexed to Colbert between 1890 and 1900.

**MARSHALL**—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877.

**MONTGOMERY**—Parts annexed to Bullock and Elmore in 1877.

**MORGAN**—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877.

**SHELBY**—Part annexed to Jefferson between 1880 and 1890.

**TALLADEGA**—Part of Clay annexed in 1877; part annexed to Clay in 1895.

**WALKER**—Part of Jefferson annexed between 1890 and 1900.

**WINSTON**—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877.

**NOTE.**—Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston Counties combined—Total population: 1910, 101,195; 1900, 76,432; increase, 1900-1910, 24,763; per cent of increase, 32.4. Urban population: 1910, 7,018; same places in 1900, 3,275; per cent of increase, 114.2. Rural population: 1910, 94,179; same territory in 1900, 73,157; per cent of increase, 28.7. Urban population, 1900, 3,275; rural population, 1900, 73,157. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 6.9. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 4.3.

CITIES.

**ANNISTON**—Part of precinct 20 (Oxanna town) annexed in 1901.

**BIRMINGHAM**—Parts of precincts 21 and 37 annexed in 1903; parts of precincts 10 and 84 annexed in 1909, and parts of precincts 9, 10, 11, 21, 29 (including Pratt city), 34, 36, 37, 42, and 45 (including Ensley city) annexed in 1910.

**DECATUR**—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1910.

**MOBILE**—Precinct 27 and territory not located by precincts annexed in 1908.

**MONTGOMERY**—Precinct 7 annexed in 1903.

**SELMA**—Parts of precinct 4 annexed in 1901 and 1907.

## CHAPTER 3.

# STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE STATE AND ITS COUNTIES.

**Introduction.**—This chapter presents a complete statement of the statistics of agriculture for Alabama collected at the census of 1910. Statistics of farms and farm property relate to April 15, 1910; those of farm products, expenses, and receipts are for the calendar year 1909.

**Definitions.**—To assist in securing comparability for its statistics of agriculture, the Bureau of the Census provided the enumerators with certain definitions and instructions, the more important of which were essentially as given below.

**Farm.**—A "farm" for census purposes is all the land which is directly farmed by one person managing and conducting agricultural operations, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees. The term "agricultural operations" is used as a general term referring to the work of growing crops, producing other agricultural products, and raising animals, fowls, and bees. A "farm" as thus defined may consist of a single tract of land, or of a number of separate and distinct tracts, and these several tracts may be held under different tenures, as where one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is hired by him. Further, when a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a "farm."

In applying the foregoing definition of a "farm" for census purposes, enumerators were instructed to report as a "farm" any tract of 3 or more acres used for agricultural purposes, and also any tract containing less than 3 acres which produced at least \$250 worth of farm products in the year 1909.

**Farmer.**—A "farmer" or "farm operator," according to the census definition, is a person who directs the operations of a farm. Hence owners of farms who do not themselves direct the farm operations are not reported as "farmers." Farmers are divided by the Bureau of the Census into three general classes according to the character of their tenure, namely, owners, tenants, and managers.

**Farm owners** include (1) farmers operating their own land only, and (2) those operating both their own land and some land hired from others. The latter are sometimes referred to in the census reports as "part owners," the term "owners" being then restricted to those owning all their land.

**Farm tenants** are farmers who, as tenants, renters, or croppers, operate hired land only. They were reported in 1910 in three classes: (1) *Share tenants*—those who pay a certain share of the products, as one-half, one-third, or one-quarter; (2) *share-cash tenants*—those who pay a share of the products for part of the land rented by them and cash for part; and (3) *cash tenants*—those who pay a cash rental or a stated amount of labor or products, such as \$7, 10 bushels of wheat, or 100 pounds of seed cotton per acre.

**Managers** are farmers who are conducting farm operations for the owner for wages or a salary.

**Farm land.**—Farm land is divided into (1) improved land, (2) woodland, and (3) all other unimproved land. The same classification was followed in 1880. At former censuses, except that of 1880, farm land was divided into improved land and unimproved land, woodland being included with unimproved land. *Improved*

*land* includes all land regularly tilled or mowed, land pastured and cropped in rotation, land lying fallow, land in gardens, orchards, vineyards, and nurseries, and land occupied by farm buildings. *Woodland* includes all land covered with natural or planted forest trees, which produce, or later may produce, firewood or other forest products. *All other unimproved land* includes brush land, rough or stony land, swamp land, and any other land which is not improved or in forest. The census classification of farm land as "improved land," "woodland," and "other unimproved land" is one not always easy for the farmers or enumerators to make, and the statistics therefore must be considered at best only a close approximation.

**Total value of farm products.**—No attempt has been made at this census to compute or even to estimate approximately the total value of farm products. Among the numerous difficulties which stand in the way of obtaining a total which would be at once comprehensive, free from duplication, and confined exclusively to the products of a definite period of time are the following:

(1) The duplication resulting from the feeding of farm crops to farm live stock, when the value both of the products derived from such live stock and of the crops is included in the same total. In 1900 an attempt was made to eliminate this duplication by means of an inquiry as to the total value of the products of each farm fed to the live stock on that farm, but aside from the fact that this would not eliminate the duplication where the products of one farm are fed to the live stock of another farm, it is believed that the farmers were unable to make even approximately accurate answers to the inquiry, and it was accordingly not included in the schedule for 1910.

(2) The fact that farmers may buy domestic animals during the census year which are subsequently sold or slaughtered during the same year and that it is impossible to eliminate the duplication accurately; and the further fact that the value of domestic animals sold or slaughtered, or of forest products cut, during a given year (as well as some other minor items) does not usually represent a value created wholly during that year, and that it is quite impossible to ascertain the value created during the year.

(3) The fact that the returns for some products are incomplete. The returns for all products are to a considerable extent estimates made by the farmers. Special difficulty was encountered in cases where the person in possession of the farm in April, 1910, when the census was taken, was not in possession of it during the crop year 1909. In such cases the farmer was not always able to report completely and accurately the products of the land for the preceding year. It is probable that the returns for the principal crops are in general fairly accurate, but that those for minor crops and for dairy and poultry products are frequently understated, particularly because the home consumption was disregarded or underestimated. In the belief that no accurate result could be obtained from such an inquiry, the Bureau of the Census did not even attempt to ascertain the total quantity and value of certain by-products, such as straw and cornstalks, which are of considerable importance, the schedule calling only for the value of such by-products sold.





FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY.

Alabama ranks eighteenth in population and twenty-seventh in land area among the states and territories of continental United States. The state rises from tide level in the vicinity of Mobile Bay to elevations of 1,800 feet in the northern counties of the state. All of the southern and western portions of the state lie within the Gulf Coastal Plain. The east central portion of the state is included in the Piedmont division, while the northern and northeastern portions consist of a series of mountain elevations with included limestone valleys. Extreme northern and northwestern Alabama includes also a small portion of the Cumberland Plateau and Highland Rim region, which crosses the state line into Tennessee.

Through the southern one-third of the state the surface of the Coastal Plain is rolling to somewhat hilly. The soils are extremely varied, ranging from dark mucky loams along the immediate coast line to sands, sandy loams, fine sandy loams, and heavy clay soils throughout the more inland region. In south central Alabama a stretch of dark calcareous prairie extends almost due east and west from Montgomery County to Sumter County, where it crosses the line into Mississippi. Inland from this region the high rolling portion of the Coastal Plain bounding the Piedmont and Appalachian divisions of the state consists principally of sands and sandy loam soils of somewhat rough and rolling topography, but with many fairly

level areas and included valleys. The Piedmont section of Alabama is rolling and well drained.

The two maps on the opposite page show, for the different counties, the proportion of the total land area in farms and the average value of farm land per acre. More than three-fifths (63.2 per cent) of the state's entire land area is in farms. As shown by the first map, only 4 counties have less than 40 per cent of their land in farms, while in 14 counties the proportion is from 40 to 60 per cent, and in 10 counties from 80 to 90 per cent. In 39 counties, well distributed over the state, the proportion is from 60 to 80 per cent.

The average value of farm land per acre for the whole state is \$10.46. As shown by the second map, the average value per acre is highest (\$42.35) in Jefferson County, in the north central part of the state, in which is located the city of Birmingham. In 33 counties, widely distributed over the state, the average is between \$10 and \$25 per acre, while in the same number of equally widely distributed counties it is less than \$10 per acre.

Progress during the decade 1900 to 1910.—The following table summarizes for the state the more significant facts relating to population and land area, the number, value, and acreage of farms, and the value of all other farm property returned in 1910 and 1900:

NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS.	1910 (April 15)	1900 (June 1)	INCREASE. <sup>1</sup>	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Population.....	2, 138, 093	1, 823, 697	309, 396	16. 9
Number of all farms.....	262, 901	223, 220	39, 681	17. 8
Approximate land area of the state..... acres.....	32, 818, 560	32, 818, 560		
Land in farms..... acres.....	20, 732, 312	20, 685, 427	46, 885	0. 2
Improved land in farms..... acres.....	9, 693, 581	8, 654, 991	1, 038, 590	12. 0
Average acres per farm.....	78. 9	92. 7	-13. 8	-14. 9
Value of farm property:				
Total.....	\$370, 138, 429	\$179, 399, 882	\$190, 738, 547	106. 3
Land.....	216, 944, 175	100, 165, 571	116, 778, 604	116. 6
Buildings.....	71, 309, 416	34, 452, 612	36, 856, 804	107. 0
Implements and machinery.....	16, 290, 004	8, 675, 900	7, 614, 104	87. 8
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	65, 594, 834	36, 105, 799	29, 489, 035	81. 7
Average value of all property per farm.....	\$1, 408	\$804	\$604	75. 1
Average value of land per acre.....	\$10. 46	\$4. 84	\$5. 62	116. 1

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

Between 1900 and 1910 there was an increase of 39,681, or 17.8 per cent, in the number of farms in Alabama, as compared with an increase of 16.9 per cent in the population, of 12 per cent in the acreage of improved farm land, and of two-tenths of 1 per cent in the total

farm acreage. The average size of farms, which was 92.7 acres in 1900, had decreased to 78.9 acres in 1910. The total value of farm property, which includes that of land, buildings, implements and machinery, and live stock (domestic animals, poultry, and bees), is

\$370,138,000, an increase of 106.3 per cent since 1900. Land alone increased in value 116.6 per cent, compared with an increase of 107 per cent in the value of buildings, of 87.8 per cent in that of implements and machinery, and of 81.7 per cent in that of live stock. In considering the increase of values in agriculture the general increase in the prices of commodities in the last 10 years should be borne in mind.

The average value of a farm, including its equipment, is \$1,408, showing an increase of 75.1 per cent since 1900. During the decade the average value of land per acre increased by \$5.62, or more than doubled.

Population, number of farms, and farm acreage: 1850 to 1910.—The table following presents, for the state as a whole for each census from 1850 to 1910, inclusive, a statement of the total population, the number of farms, and the acreage of farm land and of improved land in farms. It also gives the percentage of the land area in farms, the percentage of farm land improved, and the percentage of increase during each decade in the number of farms and in the land in farms.

CENSUS YEAR.	Popula- tion.	FARMS.		LAND IN FARMS.			Per cent of land area in farms.	Per cent of farm land im- proved.
		Number.	Per cent of in- crease.	All land.				
				Acres.	Per cent of in- crease. <sup>1</sup>	Improved land (acres).		
1910...	2,138,093	262,901	17.8	20,732,312	0.2	9,693,581	63.2	46.8
1900...	1,828,697	223,220	41.5	20,685,427	4.2	8,654,991	63.0	41.8
1890...	1,513,401	157,772	16.1	19,853,000	5.3	7,698,343	60.5	38.8
1880...	1,262,505	135,864	101.6	18,855,334	26.0	6,375,706	57.5	33.8
1870...	996,992	67,382	22.2	14,961,178	-21.7	5,062,204	45.6	38.8
1860...	904,201	55,128	31.4	19,104,545	57.4	6,385,724	58.2	33.4
1850...	771,623	41,964	.....	12,137,681	.....	4,435,614	37.0	36.5

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

In the 60 years since 1850 the population of the state has increased by 1,366,470, or 177.1 per cent. The increase has been continuous and quite uniform, except that the gain during the decade 1860-1870 was comparatively small. For the entire 60 years the number of farms increased continuously from 41,964 to 262,901, or at a rate of 3,682 per year. Between 1890 and 1900 the rate of increase was 6,545 per year, while during the last decade the number advanced at the rate of 3,968 per year. This rapid increase in the number of farms is due largely to the breaking up of plantations into tenant holdings.

The land surface of Alabama is approximately 32,818,560 acres. Of this area, 20,732,312 acres, or 63.2 per cent, are included in farms. During the last decade the total farm acreage increased in several counties and decreased in many others, leaving a net increase of 46,885 acres, or two-tenths of 1 per cent, for the state as a whole. During the 10 years the acreage of improved land increased by 1,038,590 acres, or 12 per cent. Thus the proportion of farm land which is improved is higher at the census of 1910 than in 1900—46.8 per cent as compared with 41.8 per cent.

Both the total amount of land in farms and the improved acreage are higher than at any time in the period covered by the table. Since 1870 both have continuously increased. In 1850 the farm land constituted 37 per cent of the land area of the state, and in 1860, 58.2 per cent; but in 1870 it had dropped to 45.6 per cent. The decline between 1860 and 1870 was due to the effects of the Civil War. The improved acreage followed the same general course during these 20 years. The proportion of the farm area which was improved decreased from 36.5 per cent in 1850 to 33.4 per cent in 1860, remained practically stationary until 1880, and has since then increased at each census.

Values of farm property: 1850 to 1910.—The agricultural changes in Alabama since 1850, as reflected in the values of the several classes of farm property, are shown in the table which follows:

CENSUS YEAR.	FARM PROPERTY.							
	Total.		Land and buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.	
	Value.	Per cent of Increase. <sup>1</sup>	Value.	Per cent of Increase. <sup>1</sup>	Value.	Per cent of Increase. <sup>1</sup>	Value.	Per cent of Increase. <sup>1</sup>
1910.....	\$370,138,429	106.3	\$288,253,915	114.1	\$16,290,004	87.8	\$65,594,834	81.7
1900.....	179,399,832	22.6	134,618,183	21.2	8,675,900	92.3	36,105,799	17.3
1890.....	146,339,705	37.4	111,051,390	40.7	4,511,645	19.1	30,776,730	29.4
1880.....	106,531,307	36.3	78,954,648	45.7	3,788,978	44.1	23,787,681	11.4
1870.....	78,172,844	-65.5	54,191,229	-69.2	2,629,539	-64.6	21,352,076	-50.8
1860.....	226,669,511	148.7	175,824,622	173.3	7,433,178	45.0	43,411,711	100.1
1850.....	91,138,999	.....	64,323,224	.....	5,125,663	.....	21,690,112	.....

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

<sup>2</sup> Computed gold values, being 80 per cent of the currency values reported.

The total wealth in the form of farm property is, as noted above, \$370,138,000, of which 77.9 per cent (nearly four-fifths) is represented by land and buildings, 17.7 per cent by live stock, and 4.4 per cent by implements and machinery. The total value of farm property increased during the last 10 years by \$190,739,000, or 106.3 per cent. To this total increase \$153,635,000 was contributed by land and buildings, \$29,489,000 by live stock, and \$7,614,000 by implements and machinery. The gain was almost six times as great between 1900 and 1910 as during the decade immediately preceding.

There was an extraordinary increase in farm values in Alabama from 1850 to 1860, followed by a still more conspicuous decrease during the decade of the Civil War. The total value in 1910 was nearly five times as great as in 1870. In 1890 the value of live stock was about seven times that of implements and machinery, but in 1900 and in 1910 it was only approximately four times as great, thus emphasizing the increasing relative importance of implements and machinery in the farming operations of the state.

Average acreage and values per farm: 1850 to 1910.—The changes which have taken place during the past 60 years in the average acreage of Alabama farms

and in the average values of the various classes of farm property, as well as in the average value per acre of land and buildings, are shown in the following table:

CENSUS YEAR.	Average acres per farm.	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM. <sup>1</sup>				Average value of land and buildings per acre.
		All farm property.	Land and buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.	
1910.....	78.9	\$1,408	\$1,096	\$62	\$250	\$13.90
1900.....	92.7	804	603	39	162	6.51
1890.....	125.8	928	704	29	195	5.59
1880.....	138.8	784	581	28	175	4.19
1870 <sup>2</sup> .....	222.0	1,160	804	39	317	3.62
1860.....	346.5	4,112	3,189	185	787	9.20
1850.....	289.2	2,172	1,533	122	517	5.30

<sup>1</sup> Averages are based on "all farms" in state.  
<sup>2</sup> Computed gold values, being 80 per cent of the currency values reported.

The average size of an Alabama farm decreased from 289.2 acres in 1850 to 78.9 acres in 1910, an average of 3.5 acres per year. In 1850 and 1860, and to a considerable extent in 1870, the "plantation" was the common farm unit in a large part of the state, as it had been during the first half of the century, and the high average size of farms at those three censuses is accounted for largely by the fact that each plantation was reported as one farm. During the last 40 years most plantations have been divided gradually into smaller parcels of land, operated largely by tenants. Each of these tenant holdings is reported as a farm and each tenant as a farmer, whether or not the owner of the property lives on the plantation and directs the operations. This accounts to a large extent for the fact that the number of farms reported increased 290.2 per cent during the last 40 years, while the amount of land in farms increased only 38.6 per cent.

In the case of many plantations, although most of the land is now worked by tenants, each of whom is reported as a farmer and the land operated by him as a farm, yet there is supervision by the owner, so that, in a sense, the entire plantation may be said to constitute a single farm. The Bureau of the Census has recently made an investigation of the extent to which the plantation as a unit of farm management still prevails, and the results of this study will appear in a later report.

Bearing in mind the definition of a farm as it applies to conditions in Alabama, it is to be noted that the average value is \$1,408, of which \$1,096 represents the average value of land and buildings, \$250 that of live stock, and \$62 that of implements and machinery. Although the aggregate value of farm property in the state was advancing between 1870 and 1900, the average value per farm decreased from \$1,160 to \$804. This was due largely to the division of plantations into subdivisions operated by tenants. Notwithstanding a further decline in the average size of farm, the average value per farm has increased greatly during the last decade. The average value of land and buildings per acre increased from \$3.62 in 1870 to \$6.51 in 1900 and to \$13.90 in 1910.

Farm tenure: 1880 to 1910.—The following table shows the distribution of the farms of the state ac-

ording to character of tenure at each census since 1880:

TENURE.	1910	1900	1890	1880
Number of all farms.....	262,901	223,220	157,772	135,864
<b>Farms operated by owners and managers.....</b>	<b>104,575</b>	<b>94,346</b>	<b>81,141</b>	<b>72,215</b>
Farms consisting of owned land only.....	87,589	81,915	(1)	(1)
Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	16,340	11,557	(1)	(1)
Farms operated by managers.....	646	874	(1)	(1)
<b>Farms operated by tenants.....</b>	<b>158,326</b>	<b>128,874</b>	<b>76,631</b>	<b>63,649</b>
Share tenants.....	67,352	54,544	37,700	40,761
Share-cash tenants <sup>2</sup> .....	2,422			
Cash tenants.....	88,360	74,330	38,931	22,888
Tenure not specified <sup>3</sup> .....	5,188			
Per cent of farms operated by—				
Owners and managers.....	39.8	42.3	51.4	53.2
Tenants.....	60.2	57.7	48.6	46.8
Share and share-cash.....	26.5	24.4	23.9	30.0
Cash and nonspecified.....	33.7	33.3	24.7	16.8

<sup>1</sup> Not reported separately.  
<sup>2</sup> Share-cash tenants were doubtless largely included with share tenants in 1900, 1890, and 1880.  
<sup>3</sup> Prior to 1910 nonspecified tenants were included with cash tenants.

The number of all farms, and therefore of all farm operators, is 262,901. Of the operators, 103,929 are classified as owners, 646 as managers, and 158,326 as tenants.

While the total number of farm operators increased from 135,864 in 1880 to 262,901 in 1910, an increase of 93.5 per cent, the number of tenants increased from 63,649 in 1880 to 158,326 in 1910, or 148.7 per cent. Thus the proportion of tenants has increased, having risen from 46.8 per cent of all farmers in 1880 to 60.2 per cent in 1910. For the sake of comparison with the earlier figures, the share and share-cash tenants of the census of 1910 have been grouped together, and likewise the cash and nonspecified tenants. In 1880 the share group constituted nearly two-thirds of the total number of tenants, but the relative importance of the two groups has changed considerably. Since 1890 the cash group has outnumbered the share group. The cash group now constitutes 55.9 per cent of all tenants, a smaller proportion than in 1900, but a larger proportion than in 1890.

The following table shows, for white and colored farmers combined and for each class separately, the total and improved acreage and the value of land and buildings for farms operated by owners (including part owners), managers, and tenants, respectively:

FARMS OPERATED BY—	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>All farmers.....</b>	<b>20,732,312</b>	<b>20,685,427</b>	<b>9,693,581</b>	<b>8,654,991</b>	<b>\$288,253,593</b>	<b>\$134,618,183</b>
Owners.....	13,280,106	13,565,850	4,620,232	4,339,091	166,872,298	77,545,453
Managers.....	366,767	361,301	120,099	123,764	6,965,693	3,924,080
Tenants.....	7,085,439	6,758,276	4,953,250	4,192,136	114,415,600	53,148,650
<b>White.....</b>	<b>15,640,877</b>	<b>15,965,260</b>	<b>6,130,405</b>	<b>5,591,088</b>	<b>214,334,864</b>	<b>99,404,933</b>
Owners.....	11,813,937	12,348,537	3,944,413	3,515,523	149,586,796	70,901,143
Managers.....	349,285	347,089	115,087	118,115	6,650,964	3,800,360
Tenants.....	3,478,205	3,269,634	2,070,905	1,957,450	58,197,104	24,703,430
<b>Colored.....</b>	<b>5,091,435</b>	<b>4,720,167</b>	<b>3,563,176</b>	<b>3,063,903</b>	<b>73,918,727</b>	<b>35,213,250</b>
Owners.....	1,466,719	1,210,813	675,819	523,568	17,285,602	6,644,310
Managers.....	17,432	14,212	5,012	5,649	414,729	123,720
Tenants.....	3,607,284	3,495,142	2,882,345	2,534,686	56,218,496	28,445,220

The following table shows, for white and colored farmers combined and for each class separately, the per cent distribution, by tenure groups, of the items in the preceding table, and also of the number of farms:

FARMS OPERATED BY—	PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
	Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		Value of land and buildings.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>All farmers.....</b>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	39.5	41.9	64.1	65.6	47.7	50.1	57.9	57.6
Managers.....	0.2	0.4	1.8	1.7	1.2	1.4	2.4	2.9
Tenants.....	60.2	57.7	34.2	32.7	51.1	48.4	39.7	39.5
<b>White.....</b>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	67.0	61.5	75.5	77.3	64.3	68.2	69.8	71.3
Managers.....	0.4	0.6	2.2	2.2	1.9	2.1	3.1	3.8
Tenants.....	42.6	37.9	22.2	20.5	33.8	29.6	27.2	24.9
<b>Colored.....</b>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	15.5	15.0	28.8	25.3	19.0	17.1	23.4	18.9
Managers.....	(1)	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.4
Tenants.....	84.5	84.9	70.8	73.9	80.9	82.7	76.1	80.8

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

It will be seen that, in 1910, 64.1 per cent of all land in farms was in farms operated by their owners, 1.8 per cent in farms operated by managers, and 34.2 per cent in farms operated by tenants, the percentage for owners being lower and that for managers and for tenants higher than in 1900.

Of all land in farms operated by white farmers, 75.5 per cent was in farms operated by their owners and 22.2 per cent in tenant farms, while of that in farms operated by colored farmers, 28.8 per cent was in farms operated by owners, and 70.8 per cent in tenant farms. The proportion of land in farms operated by owners decreased among white farmers between 1900 and 1910, while that among colored farmers increased.

As shown by the next table, the average size of farms operated by managers in 1910 (567.8 acres) was considerably more than four times as great as that of farms operated by their owners (127.8 acres), which was in turn nearly three times as great as that of farms operated by tenants (44.8 acres). The average size of farms operated by managers increased between 1900 and 1910, while that of farms operated by owners and by tenants decreased. In 1910 the percentage of farm land improved was highest for farms operated by tenants, and lowest for those operated by managers.

FARMS OPERATED BY—	AVERAGE ACRES PER FARM.				PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.			
	All land		Improved land.		PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		Per farm.		Per acre.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>All farmers.....</b>	78.9	92.7	36.9	38.8	46.8	41.8	\$1,096	\$603	\$13.90	\$6.51
Owners.....	127.8	145.1	44.5	46.4	34.8	32.0	1,606	830	12.57	5.72
Managers.....	567.8	413.4	185.9	141.6	32.7	34.3	10,783	4,490	18.99	10.86
Tenants.....	44.8	52.4	31.3	32.5	69.9	62.0	723	412	16.15	7.86
<b>White.....</b>	102.6	123.6	40.2	43.3	39.2	35.0	1,406	770	13.70	6.23
Owners.....	136.0	155.0	45.4	48.1	33.4	30.9	1,722	893	12.66	5.74
Managers.....	588.0	432.8	193.7	147.3	32.9	34.0	11,029	4,739	18.76	10.95
Tenants.....	53.5	66.8	31.9	33.8	59.5	50.7	895	504	16.73	7.56
<b>Colored.....</b>	46.1	50.2	32.3	32.6	70.0	64.9	669	374	14.52	7.46
Owners.....	85.9	86.2	39.6	37.1	46.1	43.0	1,012	471	11.79	5.46
Managers.....	336.2	197.4	96.4	75.5	28.7	39.7	7,976	1,718	23.72	8.71
Tenants.....	38.7	43.7	30.9	31.7	79.9	72.6	602	356	15.68	8.15

The average size of farms operated by white farmers in 1910 (102.6 acres) was more than twice as large as that of farms of colored farmers (46.1 acres); both classes of farms decreased in size between 1900 and 1910. The proportion of land improved was larger for farms of colored farmers than for those of white farmers, being, respectively, 70 and 39.2 per cent of the total acreage in each class of farms.

**Farm mortgages: 1890 to 1910.**—The Eleventh Census (1890) was the first to collect data relating to mortgage debt on farms. The basis of the returns was the "farm home" occupied by its owner. The same class of information was secured by the population schedules of the Twelfth Census (1900). The agricultural schedules of the Thirteenth Census (1910) secured practically the same information, except that the basis was "owned farms" instead of "owned farm homes"—a difference involving, however, no appreciable incomparability.

The table following relates to farms operated by persons owning all or part of the land, and shows for 1910 (1) the number of such farms reported as free from mortgage; (2) the number reported as mortgaged; and (3) the number for which no mortgage reports were secured. Comparable items are included for 1900 and 1890.

CLASS.	OWNED FARMS. <sup>1</sup>		OWNED FARM HOMES. <sup>2</sup>		OWNED FARM HOMES. <sup>2</sup>	
	1910		1900		1890	
	Number.	Per cent. <sup>3</sup>	Number.	Per cent. <sup>3</sup>	Number.	Per cent.
<b>Total.....</b>	103,929		91,639		71,929	
Free from mortgage.....	74,504	73.1	70,438	80.8	68,798	95.6
Mortgaged.....	27,457	26.9	16,785	19.2	3,131	4.4
Unknown.....	1,968		4,416			

<sup>1</sup> Includes all farms owned in whole or in part by the operator.

<sup>2</sup> The 213 "owned farm homes" for which no reports were secured were distributed between "free from mortgage" and "mortgaged" in 1890.

<sup>3</sup> Per cent of combined total of "free from mortgage" and "mortgaged."

In 1910 the total number of farms owned in whole or in part by the operators was 103,929. Of this number 74,504 were reported as free from mortgage; 27,457 were reported as mortgaged; and for 1,968 no report relative to mortgage indebtedness was obtained. The number of mortgaged farms constituted 26.9 per cent of the total number of owned farms, exclusive of those for which no mortgage report was obtained. The percentage is much higher than it was in 1890 and somewhat higher than in 1900. It may be noted that the percentages given for the three censuses are comparable, but that the number of mortgaged and unmortgaged farms reported in 1890 is not entirely comparable with the numbers reported at the later censuses because at the census of 1890 the farms for which no reports were secured were distributed between the two classes of mortgaged and unmortgaged farms. It can be seen, however, that from 1890 to 1910 the absolute increase in the number of mortgaged farms was much more than that in the number free of mortgage.

The statement of mortgage debt and of the value of mortgaged farm property is restricted to the farms of those farmers who own all of their land and report the amount as well as the fact of indebtedness. Of the 27,457 farms reported as mortgaged, 21,799 are wholly owned by the farmers, and for 19,230 of these the amount of mortgage debt is reported. Only these last-mentioned farms are included for 1910 in the next table, which presents data relating to mortgaged farms for 1910 and 1890. In this connection it should be noted that in 1890 the amount of mortgage debt of farms with incomplete reports was estimated according to the percentages and averages obtained from farms with full reports, but that no such estimate is here made for 1910. The table gives a comparative statement of the value of mortgaged farms owned entirely by their operators and the amount of indebtedness, together with the average value of such farms, the average debt per farm, and the average equity per farm for 1910 and 1890. Data regarding the amount of mortgage debt were not obtained in 1900.

	OWNED FARMS OR FARM HOMES MORTGAGED.		INCREASE. <sup>1</sup>	
	1910 <sup>2</sup>	1890 <sup>3</sup>	Amount.	Per cent.
Number.....	19,230	3,131		
Value—Land and buildings.....	\$32,311,461	\$4,357,139		
Amount of mortgage debt.....	\$10,350,577	\$1,907,199		
Per cent of debt to value.....	32.0	43.8		
Average value per farm.....	\$1,680	\$1,392	\$288	20.7
Average debt per farm.....	\$538	\$609	-\$71	-11.7
Average equity per farm.....	\$1,142	\$783	\$359	45.8

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes only farms consisting wholly of owned land and reporting value of farm and amount of debt.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes all owned farm homes, estimates being made of value of farms and amount of debt for all defective reports.

The average debt of mortgaged farms has decreased in the 20 years from \$609 to \$538, or 11.7 per cent. The average value of such farms, however, increased, the increase being from \$1,392 to \$1,680, or 20.7 per cent. Thus the owner's equity rose from \$783 in 1890 to \$1,142 in 1910, or 45.8 per cent. As a result of the greater relative increase in the total farm value than in the total farm debt, the mortgage indebtedness, which was 43.8 per cent of the value of the mortgaged farms in 1890, was only 32 per cent of this value in 1910.

Farms by size groups: 1910 and 1900.—The next table shows the distribution of farms by size groups at the censuses of 1910 and 1900.

More than two-fifths (40.6 per cent) of the farms in Alabama are from 20 to 49 acres in size, approximately one-fifth (21.1 per cent) from 50 to 99 acres, and slightly more than one-eighth (13.5 per cent) from 100 to 174 acres. Hence more than three-fourths of all the farms in the state are between 20 and 174 acres in size. Nearly one-sixth are under 20 acres in size, while the farms of 175 acres or over constitute about one-twelfth of the total. From 1900 to 1910 the number of each class of farms between 3 and 99 acres in size increased materially, but the number in each of the classes above 100 acres in size decreased. The greatest percentage decrease occurred in the num-

ber of places under 3 acres reported as farms; the number of these reported in 1910 is about one-sixth as great as 10 years ago. This decrease may be due to a different interpretation by the enumerators as to what constitutes a small farm, or may represent an actual decrease in that type of farm.

Farms of 20 to 49 acres constituted the most numerous group among the farms both of white and colored farmers, forming about one-third (32.2 per cent) of the total in the former instance and more than one-half (52.3 per cent) in the latter, while farms of 50 to 99 acres ranked second in each case, the percentages being 23.5 and 17.8, respectively. Of the farms operated by colored farmers, 72.8 per cent were farms of less than 50 acres, as compared with 44.8 per cent of the farms of white farmers.

SIZE GROUP.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		INCREASE. <sup>1</sup>		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
<b>All farmers.....</b>	<b>282,901</b>	<b>223,220</b>	<b>39,681</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 3 acres.....	130	768	-638	-83.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.3
3 to 9 acres.....	13,613	10,009	3,604	36.0	5.2	4.5
10 to 19 acres.....	28,116	20,866	7,249	34.7	10.7	9.3
20 to 49 acres.....	106,841	80,784	26,057	32.3	40.6	36.2
50 to 99 acres.....	55,448	47,745	7,703	16.1	21.1	21.4
100 to 174 acres.....	25,563	37,111	-1,548	-4.2	13.5	16.6
175 to 259 acres.....	11,932	12,561	-629	-5.0	4.5	5.6
260 to 499 acres.....	8,161	9,632	-1,471	-15.3	3.1	4.3
500 to 999 acres.....	2,276	2,788	-512	-18.4	0.9	1.2
1,000 acres and over.....	822	956	-134	-14.0	0.3	0.4
<b>White.....</b>	<b>152,458</b>	<b>129,137</b>	<b>23,321</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 3 acres.....	108	459	-351	-76.5	0.1	0.4
3 to 9 acres.....	4,384	2,769	1,615	58.3	2.9	2.1
10 to 19 acres.....	14,705	9,990	4,715	47.2	9.6	7.7
20 to 49 acres.....	49,075	34,339	14,736	42.9	32.2	25.6
50 to 99 acres.....	35,769	29,173	6,596	22.6	23.5	22.6
100 to 174 acres.....	28,275	29,637	-1,412	-4.8	18.5	23.0
175 to 259 acres.....	10,177	10,742	-665	-5.3	6.7	8.3
260 to 499 acres.....	7,075	8,494	-1,419	-16.7	4.6	6.6
500 to 999 acres.....	2,103	2,565	-462	-18.0	1.4	2.0
1,000 acres and over.....	787	919	-132	-14.4	0.5	0.7
<b>Colored.....</b>	<b>110,443</b>	<b>94,083</b>	<b>16,360</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 3 acres.....	22	309	-287	-92.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.3
3 to 9 acres.....	9,229	7,240	1,989	27.5	8.4	7.7
10 to 19 acres.....	13,410	10,876	2,534	23.3	12.1	11.6
20 to 49 acres.....	57,766	46,445	11,321	24.4	52.3	49.4
50 to 99 acres.....	19,679	18,572	1,107	6.0	17.8	19.8
100 to 174 acres.....	7,288	7,424	-136	-1.8	6.6	7.9
175 to 259 acres.....	1,765	1,810	-44	-3.5	1.6	1.9
260 to 499 acres.....	1,080	1,138	-52	-4.6	1.0	1.2
500 to 999 acres.....	173	223	-50	-22.4	0.2	0.2
1,000 acres and over.....	35	37	-2	-5.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease. <sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The following table shows the total and improved acreage and the value of land and buildings for farms of various size groups, consolidating into one group the farms of less than 20 acres (numbering in all 41,858), and also the farms of between 175 and 499 acres (numbering 20,093):

SIZE GROUP.	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>20,732,312</b>	<b>20,685,427</b>	<b>9,693,581</b>	<b>8,654,991</b>	<b>\$288,253,591</b>	<b>\$134,618,182</b>
Under 20 acres.....	477,518	362,820	461,806	342,778	17,732,596	6,935,740
20 to 49 acres.....	3,294,559	2,579,379	2,803,670	2,104,828	65,174,986	25,433,960
50 to 99 acres.....	3,862,717	3,369,528	2,289,469	1,926,879	61,745,855	26,154,860
100 to 174 acres.....	4,674,360	4,963,792	1,887,959	1,823,255	56,058,111	27,421,503
175 to 499 acres.....	5,257,792	5,891,271	1,602,363	1,695,000	55,450,822	30,222,750
500 to 999 acres.....	1,497,299	1,808,499	374,410	424,874	16,116,822	9,781,040
1,000 acres and over.....	1,068,067	1,710,138	303,904	337,377	15,974,380	8,868,330

The next table shows the per cent distribution, by size groups, of the items presented in the preceding table, and also of the number of farms.

SIZE GROUP.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
	Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		Value of land and buildings.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 acres.....	15.9	14.2	2.3	1.8	4.8	4.0	6.2	5.2
20 to 49 acres.....	40.6	36.2	15.9	12.5	28.9	24.3	22.6	18.9
50 to 99 acres.....	21.1	21.4	18.6	16.3	23.6	22.3	21.4	19.4
100 to 174 acres.....	13.5	16.6	22.5	24.0	19.2	21.1	19.4	20.4
175 to 499 acres.....	7.6	9.9	25.4	28.5	16.5	19.6	19.2	22.5
500 to 999 acres.....	0.9	1.2	7.2	8.7	3.9	4.9	5.6	7.3
1,000 acres and over...	0.3	0.4	8.0	8.3	3.1	3.9	5.5	6.4

Of the total farm acreage of the state in 1910, 25.4 per cent was in farms of 175 to 499 acres, and 22.5 per cent in farms of 100 to 174 acres, these two being from the standpoint of aggregate acreage the most important size groups. Between 1900 and 1910 there was an increase in the proportion of the total acreage which was in farms of every size group under 100 acres, and a corresponding decrease in the proportion in farms of every size group of 100 acres and over.

The following table shows, by size groups, the per cent of farm land improved and average value of land and buildings per farm and per acre:

SIZE GROUP.	PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.			
	1910	1900	Per farm.		Per acre.	
			1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	46.8	41.8	\$1,096	\$603	\$13.90	\$6.51
Under 20 acres.....	96.7	94.5	424	219	37.13	19.12
20 to 49 acres.....	85.1	81.6	610	315	19.78	9.86
50 to 99 acres.....	59.3	57.2	1,114	548	15.99	7.76
100 to 174 acres.....	39.7	36.7	1,576	839	11.99	5.52
175 to 499 acres.....	30.5	28.8	2,760	1,362	10.55	5.13
500 to 999 acres.....	25.0	23.5	7,081	3,508	10.76	5.41
1,000 acres and over.....	18.2	19.7	10,434	9,067	9.58	5.07

As shown by the above table, the percentage of farm land improved diminishes as the average size of the farms increases. For this reason, and also because buildings have normally a higher value in proportion

#### DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES.

**Domestic animals on farms: 1910.**—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and that of 1900 as of June 1. Since a great many domestic animals are born during the six weeks between April 15 and June 1, and on the other hand a considerable number of older animals are slaughtered or die during the same period, the numbers of the different classes of animals for the two censuses are not closely comparable, and the same is true in somewhat less degree of the values. For this reason the figures for 1900 are not presented in this chapter, but in the general reports of the census the figures for the several states will be presented and the extent to which their comparability is affected by the change in the date of enumeration will be discussed.

The total value of live stock on farms, including domestic animals, poultry, and bees, in 1910 was \$65,595,000, of which domestic animals contributed \$63,575,000. The value of cattle represented 20.5

to farm acreage on small than on large farms, the average value of land and buildings per acre of land also generally diminishes with the increase in the size of the farms; it is much higher for farms under 20 acres in size than for those of any other group.

**Color and nativity of farmers: 1910.**—Prior to the Thirteenth Census no attempt was made to secure information on the farm schedules concerning the nativity of farmers.

Of the farmers in Alabama, 152,458, or 58 per cent, were whites and 110,443, or 42 per cent, nonwhites. All but 1,244 of the white farmers were native born. Of the nonwhite farmers, nearly all (110,387) are negroes, the remaining 56 being Indians. Among the native white farmers, 42.9 per cent were tenants, as compared with only 9.9 per cent among the very small number of foreign-born white. Among nonwhite farmers the tenants constituted more than five-sixths (84.5 per cent) of the total number.

The table which follows shows the color and nativity of farm operators by character of tenure for 1910:

COLOR AND NATIVITY.	FARM OPERATORS.							
	Total.		Own-ers.	Ten-ants.	Man-agers.	Per cent of total.		
	Num-ber.	Per cent dis-tribution.				Own-ers.	Ten-ants.	Man-agers.
Total.....	262,901	100.0	109,929	158,326	646	39.5	60.2	0.2
Native white.....	161,214	57.5	85,734	64,894	580	50.7	42.9	0.4
Foreign-born white.	1,244	0.5	1,113	123	8	89.5	9.9	0.6
Negro and other nonwhite.....	110,443	42.0	17,082	93,309	52	15.5	84.5	(1)

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the 1,244 foreign-born white farmers in Alabama in 1910, 462 were born in Germany, 167 in Sweden, 144 in England, and 53 in Hungary. Other European countries were represented by a total of 360 farmers, and non-European countries by 58.

per cent of the total value of live stock; that of horses and mules, 69 per cent; that of swine, 6.6 per cent; that of sheep and lambs, 0.5 per cent; and that of poultry, 2.8 per cent, the other classes being insignificant.

Of the total number of farms enumerated, 248,190, or 94.4 per cent, report domestic animals of some kind, the number without any domestic animals being 14,711.

Cattle are reported by 80.7 per cent of all farms, "dairy cows" by 77.6 per cent, and "other cows" by only 20.6 per cent.

In 1900 the census was taken as of date June 1, after all the spring calves were born, and the group "calves" included all cattle less than one year of age, while the census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and only calves born in 1910 were included in the comparative group. As a result, the number of calves reported decreased from 213,000 to 115,000. In spite of the fact that the age of the calves reported in 1910



would average much lower, their average value per head was slightly greater than in 1900.

Mules are reported by about three-fifths of the farms, while about one-third report horses. The number of mules is nearly twice that of horses, and their average values for corresponding age groups are considerably higher, except in the case of spring colts. Only small percentages of farms report horse or mule colts, indicating that most farmers buy instead of raise their work animals.

The following table summarizes the statistics of domestic animals on farms for the state, recorded as of April 15, 1910. Cattle and sheep are divided into age and sex groups, while horses, mules, and swine are presented by age groups only.

AGE AND SEX GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING.		ANIMALS.		
	Number.	Percent of all farms.	Number.	Value.	Average value.
Total.....	248,190	94.4	.....	\$63,574,074	.....
<b>Cattle</b> .....	212,231	80.7	932,428	13,469,628	\$14.45
Dairy cows (cows and heifers kept for milk, born before Jan. 1, 1909).....	203,939	77.6	391,538	8,509,538	21.89
Other cows (cows and heifers not kept for milk, born before Jan. 1, 1909).....	54,202	20.6	146,354	1,691,238	11.56
Heifers born in 1909.....	84,192	32.0	131,179	873,968	6.66
Calves born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	77,102	29.3	115,487	454,175	3.93
Steers and bulls born in 1909.....	46,810	17.8	75,482	480,461	6.37
Steers and bulls born before Jan. 1, 1909.....	25,383	9.7	65,010	1,326,246	20.21
Unclassified cattle.....	53	( <sup>1</sup> )	6,780	74,000	10.91
<b>Horses</b> .....	91,508	34.8	135,636	13,651,284	100.65
Mares, stallions, and geldings born before Jan. 1, 1909.....	90,639	34.5	125,264	13,110,385	104.06
Colts born in 1909.....	6,024	2.3	7,347	425,172	57.87
Colts born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	2,768	1.1	3,025	115,727	38.26
<b>Mules</b> .....	155,673	59.2	247,146	31,577,217	127.77
Mules born before Jan. 1, 1909.....	154,201	58.7	242,285	31,285,918	129.13
Mule colts born in 1909.....	2,700	1.0	3,743	248,218	66.32
Mule colts born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	1,005	0.4	1,118	43,081	38.53
<b>Asses and burros</b> .....	893	0.3	1,272	143,747	113.01
<b>Swine</b> .....	190,251	72.4	1,266,733	4,356,520	3.44
Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	176,286	67.1	815,446	3,678,508	4.51
Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	75,869	28.9	451,287	678,012	1.50
<b>Sheep</b> .....	6,628	2.5	142,930	299,919	2.10
Ewes born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	6,311	2.4	80,276	181,767	2.26
Rams and wethers born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	3,679	1.4	28,836	64,959	2.25
Lambs born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	4,218	1.6	33,818	53,193	1.57
<b>Goats</b> .....	5,667	2.2	79,347	76,361	0.96

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Sheep and lambs are reported from only 6,628 farms, or 2.5 per cent of all the farms, whereas 8 per cent of all farms reported sheep in 1900. Of the 6,628 farms, 63.6 per cent report spring lambs, the number of the latter being 42.1 per cent of the number of ewes. The average flock in the state, including all classes, is about 22 sheep, and the average number of ewes is about 13 per farm reporting that class.

Of all farms, 72.4 per cent report swine, the average number being about 7 per farm reporting. Only two-

fifths of the farms reporting swine report spring pigs, which is probably accounted for largely by the early date of enumeration. The average value of swine reported as "hogs and pigs born before January 1, 1910," is \$4.51, while that of spring pigs is \$1.50.

**Poultry on farms: 1910 and 1900.**—The number of fowls on Alabama farms decreased 158,432, or 3.1 per cent, during the last decade, while the value increased 28.2 per cent. All classes of fowls decreased in number, but turkeys, ducks, and geese fell off relatively much more than chickens.

Out of every 100 farms, about 84 report poultry of some kind. The value of chickens represents 86.7 per cent of the value of all fowls. The value of poultry and the number of farms reporting were obtained in 1900 for the total of all fowls only, and not for each kind as in 1910.

The following table gives the numbers of the various kinds of poultry reported in 1910 and 1900, together with their value and the number of farms reporting each kind in 1910:

KIND.	1910 (April 15)				1900 (June 1)
	Farms reporting.		Number of fowls.	Value.	
	Number.	Percent of all farms.			
<b>Total</b> .....	221,482	84.2	5,028,104	\$1,607,239	5,186,538
Chickens.....	221,103	84.1	4,589,060	1,566,183	4,737,606
Turkeys.....	22,350	8.5	84,487	110,100	129,326
Ducks.....	10,094	3.8	59,227	20,830	75,947
Geese.....	17,992	6.8	142,519	66,806	243,657
Guinea fowls.....	21,622	8.2	118,814	36,025	( <sup>1</sup> )
Pigeons.....	1,653	0.6	33,232	6,978	( <sup>2</sup> )
Peafowls.....	51	( <sup>3</sup> )	165	312	( <sup>3</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Included with chickens. <sup>2</sup> Not reported. <sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

**Bees on farms: 1910 and 1900.**—The number of farms reporting bees has decreased from 32,100 in 1900 to 23,911 in 1910, or 25.5 per cent. The number of colonies of bees decreased from 205,369 to 135,140, or 34.2 per cent, and their value decreased from \$287,598 to \$212,921, or 26 per cent. The average value per colony was \$1.58 in 1910, as against \$1.40 in 1900. The average value of bees per farm reporting was \$8.90 in 1910 and \$8.96 in 1900. About nine farms in every hundred report bees.

**Domestic animals not on farms: 1910.**—Most of the domestic animals not on farms are found in cities, towns, and villages. Statistics for such animals are shown below. No provision was made by law to secure data pertaining to poultry and bees not on farms. In the table below age groups are omitted for the sake of brevity.

KIND.	Number of inclosures reporting.	ANIMALS.		
		Number.	Value.	Average value.
<b>Total</b> .....	44,219	.....	\$7,483,063	.....
All cattle.....	30,474	75,297	1,730,548	\$22.98
Dairy cows.....	28,828	38,105	1,214,265	31.87
Horses.....	15,452	20,965	3,454,633	128.12
Mules.....	3,972	12,907	2,028,359	157.15
Asses and burros.....	93	141	16,387	116.22
Swine.....	16,087	53,283	240,695	4.52
Sheep.....	98	1,783	4,241	2.38
Goats.....	1,041	4,918	8,200	1.67



Horses are the most important class of domestic animals not on farms when value is considered, but the number of cattle (including dairy cows) and of dairy cows, as well as the number of swine, is greater than the number of horses.

**Domestic animals on farms and not on farms: 1910.**—The next table gives the total number and value of domestic animals, distinguishing those on farms from those not on farms.

The total value of all domestic animals in the state in 1910 was \$71,058,000, of which the value of animals not on farms constituted 10.5 per cent.

KIND.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.					
	Total.		On farms.		Not on farms.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
<b>Total</b> .....		\$71,057,737		\$63,574,674		\$7,483,063
All cattle.....	1,007,725	15,200,174	932,428	13,469,625	75,297	1,730,548
Dairy cows.....	429,641	9,783,803	391,536	8,569,538	38,105	1,214,265
Horses.....	162,601	17,105,917	135,036	13,651,284	26,965	3,454,633
Mules.....	260,053	33,005,576	247,146	31,577,217	12,907	2,028,359
Asses and burros.....	1,413	160,134	1,272	143,747	141	10,387
Swine.....	1,320,016	4,597,215	1,266,733	4,355,520	53,283	240,695
Sheep.....	144,713	304,160	142,930	299,919	1,783	4,241
Goats.....	84,265	84,561	79,347	76,361	4,918	8,200

**LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS.**

The returns for live stock products obtained at the census of 1910, like those for crops, relate to the activities of the calendar year 1909. It is impossible to give a total representing the annual production of live stock products for the reason that, as shown elsewhere, the total value of products from the business of raising domestic animals for use, sale, or slaughter can not be calculated from the census returns. Even if this value could be ascertained and were added to the value of the crops the sum would not correctly represent the total value of farm products, because, as already more fully explained, duplication would result from the fact that part of the crops are fed to the live stock.

**Dairy products: 1909 and 1899.**—The following table shows the principal statistics relative to dairy products in 1909 with certain comparative statistics for 1899:

	FARMS REPORTING.		Number or quantity.	Unit.	VALUE.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.			Total.	Average per unit.
Dairy cows on farms April 15, 1910.....	203,939	77.6	391,536	Head..	.....	.....
On farms reporting dairy products in 1909.....	164,333	62.5	325,689	Head ..	.....	.....
On farms reporting milk produced in 1909.....	160,194	60.9	314,631	Head..	.....	.....
Specified dairy products, 1909:						
Milk reported.....			78,728,345	Gals...	.....	.....
Butter made.....	164,405	62.5	29,550,595	Lbs...	\$5,657,510	\$0.19
Cheese made.....	35	( <sup>1</sup> )	5,528	Lbs...	759	0.14
Milk sold.....	4,746	1.8	3,397,426	Gals...	793,788	0.21
Cream sold.....	73	( <sup>1</sup> )	28,385	Gals...	28,115	0.99
Butter fat sold.....	115	( <sup>1</sup> )	21,744	Lbs...	5,926	0.27
Butter sold.....	29,211	11.1	2,805,021	Lbs...	620,177	0.22
Cheese sold.....	17	( <sup>1</sup> )	2,435	Lbs...	498	0.20
Total receipts from sales, 1909.....					1,358,504	.....
Total value of milk, cream, and butter fat sold and butter and cheese made, 1909.....					6,396,198	.....
Specified dairy products, 1899:						
Butter made.....	120,562	54.0	19,121,064	Lbs...	.....	.....
Cheese made.....	151	0.1	36,874	Lbs...	.....	.....
Butter sold.....			2,780,075	Lbs...	515,456	0.19
Cheese sold.....			13,481	Lbs...	981	0.07

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The number of farms reporting dairy cows on April 15, 1910, was 203,939, but only 164,333 reported dairy products in 1909. That there should be this differ-

ence is not surprising. Doubtless some farmers who had dairy cows in 1910 had none in 1909, while other farmers neglected to give information for the preceding year, or were unable to do so, perhaps because the farm was then in other hands. Dairy products in general are somewhat less accurately reported than the principal crops. This is particularly the case as regards the quantity of milk produced. The number of farms which made any report of milk produced during 1909 was 160,194 (somewhat less than the total number reporting dairy products), and the number of dairy cows on such farms on April 15, 1910, was 315,000. The amount of milk reported was 78,728,000 gallons; assuming that there were the same number of cows in 1909 as in 1910, this would represent an average of 250 gallons per cow. In considering this average, however, it should be borne in mind that the quantity of milk reported is probably deficient and that the distinction between dairy and other cows is not always strictly observed in the census returns.

By reason of the incompleteness of the returns for milk produced, the Census Bureau has made no attempt to determine the total value of dairy products for 1909. For convenience a partial total has been presented comprising the reported value of milk and cream sold as such and sold on the butter fat basis and the reported value of butter and cheese made, whether for home consumption or for sale. The total thus obtained for 1909 is \$6,396,000, which may be defined as the total value of dairy products exclusive of milk and cream used on the farm producing.

Only about one-twentieth of the milk reported as produced by Alabama farmers in 1909 was sold as such. The butter made on farms in 1909 was valued at \$5,658,000.

Comparisons are made between 1909 and 1899 for but few of the census items relating to dairy products, for the reason that in 1899 estimates were made for farms with incomplete reports, which was not done at the census of 1910. The figures for milk produced and milk sold are particularly affected, but those for butter and cheese are approximately comparable. The table shows a material increase between 1899 and 1909 in the amount of butter made, and a decided decrease in the production of cheese.

**Wool: 1909 and 1899.**—The table below gives statistics as to the production of wool on farms, the figures being partly based on estimates:<sup>1</sup>

	Number of farms reporting.	Sheep of shearing age.	WOOL PRODUCED.		
			Fleeces (number).	Weight (pounds).	Value.
Sheep of shearing age on farms April 15, 1910.....	6,302	109,112			
Wool produced, as reported, 1909. On farms reporting sheep April 15, 1910.....	3,706		86,373	244,042	\$61,478
On other farms.....	3,542	74,571	82,039	232,289	58,555
Total production of wool (partly estimated):	164		4,334	11,753	2,923
1909.....			120,039	339,884	85,677
1899.....			293,118	744,274	150,943
Decrease, 1899 to 1909.....			173,079	404,390	65,266
Per cent of decrease.....			59.9	54.3	43.2

The total number of sheep of shearing age in Alabama on April 15, 1910, was 109,000, representing a decrease of 52.4 per cent as compared with the number on June 1, 1900 (229,000). The approximate production of wool during 1909 was 120,000 fleeces, weighing 340,000 pounds, and valued at \$86,000. Of these totals about one-fourth represents estimates. The number of fleeces produced in 1909 was 59.9 per cent less than in 1899. The average weight per fleece in 1909 was 2.8 pounds, as compared with 2.5 pounds in 1899, and the average value per pound was 25 cents, as compared with 20 cents in 1899.

**Goat hair and mohair: 1909.**—Although 5,667 farmers reported 79,347 goats and kids on their farms April 15, 1910, only 36 reported the production of goat hair or mohair during 1909. These farmers reported 383 fleeces, weighing 808 pounds, and valued at \$238.

**Poultry products: 1909 and 1899.**—The next table gives data relative to the production and sale of eggs and poultry.

The total number of fowls on Alabama farms on April 15, 1910, was 5,028,000. Of the 221,482 farms reporting fowls 36,679 did not report any eggs produced in 1909, and 36,593 did not report any poultry raised in 1909. The production of eggs actually reported for the year 1909 was 19,626,000 dozens, valued at \$3,321,000. According to the Twelfth Census reports, the production of eggs in 1899 was 18,779,000 dozens, the value being \$1,826,000. The latter figures, however, are somewhat in excess of the

<sup>1</sup> Farmers should be able in general to report the production of wool more accurately than that of dairy products. There were, however, 2,760 farmers who reported the possession of 34,541 sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, without reporting any wool produced in 1909. Probably in a large proportion of cases this failure was due to the fact that they did not have these sheep, or did not occupy the same farm, during the preceding year. The returns of farms reporting wool in 1909, but no sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, would partially make up this deficiency, but it is believed that in many cases enumerators, having found that a farm had no sheep in 1910, omitted the inquiry as to wool produced in 1909 and thus missed more or less wool actually produced. It is a fairly safe assumption that the entire production of wool in 1909 bore the same relation to the entire number of sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, as the production of wool on those farms reporting both production and sheep bore to the number of sheep reported on such farms. Statistics for this group of farms are given in the table, and the total wool product, estimated on the basis of the above assumption, is also given.

actual returns at that census, because they include estimates made to cover those cases where the schedules reported fowls on hand without reporting the production of eggs. In order to make the returns for 1909 comparable with those published for 1899 similar estimates have been made, the method of estimate and the justification therefor being substantially the same as in the case of wool. The total production of eggs in 1909, including these estimates, was 22,235,000 dozens, valued at \$3,762,000. The total production of poultry in 1909, including estimates made on the same basis as for eggs, was 12,467,000 fowls, valued at \$3,168,000.

	Number of farms reporting.	Number of fowls on hand.	PRODUCT.	
			Quantity.	Value.
Fowls on farms April 15, 1910.....	221,482	5,028,104		
On farms reporting eggs produced in 1909.....	184,803	4,489,643		
On other farms.....	36,679	538,461		
Eggs produced, as reported, 1909..	187,680		Dozens. 19,626,126	\$3,321,033
Total production of eggs (partly estimated):				
1909.....			22,234,713	3,762,445
1899.....			18,779,900	1,825,978
Increase, 1899 to 1909.....			3,455,763	1,936,467
Per cent of increase.....			18.4	106.1
Eggs sold, as reported, 1909.....	112,984		7,065,603	1,303,303
Fowls on farms April 15, 1910: On farms reporting poultry raised in 1909.....	184,889	4,472,515		
On other farms.....	36,593	555,589		
Poultry raised, as reported, 1909..	188,416		No. of fowls. 11,089,870	2,818,365
Total poultry raised (partly estimated):				
1909.....			12,467,486	3,168,471
1899.....			2,263,846	905,125
Increase, 1899 to 1909.....			10,203,640	2,263,346
Per cent of increase.....			454.0	250.0
Fowls sold, as reported, 1909.....	89,537		2,676,890	715,539

**Sale or slaughter of domestic animals on farms: 1909 and 1899.**—The following statement presents statistics relating to the sale or slaughter of domestic animals by Alabama farmers during the year 1909, with certain items for 1899:

	FARMS REPORTING.		Number of animals.	VALUE.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.		Total.	Average.
1909—All domestic animals:					
Sold.....				\$5,543,718	
Slaughtered.....				7,606,346	
Calves:					
Sold.....	15,349	5.8	30,694	133,209	\$4.34
Slaughtered.....	4,354	1.7	7,872	38,224	4.86
Other cattle:					
Sold.....	48,398	18.4	198,226	2,642,035	13.33
Slaughtered.....	15,800	6.0	42,946	466,918	10.87
Horses:					
Sold.....	5,523	2.1	7,787	695,417	89.30
Mules:					
Sold.....	8,083	3.1	12,061	1,522,101	120.22
Asses and burros:					
Sold.....	78	( <sup>1</sup> )	88	7,947	90.31
Swine:					
Sold.....	22,552	8.6	123,078	488,204	3.97
Slaughtered.....	137,036	52.1	581,615	7,072,765	12.16
Sheep:					
Sold.....	1,289	0.5	18,530	44,339	2.39
Slaughtered.....	1,293	0.5	5,251	15,688	2.99
Goats:					
Sold.....	758	0.3	8,022	10,382	1.29
Slaughtered.....	1,365	0.5	8,385	12,751	1.52
1899—All domestic animals:					
Sold.....				1,953,640	
Slaughtered.....				5,189,443	

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.  
<sup>2</sup> Schedules called for receipts from sales of animals raised on the farms reporting.

The total value of domestic animals sold during 1909 was \$5,544,000, and that of animals slaughtered on farms \$7,606,000, making an aggregate of \$13,150,000. This total, however, involves considerable duplication, resulting from the resale or slaughter of animals purchased by the farmers during the same year.

The value of the cattle (including calves) sold during 1909 represented about one-half of the total value of animals sold, and the value of mules sold represented somewhat more than one-fourth of the total.

The census of 1900 called for the receipts from the sale of all domestic animals raised on the farms reporting and the value of those slaughtered during 1899, which amounted, respectively, to \$1,959,000 and \$5,189,000. The item of sales is not closely com-

parable with that for 1909, when the inquiry covered all sales whether of animals raised on the farms reporting or elsewhere. It is believed, however, that in many cases the returns for 1899 also included receipts from sales of animals not actually raised on the farms reporting.

**Honey and wax: 1909.**—Although, as noted elsewhere, 23,911 farms reported 135,140 colonies of bees on hand April 15, 1910, 11,879 of these farms, with 43,702 colonies on hand April 15, 1910, made no report of honey or wax produced in 1909. The actual returns show the production of 891,954 pounds of honey, valued at \$88,088, and 50,043 pounds of wax, valued at \$11,889; the true totals are doubtless somewhat above these figures.

**CROPS.**

**Summary: 1909 and 1899.**—The following table summarizes the census data relative to all of the farm crops of 1909 and 1899. It includes not only general farm crops, but also flowers and plants, nursery products, and forest products of farms. In comparing one year with the other it should be borne in mind that acreage is on the whole a better index of

the general changes or tendencies of agriculture than either the quantity or the value of the crops, since variations in quantity may be due largely to temporarily favorable or unfavorable climatic conditions, and variations in the value of the crops are largely affected by changes in prices. (See also discussion of "Total value of farm products.")

	ACRES.				PER CENT OF IMPROVED LAND OCCUPIED.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.					
	1909	1899	Increase. <sup>1</sup>		1909	1899	1909	1899	Increase. <sup>1</sup>		Per cent of total.	
			Amount.	Per cent.					Amount.	Per cent.	1909	1899
All crops.....							\$144,287,347	\$73,190,720	\$71,096,627	97.1	100.0	100.0
<b>Crops with acreage reports.....</b>	<b>7,205,239</b>	<b>6,714,786</b>	<b>490,453</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>74.3</b>	<b>77.6</b>	<b>135,942,678</b>	<b>70,119,129</b>	<b>65,823,549</b>	<b>93.9</b>	<b>94.2</b>	<b>95.8</b>
Cereals.....	2,844,834	3,038,454	-243,630	-7.9	29.3	35.7	30,927,210	18,424,318	12,502,892	67.9	21.4	25.2
Other grains and seeds.....	190,884	171,770	19,114	11.1	2.0	2.0	2,216,944	1,135,527	1,081,417	95.2	1.5	1.6
Hay and forage.....	238,656	35,353	153,303	179.6	2.5	1.0	3,357,132	1,707,633	1,649,494	96.6	2.3	2.3
Tobacco.....	211	1,141	-930	-81.5	(*)	(*)	14,892	55,581	-40,689	-73.2	(*)	0.1
Cotton (including cotton seed).....	3,730,452	3,202,135	528,317	16.5	38.5	37.0	87,008,432	42,009,077	44,998,755	106.8	60.3	57.5
Sugar crops.....	45,048	47,702	-2,654	-5.6	0.5	0.6	1,977,824	1,840,356	137,468	7.5	1.4	2.5
Sundry minor crops.....	136	137	-1	-27.3	(*)	(*)	4,778	2,620	2,158	82.4	(*)	(*)
Potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams.....	81,099	60,370	20,729	34.3	0.8	0.7	4,468,207	2,011,667	2,451,540	121.9	3.1	2.7
Other vegetables.....	69,468	55,822	13,646	24.4	0.7	0.6	5,379,577	2,642,566	2,737,011	103.6	3.7	3.6
Flowers and plants and nursery products.....	3,199	1,991	2,108	193.2	(*)	(*)	427,296	175,082	252,214	144.1	0.3	0.2
Small fruits.....	1,232	761	471	61.9	(*)	(*)	105,386	54,097	111,289	205.7	0.1	0.1
<b>Crops with no acreage reports.....</b>							<b>8,344,669</b>	<b>3,071,591</b>	<b>5,273,078</b>	<b>171.7</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>4.2</b>
Seeds.....							1,350	2,537	-1,187	-46.8	(*)	(*)
Fruits and nuts.....							2,024,001	3,873,763	1,450,238	252.8	1.4	0.8
Forest products of farms.....							6,308,151	2,494,452	3,813,699	152.9	4.4	3.4
Miscellaneous.....							11,167	839	10,328	1,231.0	(*)	(*)

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>3</sup> Includes value of raisins and other dried fruits, wine, cider, vinegar, etc.

The total value of crops in 1909 was \$144,287,000. Of this amount, 94.2 per cent was contributed by crops for which the acreage as well as the value was reported, the remainder consisting of the value of by-products (straw, garden and grass seeds, etc.) derived from the same land as other crops reported, or of orchard fruits, nuts, forest products, and the like. The combined acreage of crops for which acreage was reported was 7,205,239, representing 74.3 per cent of the total improved land in farms (9,693,581 acres). Most of the remaining improved land doubtless consisted of improved pasture, land lying fallow, house and farm yards, and land occupied by orchards and vineyards, the acreage for which was not reported.

The general character of Alabama agriculture is

indicated by the fact that about three-fifths (60.3 per cent) of the total value of crops in 1909 was contributed by cotton, while somewhat more than one-fifth (21.4 per cent) was contributed by the cereals. The remainder, representing 18.3 per cent of the total, consisted mostly of potatoes and other vegetables, forest products, and hay and forage.

The value of crops in 1909 was 97.1 per cent greater than in 1899, this increase being no doubt due in part to higher prices. There was an increase of 7.3 per cent in the total acreage of crops for which acreage was reported; the principal absolute increases were those in the acreage of cotton and of hay and forage, and the principal absolute decrease was that in the acreage of cereals.

General farm crops, minor grains and seeds, and sundry minor crops: 1879 to 1909.—The following table presents statistics for 1909 regarding cereals, other grains and seeds, hay and forage, potatoes, tobacco, cotton, and sundry minor crops:

CROP.	Farms reporting.	Acres harvested.	QUANTITY.		Value.
			Amount.	Unit.	
<b>Cereals, total</b> .....		2,844,824	34,072,032	Bu.	\$30,927,210
Corn.....	229,113	2,572,968	30,695,737	Bu.	28,677,032
Oats.....	51,857	257,276	3,251,146	Bu.	2,117,703
Wheat (common winter and spring).....	2,463	13,665	113,953	Bu.	120,873
Barley.....	14	61	372	Bu.	336
Buckwheat.....	13	13	202	Bu.	162
Rye.....	267	437	3,736	Bu.	4,314
Kafir corn and milo maize.....	51	140	1,716	Bu.	1,611
Rough rice.....	238	279	5,170	Bu.	5,179
<b>Other grains and seeds with acreage report, total</b> .....		190,884	2,042,082	Bu.	2,216,944
Dry edible beans.....	647	1,557	15,212	Bu.	19,837
Velvet beans.....	594	3,638	34,398	Bu.	44,899
Dry peas.....	26,905	85,034	418,007	Bu.	660,270
Peanuts.....	37,702	100,609	1,573,796	Bu.	1,490,654
Sorghum cane seed.....	10	15	1,440	Bu.	720
<b>Seeds with no acreage report, total</b> .....					1,350
Timothy seed.....	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	36	Bu.	80
Clover seed.....	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	50	Bu.	400
Millet seed.....	4	( <sup>1</sup> )	168	Bu.	138
Other tame grass seed.....	11	( <sup>1</sup> )	283	Bu.	492
Flower and garden seeds.....	3	( <sup>1</sup> )			240
<b>Hay and forage, total</b> .....	44,243	238,658	251,403	Tons.	3,357,132
Timothy alone.....	531	3,979	4,566	Tons.	60,015
Timothy and clover mixed.....	486	3,706	4,169	Tons.	65,883
Clover alone.....	1,101	7,377	7,544	Tons.	118,256
Alfalfa.....	416	6,987	8,906	Tons.	137,970
Millet or Hungarian grass.....	4,241	13,288	15,228	Tons.	208,685
Other tame or cultivated grasses.....	14,097	85,806	92,068	Tons.	1,127,140
Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	8,897	27,853	30,079	Tons.	356,222
Grains cut green.....	15,955	71,116	66,846	Tons.	1,033,216
Coarse forage.....	5,853	18,544	20,897	Tons.	249,745
Potatoes.....	37,374	14,438	1,128,564	Bu.	884,497
Sweet potatoes and yams.....	117,522	66,613	5,314,857	Bu.	3,578,710
Tobacco.....	1,267	211	90,572	Lbs.	14,892
Cotton.....	224,871	3,730,482	1,129,527	Bales	74,205,236
Cottonseed (estimated).....			564,764	Tons.	12,803,196
Sundry minor crops, total.....		136			4,778
Broom corn.....	115	52	17,910	Lbs.	1,562
Chufas.....	30	82	782	Bu.	3,106

<sup>1</sup> Includes small amounts of soy beans and sunflower seed.  
<sup>2</sup> A considerable amount of this acreage is probably a duplication of other crop acreage.  
<sup>3</sup> The entire acreage from which these seeds were secured is believed to be included in the acreage given elsewhere for hay and forage crops, flowers and plants, etc.  
<sup>4</sup> Includes small amounts of hops and ginseng.

The leading crops covered by the table, in the order of their importance as judged by value, are cotton, \$74,205,000; corn, \$28,677,000; cotton seed (estimated), \$12,803,000; sweet potatoes and yams, \$3,579,000; hay and forage, \$3,357,000; and oats, \$2,118,000. It will be noted, however, that the value of vegetables (other than potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams), which appears in another table, is greater than that of sweet potatoes and yams, of hay and forage, or of oats.

The value of cotton is over twice as great as the aggregate value of all other crops covered by the preceding table.

The total acreage of the combined cereals is slightly more than three-fourths as great as that of cotton, and their value about two-fifths as great. The leading cereal is corn, constituting about nine-tenths of the acreage and value of the combined cereals. Of the remaining cereals only oats are worthy of mention.

Among the hay and forage crops "other tame or cultivated grasses," "grains cut green," and "wild, salt, or prairie grasses" rank in the order named in

both acreage and value. These three classes combined make up about three-fourths of the entire crop.

The fluctuations in the acreages of some of the principal crops during the past 30 years are shown in the following table:

CROP YEAR.	ACRES HARVESTED.					
	Corn.	Oats.	Peanuts.	Hay and forage.	Sweet potatoes and yams.	Cotton.
1909.....	2,572,968	257,276	100,609	238,656	66,613	3,730,482
1899.....	2,743,360	216,873	78,878	85,353	50,865	3,202,135
1889.....	2,127,302	344,788	23,955	39,993	56,050	2,761,165
1879.....	2,055,929	324,628	( <sup>1</sup> )	12,916	43,256	2,330,086

<sup>1</sup> Not reported.

Throughout the period cotton shows a constant and uniform increase in acreage. Corn shows a substantial increase in acreage for the 20 years, 1879-1899, but a decrease during the last decade. Oats show a slight increase during the first decade, a large decrease during the second, and a considerable gain during the last. Hay and forage, from a small acreage in 1879, has risen rapidly, especially since 1899. The acreage of peanuts has increased considerably more than threefold during the last two decades. Sweet potatoes and yams increased in acreage somewhat in the first decade, fell off slightly during the second, and increased again during the last.

The following table shows for 1909 and 1899 the percentage which the farms reporting specified crops represented of all farms, the percentage of improved land devoted to these crops, and the percentage of increase or decrease in the acreage of each crop during the decade, together with the average yields and average values per acre for 1909:

CROP.	PER CENT OF FARMS REPORTING.		PER CENT OF IMPROVED LAND.		Percent of increase in acres: 1899 to 1909 <sup>1</sup>	AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE.	AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE.
	1909	1899	1909	1899			
Corn.....	87.1	92.0	26.5	31.7	-6.2	11.9 Bu.	\$11.15
Oats.....	19.7	17.3	2.7	2.5	18.6	12.6 Bu.	8.23
Peanuts.....	14.3	10.6	1.0	0.9	27.6	15.6 Bu.	14.82
Hay and forage.....	16.8	30.8	2.5	1.0	179.6	1.05 Tons.	14.07
Sweet potatoes and yams.....	44.7	39.0	0.7	0.6	31.0	79.8 Bu.	53.72
Cotton.....	85.5	86.2	38.5	37.0	16.5	0.30 Bale.	19.89

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

Out of every 100 farms, corn is reported by 87, cotton by 86, sweet potatoes and yams by 45, oats by 20, hay and forage by 17, and peanuts by 14. The percentages for corn, cotton, and hay and forage show a decrease, and those for sweet potatoes and yams, oats, and peanuts an increase, as compared with the percentages in 1899. The marked decrease in the percentage of farms reporting hay and forage is more apparent than real, and is due to the omission of "cornstalks" at the census of 1910.

The six crops included in the above table cover about 72 per cent of the improved land of the state, compared with 74 per cent in 1899. This is an ex-

tremely high proportion of the improved land to be occupied by six crops, and it is exceeded in the South only by that of South Carolina. Of the crops here reported, corn is the only one to show a decrease in the proportion of improved land occupied.

The average value per acre of the combined cereals is \$10.87. Of the important cereals, corn is above this average and oats below it. The average value per acre of hay and forage is greater by \$3.21 than that of the combined cereals, while that of cotton is almost twice as great, and that of sweet potatoes and yams nearly five times as great.

Although every county reports cotton to some extent, there is a concentration of its acreage in the counties located about the middle of the southern half of the state. Six of these counties, Montgomery, Dallas, Lowndes, Marengo, Wilcox, and Bullock, together report more than one-fifth of the total acreage. Montgomery County leads with about 157,000 acres, while Dallas County stands second with about 153,000 acres. The only counties in which the acreage of cotton decreased from 1899 to 1909 are Walker, Jefferson, St. Clair, Pickens, Sumter, Greene, Hale, Dallas, and Lowndes. The greatest absolute increase is recorded for Coffee County; the greatest absolute loss for Sumter County.

In acreage corn is quite evenly distributed throughout the state. About one-third of the counties report increases. Most of these are in either the extreme north or the extreme south of the state, but Clay, Randolph, Chilton, Autauga, and Elmore Counties also show increases. The largest absolute increase is reported for Coffee County; the largest absolute decrease for Sumter County. Sweet potatoes and yams are reported generally throughout the state. Although the majority of the counties with a large acreage of this crop are found in the southern half of the state, Jefferson County, in the north central part, reports the greatest acreage, Montgomery County standing second. In the acreage of hay and forage but 1 county, Russell, in the southeastern portion of the state, shows a decrease. As a rule, the principal acreages are found in the northern and central parts of the state, Madison County reporting the largest acreage. In the acreage of oats about two-thirds of the counties show increases. These increases are found mainly in the northern quarter, and in the southern and southeastern portions of the state. The largest absolute gain is recorded for Montgomery County; the largest absolute loss for Jefferson County. About four-fifths of the peanut acreage is reported by a compact group of 10 counties in the southeastern corner of the state, Houston, Geneva, Covington, Dale, Coffee, Pike, Crenshaw, Henry, Barbour, and Conecuh.

**Vegetables, flowers and plants, and nursery products: 1909 and 1899.**—The table which follows shows details with regard to vegetables (not including potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, which appear else-

where), and also with regard to flowers and plants and nursery products:

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING: 1909		ACRES.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.	
	Num-ber.	Per cent of all farms.	1909	1899	1909	1899
Vegetables, other than potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, total.....	181,105	68.9	69,468	55,822	\$5,379,577	\$2,642,566
Farms reporting a product of \$500 or over.....	321	0.1	3,846	.....	420,322	.....
All other farms.....	180,784	68.8	65,622	.....	4,959,255	.....
Flowers and plants, total..	56	( <sup>2</sup> )	120	53	168,239	43,950
Farms reporting a product of \$250 or over.....	31	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	167,399	.....
All other farms.....	25	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	840	.....
Nursery products, total...	62	( <sup>2</sup> )	3,079	1,038	259,057	131,132
Farms reporting a product of \$250 or over.....	25	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	256,233	.....
All other farms.....	37	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	2,824	.....

<sup>1</sup> Does not include 27,607 farms which reported that they had vegetable gardens, but gave no information as to their products.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In 1909 the total acreage of potatoes and other vegetables was 150,567 and their value \$9,842,784. Excluding (so far as separately reported <sup>1</sup>) potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, the acreage of vegetables was 69,468 and their value \$5,380,000, both acreage and value being decidedly greater than in 1899.

The raising of flowers and plants and of nursery products was also of some importance in Alabama, 3,199 acres being devoted to them in 1909, and the output being valued at \$427,296. Most of the product was raised on farms where these branches of agriculture were carried on as an important business.

**Small fruits: 1909 and 1899.**—The following table shows data with regard to small fruits on farms:

CROP.	Number of farms reporting: 1909	ACRES.		Quantity (quarts): 1909	Value: 1909
		1909	1899		
Small fruits, total .....	1,232	761	1,907,193	\$165,386	
Strawberries.....	1,107	607	1,848,537	100,026	
Blackberries and dewberries.....	632	53	44,954	3,726	
Raspberries and loganberries.....	169	11	10,546	1,380	
Currants.....	15	( <sup>1</sup> )	548	64	
Gooseberries.....	40	1	2,452	177	
Cranberries.....	1	( <sup>2</sup> )	96	10	
Other berries.....	1	( <sup>2</sup> )	33	3	

<sup>1</sup> Reported in small fractions.

<sup>2</sup> Less than 1 acre.

Strawberries are by far the most important of the small fruits raised in Alabama. The total acreage of small fruits in 1909 was 1,232 and in 1899, 761, an increase of 61.9 per cent. The production in 1909 was 1,907,000 quarts, as compared with 954,000 quarts in 1899, and the value was \$165,386 in 1909, as compared with \$54,097 in 1899.

<sup>1</sup> It is probable that some of the potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams raised in farm gardens were not reported separately by farmers, but were included in their returns for vegetables.

Orchard fruits, grapes, nuts, and tropical fruits: 1909 and 1899.—The following table presents data with regard to orchard fruits, grapes, nuts, and tropical fruits. The acreage devoted to these products was not ascertained. In comparing one year with the other the number of trees or vines of bearing age is on the whole a better index of the general changes or tendencies than the quantity of product, but the data for the censuses of 1910 and 1900 are not closely comparable, and the product is therefore compared, although variations may be due largely to temporarily favorable or unfavorable climatic conditions.

CROP.	TREES OR VINES OF BEARING AGE: 1910		TREES OR VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE: 1910		PRODUCT.		
	Farms re- port- ing.	Num- ber.	Farms re- port- ing.	Num- ber.	1909		1899
					Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.
<b>Orchard fruits, total</b> .....	5,039,618	1,759,888	1,247,540	\$1,818,508	1,947,736		
Apples.....	65,379	1,468,436	40,979	737,689	888,396	620,745	719,175
Peaches and nectarines.....	80,702	3,177,331	34,451	838,866	1,416,584	1,055,971	184,543
Pears.....	24,288	142,300	16,584	99,170	100,041	36,866	22,656
Plums and prunes.....	12,289	211,991	5,326	51,979	61,712	45,039	11,876
Cherries.....	6,337	25,599	3,841	16,673	3,588	4,783	1,159
Apricots.....	1,162	2,342	1,094	2,494	952	950	115
Quinces.....	2,808	9,667	2,038	12,130	2,740	2,944	( <sup>2</sup> )
Mulberries.....	253	1,985	68	887	1,527	1,210	( <sup>2</sup> )
Unclassified.....							8,212
<b>Grapes.....</b>	14,883	287,431	5,482	77,105	1,723,490	81,386	4,257,600
<b>Nuts, total</b> .....	51,585	132,852	439,382	37,986	193,570		
Persian or English walnuts.....	983	3,022	1,164	4,180	43,673	3,587	1,710
Almonds.....	18	51	69	580	454	51	40
Pecans.....	2,956	44,683	5,834	125,734	228,341	30,540	60,670
Black walnuts.....	1,026	3,228	667	1,753	167,245	3,477	( <sup>2</sup> )
Unclassified.....							131,150
<b>Tropical fruits, total</b> .....	59,119	58,635	58,635	58,121	58,121		
Figs.....	15,210	52,731	4,395	33,893	1,773,126	80,900	1,140,970
Pomegranates.....	240	1,072	71	3,552	19,090	617	( <sup>2</sup> )
Oranges.....	152	2,599	408	17,386	1,201	3,663	72
Pomelos (grape-fruit).....	66	303	87	401	7200	359	
Unclassified.....							161,870

<sup>1</sup> Bushels.  
<sup>2</sup> Included with "unclassified."  
<sup>3</sup> Consists of products not separately named by the enumerator, but grouped under the designation "all other."  
<sup>4</sup> Pounds.  
<sup>5</sup> Includes Japanese chestnuts, Japanese walnuts, butternuts, Japan nuts, filberts, chestnuts, hickory nuts, nutmegs, and chinquapins.  
<sup>6</sup> Includes olives, kumquats, bananas, Japanese persimmons, and lemons.  
<sup>7</sup> Boxes.

The total quantity of orchard fruits produced in 1909 was 2,476,000 bushels, valued at \$1,819,000. Peaches and nectarines contributed considerably more than one-half of this quantity; apples and pears most of the remainder. The production of grapes in 1909 amounted to 1,723,490 pounds, valued at \$81,386; that of nuts to 439,382 pounds, valued at \$37,986; while the tropical fruits produced in 1909 were valued at \$86,121.

The production of all orchard fruits together in 1909 was 161.2 per cent more in quantity than that in 1899, while the production of grapes decreased decidedly. The value of orchard fruits increased from \$477,000 in 1899 to \$1,819,000 in 1909, while that of grapes decreased from \$84,861 in 1899 to

\$81,386 in 1909. It should be noted that the values for 1899 include the value of more advanced products derived from orchard fruits or grapes, such as cider, vinegar, dried fruits, and the like, and may therefore involve some duplication, while the values shown for 1909 relate only to the products in their original condition.

The following table shows the quantities of the more advanced products manufactured by farmers from orchard fruits and grapes. Values were not called for on the schedule.

PRODUCT.	FARMS REPORTING: 1909		QUANTITY PRODUCED.		
	Number.	Percent of all farms.	Unit.	1909	1899
Cider.....	569	0.2	Gals.	12,557	32,350
Vinegar.....	2,687	1.0	Gals.	18,217	24,098
Wine and grape juice.....	839	0.3	Gals.	12,820	32,666
Dried fruits.....	4,955	1.9	Lbs.	201,797	61,170

Sugar crops: 1909 and 1899.—The table below shows data with regard to sugar beets, sorghum cane, and sugar cane. The total value of sugar cane products in 1909 was \$1,527,000, as compared with \$1,469,000 in 1899, and the total value of sorghum cane and sirup produced in 1909 was \$450,000, as compared with \$371,000 in 1899.

PRODUCT.	FARMS REPORTING.		Acres.	PRODUCT.		
	Num- ber.	Percent of all farms.		Amount.	Unit.	Value.
Sugar beets, 1909 <sup>1</sup> .....	12	( <sup>3</sup> )	18	43	Tons..	\$395
<b>Sorghum cane:</b>						
Total, 1909 <sup>2</sup> .....						450,268
Cane grown.....	24,645	9.3	17,819	72,388	Tons..	
Sirup made.....	23,031	8.8		809,361	Gals..	393,934
Total, 1899.....						371,356
Cane grown.....	27,150	12.2	14,831	93,299	Tons..	
Cane sold as such.....				3,145	Tons..	3,959
Sirup made.....				1,168,803	Gals..	362,397
<b>Sugar cane:</b>						
Total, 1909.....						1,527,166
Cane grown.....	61,226	23.3	27,211	226,634	Tons..	
Cane sold as such.....	360	0.1		3,298	Tons..	7,413
Sugar made.....	4	( <sup>3</sup> )		3,351	Lbs..	185
Sirup made.....	60,936	23.2		3,078,531	Gals..	1,519,583
Molasses made.....	4	( <sup>3</sup> )		50	Gals..	5
Total, 1899.....						1,469,000
Cane grown.....	44,639	20.0	32,871	267,837	Tons..	
Cane sold as such.....	760	0.3		2,751	Tons..	10,513
Sugar made.....	97	( <sup>3</sup> )		13,765	Lbs..	612
Sirup made.....	43,982	19.7		2,672,438	Gals..	1,003,211

<sup>1</sup> Used as root forage. <sup>2</sup> Includes cane used as coarse forage.  
<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. <sup>4</sup> Includes cane reserved for seed.

Forest products: 1909 and 1899.—The census schedules for 1910 called for the "value of all firewood, fencing material, logs, railroad ties, telegraph and telephone poles, materials for barrels, bark, naval stores, or other forest products cut or produced in 1909, whether used on farm, sold, or on hand April 15, 1910;" and also, in a separate item, for the "amount received from sale of standing timber in 1909." There were 107,985 farms in Alabama (41.1 per cent of all farms in the state) which reported forest products in 1909,



the total value of such products being \$6,308,151, as compared with \$2,494,452 in 1899, an increase of 152.9 per cent. Of the value in 1909, \$3,827,481 was reported as that of products used or to be used on the farms themselves, \$1,899,341 as that of products sold or for sale, and \$581,329 as the amount received for standing timber. It should be noted that forest products not produced on farms are not included in this report.

**Miscellaneous crops: 1909.**—Straw and cornstalks derived as by-products from the production of grain

and corn have a considerable value for feed and other purposes. They are, however, mainly consumed on the farms producing them. The Census Bureau made no attempt to ascertain the total quantity or value of these products, but the schedules called for the quantity and value of those sold during the year 1909. The returns show that 31 farmers in Alabama sold, during 1909, 213 tons of straw, for which they received \$1,318, and that 914 farmers sold 790 tons of cornstalks and leaves, for which they received \$9,849.

#### SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND RECEIPTS.

**Farm expenses: 1909 and 1899.**—The next table shows the number of farms reporting expenditures for labor, feed, and fertilizer at the census of 1910, as well as the sums expended in 1909 and 1899:

EXPENSE.	1909		Amount.	1899	INCREASE.	
	Farms reporting.			Amount.	Amount.	Per cent.
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.				
Labor.....	88,648	31.8	\$7,454,748	\$4,314,460	\$3,140,288	72.8
Feed.....	81,275	30.9	4,041,486	( <sup>1</sup> )		
Fertilizer....	168,241	62.1	7,630,952	2,599,290	5,031,662	193.6

<sup>1</sup> Not reported at the census of 1900.

Of the farmers in Alabama nearly one-third (31.8 per cent) hire labor, and the total expenditure is \$7,455,000, or an average of \$89.13 per farmer hiring. Of the total amount reported as expended, \$1,422,000, or about one-fifth, is in the form of rent and board. During the decade 1899-1909 the total expenditure for labor increased by \$3,140,000, or 72.8 per cent. For no census prior to 1910 were reports secured of the value of rent and board furnished, or tabulation made of the number of farmers reporting expenditures for labor.

More than three-fifths (62.1 per cent) of all the farmers report the purchase of fertilizer. The total amount, \$7,631,000, reported as paid for fertilizer

shows an increase of \$5,032,000, or 193.6 per cent, since 1899, and in 1909 averaged \$46.75 per farm reporting. No tabulation was made of the number of farmers reporting expenditures for fertilizer at prior censuses. The expenditure for feed amounted to \$4,041,000 in 1909, and averaged \$49.73 per farm reporting. Nearly one-third (30.9 per cent) of all farmers report the purchase of feed.

**Receipts from sale of feedable crops: 1909.**—An effort was made at the census of 1910 to secure as complete a statement as possible of the sales as well as of the production of the more important feedable crops (that is, crops ordinarily fed to live stock). The following table summarizes the data reported:

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING.		QUANTITY SOLD.		Amount received.
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Amount.	Unit.	
Total.....					\$1,744,732
Corn.....	25,165	9.6	1,523,907	Bu.....	1,374,086
Oats.....	2,044	0.8	134,283	Bu.....	94,672
Barley.....	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	60	Bu.....	32
Hay and coarse forage.....	3,307	1.3	21,447	Tons...	275,042

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

While the total amount expended by Alabama farmers for the purchase of feed in 1909 was \$4,041,000, the total receipts from the sale of feed by those reporting sales amounted to \$1,745,000.



## COUNTY TABLES.

Tables 1 to 6, which follow, present by counties the more important agricultural data collected at the Thirteenth Census, 1910.

Table 1 shows the population, number of farms, land and farm area, value of farm property, and number and value of domestic animals and of poultry and bees, as of April 15, 1910. Comparative data for June 1, 1900, are given in italics for certain items.

Table 2 gives the number of farms, the farm acreage, and the value of farm property operated by owners, or tenants, and managers, collected as of April 15, 1910. Statistics of farm mortgages are included in this table. (See explanation in text.) Comparative data for June 1, 1900, are given in italics for certain items.

Table 3 gives statistics pertaining to the products or live stock on farms (dairy products, poultry and eggs, honey and wax, and wool and mohair); also the number and value of domestic animals sold or slaughtered on farms for the year 1909.

Table 4 shows the total value of farm crops and the principal classes thereof, together with the acreage (or trees of bearing age) and production of the principal crops for the year 1909.

Table 5 gives statistics relating to selected farm expenses for 1909 and also shows the receipts from the sale of feedable crops.

Table 6 shows the number and value of domestic animals in barns and inclosures not on farms, by classes, together with the number of dairy cows and mature horses and mules, on April 15, 1910.

*Change of boundaries.*—In comparing the data secured in 1910 with that of 1900, the following changes in county boundaries should be considered: A part of Blount County was annexed to Cullman County in 1901; a part of Cleburne County was annexed to Calhoun County in 1907; and Houston County was organized from portions of Dale, Geneva, and Henry Counties in 1903.

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	THE STATE.			Autauga.	Baldwin.	Barbour.	Bibb.	Blount. <sup>1</sup>
	Total.	White.	Colored.					
1 Population.....	2,138,093	1,228,834	909,259	20,038	18,178	32,728	22,761	21,456
2 <i>Population in 1900</i> .....	<i>1,828,687</i>	<i>1,001,162</i>	<i>827,545</i>	<i>17,915</i>	<i>15,194</i>	<i>26,168</i>	<i>18,498</i>	<i>25,110</i>
3 Number of all farms.....	262,901	152,458	110,443	3,116	1,818	4,606	2,016	3,602
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900</i> .....	<i>223,220</i>	<i>129,197</i>	<i>94,083</i>	<i>2,548</i>	<i>687</i>	<i>4,516</i>	<i>1,740</i>	<i>3,563</i>
5 <b>Color and nativity of farmers:</b>								
6 Native white.....	151,214	151,214	.....	1,000	1,111	1,799	1,365	3,506
7 Foreign-born white.....	1,244	.....	.....	5	382	2	4	6
8 Negro and other nonwhite.....	110,443	.....	110,443	2,111	325	2,805	647	90
9 <b>Number of farms, classified by size:</b>								
10 Under 3 acres.....	130	108	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
11 3 to 9 acres.....	13,613	4,384	9,229	666	138	102	68	111
12 10 to 19 acres.....	28,115	14,705	13,410	219	227	123	255	420
13 20 to 49 acres.....	106,841	49,075	57,766	1,141	815	1,958	737	1,080
14 50 to 99 acres.....	55,448	35,760	19,679	533	274	1,200	398	924
15 100 to 174 acres.....	35,563	28,275	7,288	201	204	745	328	714
16 175 to 259 acres.....	11,932	10,177	1,755	104	38	231	119	228
17 260 to 499 acres.....	8,161	7,075	1,086	104	38	169	79	107
18 500 to 999 acres.....	2,276	173	1,103	38	10	57	24	15
19 1,000 acres and over.....	822	787	35	20	14	21	10	2
<b>LAND AND FARM AREA</b>								
20 Approximate land area..... acres.....	32,818,560	.....	.....	373,760	1,020,800	583,080	405,760	415,360
21 Land in farms..... acres.....	20,732,312	15,640,877	5,091,435	245,668	152,938	423,567	181,213	297,607
22 <i>Land in farms in 1900</i> ..... acres.....	<i>20,638,427</i>	<i>15,065,260</i>	<i>4,720,167</i>	<i>244,511</i>	<i>151,632</i>	<i>422,018</i>	<i>184,393</i>	<i>291,441</i>
23 Improved land in farms..... acres.....	9,693,841	6,130,405	3,563,436	114,551	32,363	243,978	64,005	120,188
24 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900</i> ..... acres.....	<i>8,654,991</i>	<i>5,691,088</i>	<i>3,093,903</i>	<i>69,812</i>	<i>15,552</i>	<i>224,768</i>	<i>62,128</i>	<i>128,769</i>
25 Woodland in farms..... acres.....	9,444,764	8,229,768	1,215,000	121,569	92,115	124,893	106,899	165,282
26 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres.....	1,593,967	1,280,714	313,253	9,148	27,900	54,710	10,279	12,427
27 Per cent of land area in farms.....	63.2	47.7	15.5	65.7	15.0	72.6	44.7	71.7
28 Per cent of farm land improved.....	46.8	39.2	70.0	46.8	21.5	57.6	35.4	40.3
29 Average acres per farm.....	78.9	102.6	46.1	78.8	84.1	92.0	89.9	82.7
30 Average improved acres per farm.....	36.9	40.2	32.3	36.9	18.1	53.0	31.8	33.4
<b>VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY</b>								
31 All farm property..... dollars.....	370,138,420	272,767,681	97,370,748	3,882,789	4,113,374	5,889,213	3,175,686	4,500,247
32 <i>All farm property in 1900</i> ..... dollars.....	<i>176,399,832</i>	<i>132,481,529</i>	<i>46,918,353</i>	<i>1,025,623</i>	<i>910,438</i>	<i>3,049,597</i>	<i>1,717,459</i>	<i>2,558,820</i>
33 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	106.3	105.9	107.5	101.6	351.8	93.1	84.9	.....
34 Land..... dollars.....	216,944,175	157,619,496	59,324,679	2,247,184	2,458,740	3,492,102	1,866,781	2,488,620
35 <i>Land in 1900</i> ..... dollars.....	<i>100,165,571</i>	<i>71,087,761</i>	<i>29,077,810</i>	<i>1,097,007</i>	<i>360,500</i>	<i>1,067,689</i>	<i>875,775</i>	<i>1,220,090</i>
36 Buildings..... dollars.....	71,309,410	56,715,368	14,594,048	824,554	915,401	1,104,873	643,215	697,075
37 <i>Buildings in 1900</i> ..... dollars.....	<i>34,452,618</i>	<i>28,317,172</i>	<i>6,136,440</i>	<i>380,825</i>	<i>212,750</i>	<i>576,049</i>	<i>310,955</i>	<i>480,750</i>
38 Implements and machinery..... dollars.....	16,290,004	12,957,495	3,332,509	156,463	143,718	260,566	111,662	231,300
39 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900</i> ..... dollars.....	<i>8,676,900</i>	<i>6,747,650</i>	<i>1,928,250</i>	<i>89,870</i>	<i>42,220</i>	<i>170,610</i>	<i>86,780</i>	<i>134,620</i>
40 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars.....	65,594,834	45,475,322	20,119,512	654,588	595,515	1,031,672	553,728	892,153
41 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900</i> ..... dollars.....	<i>36,105,789</i>	<i>26,328,946</i>	<i>8,776,363</i>	<i>354,181</i>	<i>294,988</i>	<i>685,219</i>	<i>345,649</i>	<i>512,090</i>
42 Per cent of value of all property in—								
43 Land.....	58.6	57.8	60.9	57.9	59.8	59.3	58.8	55.2
44 Buildings.....	19.3	20.8	15.0	21.2	22.3	18.8	20.3	19.0
45 Implements and machinery.....	4.4	4.8	3.4	4.0	3.5	4.4	3.5	5.1
46 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	17.7	16.7	20.7	16.9	14.5	17.5	17.4	19.8
47 Average values:								
48 All property per farm..... dollars.....	1,408	1,789	882	1,246	2,263	1,279	1,575	1,252
49 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars.....	1,096	1,406	669	986	1,856	998	1,245	940
50 Land per acre..... dollars.....	10.46	10.08	11.05	9.15	16.08	8.24	10.30	8.35
51 <i>Land per acre in 1900</i> ..... dollars.....	<i>4.34</i>	<i>4.45</i>	<i>6.16</i>	<i>4.40</i>	<i>2.58</i>	<i>3.68</i>	<i>6.29</i>	<i>3.83</i>
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)</b>								
52 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	248,190	147,293	100,897	2,576	1,730	4,462	1,935	3,440
53 Value of domestic animals..... dollars.....	63,574,674	43,976,722	19,597,952	634,571	572,354	1,005,513	537,478	854,512
54 <b>Cattle:</b>								
55 Total number.....	2,932,428	2,660,960	2,271,468	9,987	218,810	13,607	7,775	11,107
56 Dairy cows.....	301,536	264,966	126,570	4,869	5,211	6,312	3,312	5,401
57 Other cows.....	146,364	114,440	31,914	2,052	5,990	2,622	952	1,161
58 Yearling heifers.....	131,179	88,064	43,115	1,228	1,992	2,073	1,102	1,493
59 Calves.....	115,487	86,119	29,368	1,161	2,700	1,078	1,294	1,847
60 Yearling steers and bulls.....	76,482	52,534	22,534	792	1,287	1,237	662	962
61 Other steers and bulls.....	65,610	47,793	17,817	567	1,837	1,386	453	544
62 Value..... dollars.....	13,469,626	9,384,648	3,884,648	133,294	224,932	183,440	104,158	188,597
63 <b>Horses:</b>								
64 Total number.....	135,636	97,494	38,142	1,237	2,192	925	1,061	1,019
65 Mature horses.....	125,204	89,448	35,816	1,142	2,075	875	945	1,524
66 Yearling colts.....	7,347	5,645	1,702	68	90	42	77	61
67 Spring colts.....	3,025	2,401	624	27	27	8	39	34
68 Value..... dollars.....	13,651,284	10,060,898	3,590,898	130,198	189,507	101,542	106,344	173,142
69 <b>Mules:</b>								
70 Total number.....	247,146	159,218	87,928	2,427	431	4,612	2,252	3,418
71 Mature mules.....	242,235	155,113	87,172	2,401	428	4,602	2,194	3,335
72 Yearling colts.....	3,743	3,109	634	21	2	8	45	61
73 Spring colts.....	1,118	996	122	5	1	2	13	22
74 Value..... dollars.....	31,577,217	20,703,555	10,873,562	310,455	57,720	632,190	287,617	442,974
75 <b>Asses and burros:</b>								
76 Number.....	1,272	1,152	120	4	9	3	10	13
77 Value..... dollars.....	143,747	130,987	12,760	765	625	470	1,000	1,870
78 <b>Swine:</b>								
79 Total number.....	1,266,733	878,667	388,066	17,486	14,963	27,747	12,572	7,907
80 Mature hogs.....	815,446	586,255	229,191	11,739	8,518	16,480	8,247	5,832
81 Spring pigs.....	451,287	292,412	158,875	5,747	6,445	11,267	4,325	2,025
82 Value..... dollars.....	4,356,520	3,113,501	1,240,019	50,945	39,219	86,748	34,890	44,707
83 <b>Sheep:</b>								
84 Total number.....	142,930	138,710	4,220	481	16,381	243	1,448	1,433
85 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	109,112	105,796	3,316	309	14,322	167	1,055	1,079
86 Spring lambs.....	33,818	32,914	904	172	2,259	76	393	354
87 Value..... dollars.....	209,919	201,399	8,520	1,624	88,307	463	1,572	2,490
88 <b>Goats:</b>								
89 Number.....	79,347	70,637	8,710	2,360	3,361	483	2,016	456
90 Value..... dollars.....	76,361	68,816	7,545	2,290	2,044	660	1,897	732
<b>POULTRY AND BEES</b>								
91 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	5,028,104	3,618,208	1,409,896	50,503	45,127	75,276	39,485	73,215
92 Value..... dollars.....	1,807,289	1,308,738	498,501	17,860	20,339	23,929	12,544	34,235
93 Number of colonies of bees.....	135,140	119,153	15,987	1,227	1,076	2,041	2,249	1,978
94 Value..... dollars.....	212,921	189,862	23,059	2,157	2,822	2,290	3,706	3,490

<sup>1</sup> Change of boundary. (See explanation at close of text.)

# STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

633

BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Bullock.	Butler.	Calhoun. <sup>1</sup>	Chambers.	Cherokee.	Chilton.	Choctaw.	Clarke.	Clay.	Cleburne. <sup>1</sup>	Coffee.	Colbert.
1	30,196	29,030	39,115	36,056	20,226	23,187	18,483	30,987	21,006	13,385	26,119	24,802
2	<i>81,844</i>	<i>26,761</i>	<i>34,874</i>	<i>32,564</i>	<i>21,098</i>	<i>16,522</i>	<i>18,130</i>	<i>27,790</i>	<i>17,099</i>	<i>13,800</i>	<i>20,972</i>	<i>22,341</i>
3	4,726	4,211	3,881	5,126	3,449	3,313	3,216	4,919	3,459	2,238	3,925	2,641
4	<i>5,005</i>	<i>3,249</i>	<i>2,991</i>	<i>4,152</i>	<i>2,947</i>	<i>2,323</i>	<i>2,833</i>	<i>3,972</i>	<i>2,337</i>	<i>2,036</i>	<i>2,849</i>	<i>2,378</i>
5	669	2,177	2,666	2,354	3,089	2,761	1,279	2,240	3,105	2,118	3,259	1,090
6	1	1	1	1	5	46	2	4	3	23	1	20
7	4,056	2,034	706	2,771	356	506	1,935	2,675	351	97	665	931
8	2	1	2	3	2	71	151	438	85	2	1	1
9	117	250	109	96	62	286	492	830	506	276	85	54
10	242	401	336	235	436	1,202	1,173	1,050	1,115	668	1,652	232
11	2,617	1,705	1,361	2,484	1,294	925	408	780	863	483	890	1,097
12	1,163	883	732	1,303	736	574	554	475	648	485	673	371
13	358	580	491	667	574	168	174	257	104	163	274	118
14	106	204	159	136	185	82	192	245	65	97	194	123
15	86	135	101	89	79	24	74	83	13	11	35	34
16	27	34	37	21	24	9	20	53	4	4	3	12
17	8	18	3	2	2	5	5	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	390,400	488,320	403,200	376,320	369,280	466,560	596,480	773,240	392,900	363,520	433,920	395,520
19	<i>297,384</i>	<i>338,368</i>	<i>258,143</i>	<i>333,997</i>	<i>283,319</i>	<i>263,893</i>	<i>331,488</i>	<i>496,656</i>	<i>255,330</i>	<i>200,888</i>	<i>357,920</i>	<i>233,360</i>
20	<i>344,763</i>	<i>354,719</i>	<i>222,775</i>	<i>345,722</i>	<i>255,064</i>	<i>221,471</i>	<i>304,606</i>	<i>475,987</i>	<i>253,731</i>	<i>201,531</i>	<i>351,975</i>	<i>222,532</i>
21	220,247	153,356	119,086	187,851	129,071	103,188	112,178	155,423	109,290	69,429	185,426	121,691
22	<i>210,431</i>	<i>134,763</i>	<i>100,622</i>	<i>190,070</i>	<i>111,507</i>	<i>80,663</i>	<i>107,624</i>	<i>156,633</i>	<i>67,313</i>	<i>67,849</i>	<i>131,023</i>	<i>102,614</i>
23	48,237	134,614	120,539	98,071	134,614	144,021	206,006	270,722	121,989	120,734	162,690	102,817
24	28,810	22,772	18,518	48,075	19,634	16,684	13,304	60,511	24,051	10,725	9,304	8,952
25	76.2	69.3	64.0	88.8	76.7	56.6	55.6	62.5	65.0	55.3	82.5	59.0
26	74.1	45.3	46.1	56.2	45.6	39.1	33.8	31.9	42.8	34.6	51.8	52.1
27	62.9	80.4	76.4	65.2	82.1	79.7	103.1	98.9	73.8	98.8	91.2	88.4
28	46.6	36.4	35.2	36.6	37.4	31.1	34.0	31.6	31.6	31.0	47.2	46.0
29	5,393,925	5,512,675	5,232,030	8,083,620	5,216,240	4,437,151	3,527,544	5,441,893	3,947,220	2,477,031	6,214,850	4,638,221
30	<i>3,587,899</i>	<i>2,424,523</i>	<i>3,123,747</i>	<i>3,802,696</i>	<i>2,755,388</i>	<i>1,959,880</i>	<i>1,732,493</i>	<i>2,677,211</i>	<i>1,343,155</i>	<i>1,667,887</i>	<i>2,187,785</i>	<i>2,278,031</i>
31	60.6	127.4	.....	112.6	89.3	138.0	102.8	103.3	193.9	184.1	103.6	103.0
32	3,287,789	3,101,793	2,945,904	4,007,206	2,943,869	2,282,233	1,818,140	2,878,095	2,118,867	1,331,703	3,801,920	2,831,151
33	<i>1,082,279</i>	<i>1,522,950</i>	<i>1,845,790</i>	<i>2,124,844</i>	<i>1,646,180</i>	<i>970,453</i>	<i>310,980</i>	<i>1,235,726</i>	<i>648,350</i>	<i>320,300</i>	<i>1,219,853</i>	<i>1,338,670</i>
34	865,704	1,244,185	1,107,190	1,760,644	1,053,554	1,193,429	785,240	1,236,553	884,742	574,617	1,140,931	753,783
35	<i>612,340</i>	<i>607,975</i>	<i>640,510</i>	<i>775,676</i>	<i>531,820</i>	<i>443,930</i>	<i>383,520</i>	<i>620,939</i>	<i>214,940</i>	<i>232,120</i>	<i>398,330</i>	<i>409,000</i>
36	205,045	222,872	281,232	408,190	280,098	223,402	188,180	215,242	223,800	124,070	272,114	196,484
37	<i>190,420</i>	<i>107,970</i>	<i>136,170</i>	<i>179,090</i>	<i>140,410</i>	<i>80,100</i>	<i>65,410</i>	<i>156,200</i>	<i>69,700</i>	<i>75,800</i>	<i>102,210</i>	<i>95,490</i>
38	1,025,387	943,825	897,704	1,306,580	933,719	708,087	732,978	1,104,445	728,309	446,672	999,835	853,818
39	<i>656,860</i>	<i>485,623</i>	<i>501,277</i>	<i>653,086</i>	<i>556,098</i>	<i>376,417</i>	<i>451,638</i>	<i>634,340</i>	<i>480,075</i>	<i>239,347</i>	<i>469,452</i>	<i>437,901</i>
40	61.0	56.3	56.3	57.0	56.4	51.4	51.5	52.9	53.7	53.8	61.0	61.0
41	16.0	22.6	21.2	21.8	20.3	26.2	20.9	22.7	22.4	22.4	18.4	16.3
42	3.8	4.0	5.4	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.3	4.1	5.5	5.0	4.4	4.2
43	19.2	17.1	17.2	16.2	17.9	17.3	22.2	20.3	18.5	18.0	16.1	18.4
44	1,141	1,309	1,547	1,577	1,512	1,339	1,097	1,106	1,141	1,107	1,583	1,750
45	879	1,032	1,199	1,242	1,160	1,040	795	836	898	852	1,259	1,359
46	11.06	9.17	11.41	13.79	10.39	8.65	5.45	5.91	8.30	6.03	10.62	12.13
47	5.73	5.56	8.29	6.95	6.06	4.29	2.22	2.63	2.51	4.57	5.67	6.01
48	4,406	3,921	3,232	4,931	3,333	3,233	3,005	4,500	3,275	2,142	3,760	2,563
49	<i>1,009,680</i>	<i>914,667</i>	<i>869,084</i>	<i>1,276,185</i>	<i>906,87</i>	<i>742,730</i>	<i>764,900</i>	<i>1,073,133</i>	<i>701,785</i>	<i>428,143</i>	<i>971,018</i>	<i>831,107</i>
50	15,428	13,536	9,813	13,170	9,768	11,442	16,392	25,355	9,363	5,873	9,449	11,645
51	6,069	5,556	4,905	6,351	4,575	5,265	6,415	8,989	4,472	2,566	4,325	4,547
52	2,690	2,038	1,948	2,022	1,340	1,340	2,840	5,591	1,219	718	1,496	2,086
53	2,003	2,160	1,494	1,974	1,301	1,367	2,067	2,975	1,111	911	1,446	1,496
54	1,113	1,520	1,510	1,627	1,545	1,919	1,748	2,944	1,354	930	977	1,584
55	1,374	1,313	584	1,013	706	845	1,388	1,998	588	334	864	1,063
56	1,576	959	333	257	549	703	1,934	2,858	619	384	371	739
57	212,800	177,751	172,131	219,703	150,992	169,575	204,260	288,192	147,540	90,765	141,286	166,269
58	1,686	1,602	1,908	2,368	1,547	1,719	2,395	3,114	1,390	974	673	2,124
59	1,501	1,567	1,823	2,220	1,433	1,637	2,220	2,890	1,276	938	656	1,900
60	143	33	57	117	79	68	124	109	79	28	13	150
61	37	2	28	35	24	24	45	35	35	8	4	74
62	163,775	167,908	213,153	318,188	167,036	175,907	215,454	288,567	138,402	98,344	72,293	208,324
63	4,304	3,685	3,309	4,628	3,795	2,615	2,392	3,217	3,083	1,737	4,373	3,309
64	4,277	3,661	3,245	4,606	3,705	2,586	2,327	3,150	2,980	1,716	4,370	3,162
65	25	18	51	16	70	25	52	54	37	19	2	104
66	2	6	13	4	20	4	13	13	16	2	1	43
67	570,910	486,448	441,711	676,517	534,394	338,651	276,522	395,514	381,711	215,294	641,253	400,697
68	4	7	11	8	9	28	33	17	6	.....	.....	21
69	430	1,470	1,665	1,700	1,470	2,450	4,115	2,405	686	100	.....	2,310
70	18,327	27,020	7,167	10,778	9,499	17,407	25,472	41,509	5,457	4,296	35,492	14,541
71	11,359	17,618	5,269	7,557	7,294	11,430	17,075	27,767	3,515	3,179	22,061	9,919
72	6,963	9,402	1,898	3,221	5,977	8,397	13,762	8,397	1,942	1,117	13,431	4,622
73	60,364	77,610	38,135	59,449	51,048	62,950	59,730	93,068	32,567	22,429	115,736	64,441
74	368	1,663	774	149	593	1,012	1,755	2,320	469	669	92	1,392
75	248	1,443	566	111	435	763	1,450	1,906	369	525	70	947
76	120	220	208	38	158	249	305	414	100	144	22	445
77	1,143	2,547	1,580	298	1,040	1,473	3,121	3,755	791	1,043	160	3,316
78	359	1,125	433	215	311	3,012	2,523	2,962	104	105	191	434
79	258	873	709	380	417	2,718	1,698	1,637	139	178	278	840
80	66,323	76,342	72,418	76,220	78,570	60,440	51,283	85,613	67,344	45,454	82,250	66,704
81	<i>22,703</i>	<i>25,073</i>	<i>25,382</i>	<i>28,189</i>	<i>24,222</i>	<i>20,199</i>	<i>16,081</i>	<i>25,857</i>	<i>22,695</i>	<i>16,300</i>	<i>24,860</i>	<i>21,456</i>
82	1,197	3,301	2,169	1,622	2,165	1,693	1,693	5,313	2,723	1,837	3,477	720
83	3,004	4,085	3,238	2,206	3,100	5,153	1,997	5,455	3,889	2,229	3,959	1,165

<sup>1</sup> Includes animals, age or sex not specified.

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Conecuh.	Coosa.	Covington.	Crenshaw.	Cullman. <sup>1</sup>	Dale. <sup>1</sup>	Dallas.	Dekalb.
1 Population.....	21,433	16,634	32,124	23,313	28,321	21,608	53,401	28,261
2 <i>Population in 1900.....</i>	<i>17,514</i>	<i>16,144</i>	<i>16,346</i>	<i>19,668</i>	<i>17,349</i>	<i>21,189</i>	<i>54,657</i>	<i>23,558</i>
3 Number of all farms.....	3,527	2,858	3,333	3,770	4,528	3,428	8,182	4,932
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>2,457</i>	<i>2,595</i>	<i>1,941</i>	<i>2,972</i>	<i>2,998</i>	<i>3,002</i>	<i>7,141</i>	<i>4,004</i>
5 Color and nativity of farmers:								
6 Native white.....	1,954	1,880	2,895	2,763	4,266	2,644	759	4,844
7 Foreign-born white.....	5	3	1	1	214	.....	4	15
8 Negro and other nonwhite.....	1,568	978	435	1,006	48	784	7,419	73
9 Number of farms, classified by size:								
10 Under 3 acres.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
11 3 to 9 acres.....	282	66	70	90	104	67	1,236	107
12 10 to 19 acres.....	397	292	135	192	410	131	1,288	507
13 20 to 49 acres.....	1,481	821	1,260	1,623	1,551	1,390	3,990	1,761
14 50 to 99 acres.....	699	650	812	901	1,331	788	1,069	1,449
15 100 to 174 acres.....	373	649	695	587	799	631	324	793
16 175 to 259 acres.....	149	207	210	203	226	256	104	211
17 260 to 499 acres.....	97	141	119	148	99	164	109	99
18 500 to 999 acres.....	32	30	22	22	7	26	37	12
19 1,000 acres and over.....	15	1	10	4	.....	4	24	3
20 LAND AND FARM AREA								
21 Approximate land area..... acres.....	543,360	419,200	666,880	395,520	488,320	360,320	612,480	503,040
22 Land in farms..... acres.....	269,779	272,964	315,240	309,836	343,008	314,874	362,745	363,521
23 <i>Land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>270,515</i>	<i>299,445</i>	<i>260,001</i>	<i>288,354</i>	<i>269,794</i>	<i>337,276</i>	<i>555,559</i>	<i>340,884</i>
24 Improved land in farms..... acres.....	104,645	108,388	119,812	149,297	142,888	159,282	256,586	151,633
25 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>89,098</i>	<i>96,178</i>	<i>67,773</i>	<i>151,413</i>	<i>94,116</i>	<i>148,705</i>	<i>290,209</i>	<i>180,663</i>
26 Woodland in farms..... acres.....	153,127	132,431	191,808	113,319	195,081	126,214	83,672	203,977
27 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres.....	12,007	32,145	3,620	47,220	5,030	29,378	22,487	7,911
28 Per cent of land area in farms.....	49.6	65.1	47.3	78.3	70.2	87.4	59.2	72.3
29 Per cent of farm land improved.....	38.3	39.7	38.0	48.2	41.7	50.6	70.7	41.7
30 Average acres per farm.....	76.5	95.5	94.6	82.2	75.8	91.9	44.3	73.7
31 Average improved acres per farm.....	29.7	37.9	35.9	39.6	31.6	46.5	31.4	30.7
32 VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY								
33 All farm property..... dollars.....	5,278,417	3,068,752	5,503,568	5,166,435	6,170,474	4,567,858	8,154,108	6,267,037
34 <i>All farm property in 1900.....</i>	<i>1,793,580</i>	<i>1,708,125</i>	<i>1,587,434</i>	<i>1,794,610</i>	<i>2,312,301</i>	<i>2,196,191</i>	<i>5,033,910</i>	<i>2,806,534</i>
35 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	193.5	79.7	296.7	187.9	.....	.....	62.0	124.4
36 Land..... dollars.....	3,128,667	1,551,260	3,263,394	3,006,570	3,490,536	2,090,950	4,438,446	3,536,300
37 <i>Land in 1900.....</i>	<i>291,220</i>	<i>287,300</i>	<i>243,388</i>	<i>243,388</i>	<i>1,183,870</i>	<i>1,183,100</i>	<i>2,942,636</i>	<i>1,445,530</i>
38 Buildings..... dollars.....	1,052,249	685,586	1,057,755	1,081,433	1,284,729	907,680	1,548,236	1,310,034
39 <i>Buildings in 1900.....</i>	<i>459,670</i>	<i>392,750</i>	<i>510,130</i>	<i>347,025</i>	<i>574,910</i>	<i>456,471</i>	<i>848,737</i>	<i>695,800</i>
40 Implements and machinery..... dollars.....	235,457	176,488	219,106	209,808	334,755	202,304	407,468	315,043
41 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>109,760</i>	<i>96,850</i>	<i>57,620</i>	<i>96,520</i>	<i>122,180</i>	<i>156,100</i>	<i>241,110</i>	<i>159,380</i>
42 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars.....	862,044	655,418	963,313	868,624	1,054,454	760,834	1,759,958	1,136,260
43 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>360,870</i>	<i>391,225</i>	<i>536,724</i>	<i>407,682</i>	<i>471,841</i>	<i>1,007,427</i>	<i>1,007,427</i>	<i>836,024</i>
44 Per cent of value of all property in—								
45 Land.....	59.3	50.5	59.3	58.2	56.7	59.0	54.4	56.2
46 Buildings.....	19.9	22.3	19.2	20.9	20.8	19.9	19.0	20.8
47 Implements and machinery.....	4.5	5.8	4.0	4.1	5.4	4.4	5.0	5.0
48 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	16.3	21.4	17.5	16.8	17.1	16.7	21.6	18.0
49 Average values:								
50 All property per farm..... dollars.....	1,497	1,074	1,651	1,370	1,363	1,333	997	1,277
51 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars.....	1,185	783	1,295	1,084	1,056	1,052	732	983
52 Land per acre..... dollars.....	11.60	5.08	10.35	9.70	10.19	8.57	12.24	9.73
53 <i>Land per acre in 1900.....</i>	<i>3.31</i>	<i>2.86</i>	<i>2.65</i>	<i>3.27</i>	<i>4.39</i>	<i>5.36</i>	<i>6.49</i>	<i>4.24</i>
54 DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)								
55 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	3,324	2,730	3,249	3,592	4,332	3,270	7,292	4,760
56 Value of domestic animals..... dollars.....	835,957	633,163	933,428	840,062	1,009,345	734,646	1,711,918	1,094,200
57 Cattle:								
58 Total number.....	14,873	9,272	15,526	10,033	12,491	7,492	24,684	14,805
59 Dairy cows.....	5,442	4,196	5,411	4,294	5,888	3,371	10,953	6,547
60 Other cows.....	2,971	1,349	2,773	1,414	1,559	1,990	3,373	1,799
61 Yearling heifers.....	2,066	1,525	2,130	1,731	1,818	1,074	4,486	1,741
62 Calves.....	1,779	1,009	2,515	899	1,744	616	2,300	2,331
63 Yearling steers and bulls.....	1,432	856	1,409	1,041	974	674	2,146	1,195
64 Other steers and bulls.....	1,483	837	1,283	654	508	367	1,306	1,192
65 Value..... dollars.....	191,001	134,692	207,366	140,642	201,096	102,061	365,181	222,031
66 Horses:								
67 Total number.....	1,707	1,199	937	1,009	2,108	443	3,629	2,771
68 Mature horses.....	1,672	1,128	918	1,098	2,108	432	3,330	2,530
69 Yearling colts.....	26	51	14	21	65	9	242	149
70 Spring colts.....	9	20	5	9	45	2	57	92
71 Value..... dollars.....	177,153	127,344	99,646	98,130	208,453	47,438	402,044	288,323
72 Mules:								
73 Total number.....	2,575	2,013	3,467	3,845	4,167	3,562	6,510	4,174
74 Mature mules.....	2,552	2,568	3,401	3,839	4,099	3,560	6,461	4,038
75 Yearling colts.....	19	35	4	6	54	2	43	100
76 Spring colts.....	4	10	2	.....	14	.....	6	36
77 Value..... dollars.....	382,483	337,841	504,680	518,333	548,836	483,525	824,087	510,794
78 Asses and burros:								
79 Number.....	9	6	3	2	13	2	11	49
80 Value..... dollars.....	1,155	900	700	135	1,085	150	1,370	4,765
81 Swine:								
82 Total number.....	31,301	5,844	41,621	24,493	9,097	32,828	84,184	14,192
83 Mature hogs.....	19,493	3,968	24,602	13,781	6,438	21,803	18,460	11,862
84 Spring pigs.....	11,808	1,876	17,019	10,712	2,659	11,025	15,724	2,330
85 Value..... dollars.....	77,329	31,655	108,822	82,614	47,225	101,183	115,320	50,936
86 Sheep:								
87 Total number.....	3,172	326	6,155	56	1,423	155	585	4,614
88 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	2,587	222	5,021	48	1,037	109	424	3,303
89 Spring lambs.....	605	104	1,134	8	383	46	161	1,311
90 Value..... dollars.....	5,779	505	11,747	86	2,451	234	1,409	7,331
91 Goats:								
92 Number.....	1,723	252	785	150	234	100	1,852	844
93 Value..... dollars.....	1,057	226	467	122	199	55	1,607	979
94 POULTRY AND BEES								
95 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	63,710	53,797	76,438	74,350	101,353	70,754	116,366	107,865
96 Value..... dollars.....	22,832	18,991	24,929	25,480	41,027	24,313	44,479	38,795
97 Number of colonies of bees.....	2,840	2,494	3,556	2,947	2,060	2,032	1,506	1,860
98 Value..... dollars.....	3,255	3,264	4,956	3,082	4,082	1,375	3,561	3,255

<sup>1</sup> Change of boundary. (See explanation at close of text.)

# STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

635

BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Elmore.	Escambia.	Etowah.	Fayette.	Franklin.	Geneva. <sup>1</sup>	Greene.	Hale.	Henry. <sup>1</sup>	Houston.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Lamar.
1	28,245	18,889	39,109	16,248	19,369	26,230	22,717	27,883	20,943	32,414	32,918	226,476	17,487
2	<i>26,099</i>	<i>11,880</i>	<i>27,361</i>	<i>14,152</i>	<i>16,511</i>	<i>19,096</i>	<i>24,128</i>	<i>31,011</i>	<i>36,147</i>	( <sup>1</sup> )	<i>30,608</i>	<i>140,480</i>	<i>16,084</i>
3	4,033	1,677	3,068	2,897	2,650	3,365	4,009	4,510	3,419	4,301	4,860	3,917	3,027
4	<i>3,421</i>	<i>959</i>	<i>2,735</i>	<i>2,871</i>	<i>2,239</i>	<i>2,290</i>	<i>4,120</i>	<i>3,805</i>	<i>4,609</i>	( <sup>1</sup> )	<i>4,244</i>	<i>3,778</i>	<i>2,586</i>
5	2,301	1,388	2,847	2,588	2,529	3,000	562	944	1,843	3,448	4,466	3,372	2,505
6	5	7	8	3	3	3	1	13	2	2	2	83	2
7	1,727	282	213	309	118	365	3,536	3,553	1,574	853	394	462	520
8	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	52	1
9	177	74	91	45	65	56	362	336	68	99	108	503	51
10	518	196	293	419	346	114	668	606	113	189	516	665	338
11	1,635	680	1,056	738	699	1,497	1,901	2,161	1,599	2,057	1,849	1,261	742
12	853	365	769	577	565	829	595	640	808	1,042	1,063	752	694
13	552	246	572	605	614	596	260	329	438	609	749	448	694
14	150	53	178	295	203	152	130	151	183	176	275	139	262
15	104	43	88	188	131	90	112	110	155	92	213	73	184
16	27	15	17	26	21	26	48	44	40	26	73	21	27
17	13	4	2	4	5	4	23	33	13	9	14	3	4
18	398,080	612,480	346,880	411,520	414,080	369,920	406,400	413,440	358,400	370,560	729,600	726,400	384,640
19	<i>296,754</i>	<i>127,034</i>	<i>249,368</i>	<i>296,019</i>	<i>250,827</i>	<i>275,006</i>	<i>270,575</i>	<i>328,705</i>	<i>306,069</i>	<i>324,608</i>	<i>443,289</i>	<i>235,820</i>	<i>315,065</i>
20	<i>512,685</i>	<i>102,794</i>	<i>235,559</i>	<i>310,470</i>	<i>275,265</i>	<i>305,019</i>	<i>266,012</i>	<i>336,133</i>	<i>537,022</i>	( <sup>1</sup> )	<i>445,599</i>	<i>237,048</i>	<i>325,670</i>
21	149,716	43,102	112,123	92,816	90,826	131,908	158,155	185,160	164,890	134,319	169,890	95,566	94,926
22	<i>189,323</i>	<i>23,131</i>	<i>99,719</i>	<i>82,312</i>	<i>80,344</i>	<i>101,652</i>	<i>169,087</i>	<i>174,725</i>	<i>239,233</i>	( <sup>1</sup> )	<i>165,052</i>	<i>108,570</i>	<i>94,013</i>
23	127,109	62,804	127,446	187,701	151,646	121,500	92,834	100,263	131,622	136,363	260,043	128,314	179,239
24	10,929	21,128	9,799	15,502	14,355	22,193	28,586	43,277	19,557	4,926	13,356	11,650	38,840
25	74.5	20.7	71.9	71.9	62.0	74.5	68.8	79.5	85.4	87.6	60.8	32.5	81.4
26	50.4	33.9	45.0	31.4	35.4	31.4	56.6	50.3	53.9	56.8	38.3	40.6	30.3
27	78.6	75.8	81.3	102.2	90.9	81.9	68.2	72.9	89.5	75.5	91.2	60.2	103.4
28	37.1	25.7	36.5	32.0	34.3	39.2	38.6	41.1	48.2	42.9	35.0	24.5	31.4
29	6,022,741	2,629,153	4,673,309	3,337,050	3,435,302	5,547,259	4,791,661	6,771,261	4,771,464	7,031,404	7,252,462	13,819,790	3,634,671
30	<i>2,739,669</i>	<i>815,874</i>	<i>3,264,197</i>	<i>1,562,795</i>	<i>1,539,614</i>	<i>1,770,317</i>	<i>2,734,740</i>	<i>5,935,222</i>	<i>3,649,737</i>	( <sup>1</sup> )	<i>4,770,744</i>	<i>4,293,710</i>	<i>1,777,227</i>
31	119.8	222.2	43.2	113.5	116.5	72.1	72.1	69.9	69.9	69.9	62.0	221.9	104.5
32	3,555,921	1,413,175	2,820,810	1,813,078	1,949,553	3,445,743	2,770,644	4,301,616	2,884,255	4,304,701	4,338,138	9,983,089	1,964,988
33	<i>1,495,670</i>	<i>347,670</i>	<i>1,911,010</i>	<i>741,710</i>	<i>337,210</i>	<i>1,019,770</i>	<i>1,537,931</i>	<i>2,517,604</i>	<i>2,104,637</i>	( <sup>1</sup> )	<i>2,919,910</i>	<i>2,507,740</i>	<i>907,180</i>
34	<i>1,254,943</i>	<i>608,286</i>	<i>803,511</i>	<i>661,222</i>	<i>610,833</i>	<i>1,005,041</i>	<i>806,599</i>	<i>1,132,168</i>	<i>820,638</i>	1,289,701	1,154,630	2,207,303	737,905
35	<i>598,648</i>	<i>208,670</i>	<i>708,390</i>	<i>341,960</i>	<i>250,400</i>	<i>372,190</i>	<i>475,450</i>	<i>671,668</i>	<i>715,918</i>	( <sup>1</sup> )	<i>728,760</i>	<i>1,025,060</i>	<i>344,950</i>
36	<i>257,927</i>	<i>113,047</i>	<i>219,023</i>	<i>160,056</i>	<i>149,308</i>	<i>228,835</i>	<i>188,002</i>	<i>216,268</i>	<i>231,610</i>	311,771	271,875	370,817	192,726
37	<i>139,720</i>	<i>36,080</i>	<i>165,410</i>	<i>85,080</i>	<i>92,140</i>	<i>65,820</i>	<i>142,610</i>	<i>165,670</i>	<i>183,020</i>	( <sup>1</sup> )	<i>175,560</i>	<i>198,730</i>	<i>79,460</i>
38	<i>953,950</i>	<i>494,645</i>	<i>769,360</i>	<i>712,694</i>	<i>719,543</i>	<i>869,640</i>	<i>1,025,516</i>	<i>1,121,209</i>	<i>825,916</i>	1,115,141	1,487,819	1,248,078	719,052
39	<i>515,636</i>	<i>222,604</i>	<i>454,337</i>	<i>394,065</i>	<i>376,764</i>	<i>323,137</i>	<i>623,749</i>	<i>730,290</i>	<i>641,197</i>	( <sup>1</sup> )	<i>943,574</i>	<i>769,180</i>	<i>437,647</i>
40	59.0	53.8	60.4	54.3	56.7	62.1	57.8	63.5	60.4	61.2	59.8	72.3	54.1
41	20.8	23.1	18.5	19.8	18.0	18.1	10.8	16.7	17.4	18.5	15.9	16.0	20.9
42	4.3	4.3	4.7	4.5	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.2	4.9	4.4	3.7	2.7	5.8
43	15.8	18.8	16.5	21.4	20.9	15.7	21.4	16.6	17.3	15.9	20.5	9.0	19.8
44	1,493	1,568	1,523	1,152	1,296	1,649	1,169	1,501	1,396	1,635	1,492	3,528	1,201
45	1,193	1,205	1,201	854	968	1,323	873	1,205	1,086	1,303	1,130	3,113	900
46	11.98	11.12	11.31	6.12	7.59	12.50	9.91	13.09	9.42	13.26	9.79	42.35	6.28
47	4.78	3.38	3.12	2.39	3.22	3.02	5.19	7.49	5.32	( <sup>1</sup> )	6.53	8.04	2.79
48	3,764	1,657	2,942	2,813	2,562	3,300	3,898	4,258	3,247	4,139	4,717	3,700	2,952
49	<i>922,283</i>	<i>475,431</i>	<i>738,942</i>	<i>686,291</i>	<i>690,507</i>	<i>845,505</i>	<i>1,005,635</i>	<i>1,089,347</i>	<i>808,494</i>	<i>1,085,322</i>	<i>1,433,233</i>	<i>1,192,408</i>	<i>698,211</i>
50	11,040	2,13,797	8,667	7,622	9,011	212,704	16,070	216,514	8,686	14,401	18,249	2,21,440	7,561
51	5,316	4,468	4,334	3,921	4,281	4,917	6,931	6,447	3,551	5,655	7,171	11,368	4,105
52	1,842	2,933	1,108	510	1,087	2,493	2,149	2,672	1,660	2,471	2,606	1,974	645
53	1,800	1,639	1,064	1,145	1,296	1,625	2,248	2,421	1,496	2,042	2,266	2,551	970
54	1,229	2,143	1,335	984	1,060	1,863	2,038	1,337	691	2,194	2,424	3,680	1,122
55	1,107	884	518	645	649	1,133	1,075	1,466	1,033	1,282	1,932	1,680	411
56	346	1,658	308	417	649	613	1,629	1,312	349	747	1,850	758	308
57	185,830	2,173,015	153,104	122,625	126,867	2,148,516	233,816	2,244,305	104,801	169,585	249,041	2,423,173	181,128
58	1,983	1,255	1,569	1,575	1,747	699	2,316	1,918	622	1,538	3,419	2,954	1,921
59	1,843	1,185	1,478	1,455	1,579	673	2,149	1,751	595	1,466	3,069	2,758	1,785
60	110	58	59	80	104	21	128	129	24	58	218	138	89
61	30	12	32	40	64	5	39	38	3	14	132	58	37
62	202,198	111,404	168,443	147,413	169,701	71,106	233,804	190,395	70,399	168,647	329,307	313,971	174,683
63	3,673	878	2,936	3,012	2,869	3,454	4,068	4,364	3,937	4,201	6,102	2,947	2,975
64	<i>3,655</i>	<i>864</i>	<i>2,876</i>	<i>2,914</i>	<i>2,736</i>	<i>3,445</i>	<i>3,993</i>	<i>4,765</i>	<i>3,937</i>	<i>4,260</i>	<i>5,807</i>	<i>2,899</i>	<i>2,855</i>
65	16	8	43	72	101	9	60	84	24	24	24	36	98
66	7	6	17	26	32	2	15	15	15	15	15	12	22
67	480,457	121,923	381,099	368,429	347,959	509,326	466,404	589,171	564,401	606,269	736,621	364,366	352,508
68	15	2	19	27	29	3	27	40	1	6	88	20	34
69	1,605	200	2,080	1,573	2,435	250	4,325	4,395	300	1,125	6,495	3,245	2,480
70	10,751	23,398	5,830	8,647	12,310	40,841	18,422	15,097	23,334	51,146	20,429	10,239	6,729
71	7,089	14,716	4,242	5,702	8,931	29,321	8,652	8,652	13,906	32,154	22,589	12,589	4,600
72	3,662	8,682	2,945	3,329	3,329	14,520	6,582	6,445	9,928	18,992	6,590	6,050	2,129

TABLE I.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Lauderdale.	Lawrence.	Lee.	Limestone.	Lowndes.	Macon.	Madison.	Marengo.
1 Population.....	30,936	21,934	32,867	26,880	31,894	26,049	47,041	36,923
2 <i>Population in 1900.....</i>	<i>26,559</i>	<i>20,184</i>	<i>31,829</i>	<i>28,387</i>	<i>35,651</i>	<i>23,126</i>	<i>43,702</i>	<i>35,316</i>
3 Number of all farms.....	4,440	4,003	3,869	4,709	6,436	4,475	5,354	6,621
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>3,210</i>	<i>3,196</i>	<i>3,551</i>	<i>3,584</i>	<i>7,082</i>	<i>3,824</i>	<i>6,142</i>	<i>6,533</i>
5 Color and nativity of farmers:								
6 Native white.....	3,487	2,820	1,295	2,901	676	632	3,244	1,470
7 Foreign-born white.....	44	2	2	28	5	1	15	2
8 Negro and other nonwhite.....	909	1,181	2,574	1,780	5,755	3,842	2,095	5,149
9 Number of farms, classified by size:								
10 Under 3 acres.....	84	74	146	83	1,326	434	113	626
11 3 to 9 acres.....	557	361	187	671	732	358	497	1,310
12 10 to 19 acres.....	1,706	1,576	1,504	2,139	3,007	2,299	2,531	2,948
13 20 to 49 acres.....	1,057	997	957	1,059	902	865	1,328	840
14 50 to 99 acres.....	655	636	731	489	223	329	659	460
15 100 to 174 acres.....	222	195	191	142	89	64	215	176
16 175 to 259 acres.....	117	130	117	86	87	93	150	147
17 260 to 499 acres.....	27	31	30	36	42	23	54	63
18 500 to 999 acres.....	15	3	5	4	25	9	6	60
19 1,000 acres and over.....								
<b>LAND AND FARM AREA</b>								
20 Approximate land area..... acres.....	444,160	448,000	404,480	381,440	472,960	392,960	519,040	618,240
21 Land in farms..... acres.....	345,502	311,481	318,199	298,393	307,889	251,265	408,781	453,380
22 <i>Land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>321,515</i>	<i>291,445</i>	<i>327,933</i>	<i>289,528</i>	<i>343,460</i>	<i>259,470</i>	<i>389,970</i>	<i>435,475</i>
23 Improved land in farms..... acres.....	163,793	162,022	191,535	163,292	204,396	171,118	245,086	238,644
24 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>127,490</i>	<i>126,324</i>	<i>171,187</i>	<i>139,730</i>	<i>222,608</i>	<i>128,668</i>	<i>225,384</i>	<i>228,724</i>
25 Woodland in farms..... acres.....	163,180	140,566	96,711	127,272	56,609	71,589	141,899	163,007
26 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres.....	18,529	8,993	29,953	7,829	46,884	8,558	21,822	51,378
27 Per cent of land area in farms.....	77.8	69.5	78.7	78.2	66.1	63.9	78.8	73.3
28 Per cent of farm land improved.....	47.4	52.0	60.2	54.7	66.4	63.1	59.9	52.7
29 Average acres per farm.....	77.8	77.8	82.2	63.4	47.8	56.1	60.8	68.5
30 Average improved acres per farm.....	36.9	40.5	49.5	34.7	31.8	38.2	41.9	30.1
<b>VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY</b>								
31 All farm property..... dollars.....	6,089,001	5,447,263	6,076,170	7,508,093	6,271,079	5,422,585	10,947,142	7,370,740
32 <i>All farm property in 1900.....</i>	<i>3,098,789</i>	<i>2,719,855</i>	<i>3,221,413</i>	<i>3,480,000</i>	<i>4,161,400</i>	<i>2,558,827</i>	<i>6,023,801</i>	<i>4,418,631</i>
33 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	115.9	100.3	88.6	111.5	51.1	111.9	81.7	66.8
34 Land..... dollars.....	3,831,197	3,138,515	3,429,474	4,700,665	3,628,458	3,136,986	6,079,591	4,201,770
35 <i>Land in 1900.....</i>	<i>1,891,669</i>	<i>1,533,040</i>	<i>1,827,705</i>	<i>2,171,030</i>	<i>2,467,840</i>	<i>1,466,152</i>	<i>3,695,865</i>	<i>2,538,001</i>
36 Buildings..... dollars.....	1,200,258	878,432	1,348,356	1,310,368	1,077,790	1,102,141	2,074,182	1,220,047
37 <i>Buildings in 1900.....</i>	<i>606,090</i>	<i>461,660</i>	<i>718,905</i>	<i>685,860</i>	<i>709,670</i>	<i>488,045</i>	<i>1,087,226</i>	<i>717,045</i>
38 Implements and machinery..... dollars.....	293,177	253,359	296,110	320,212	226,901	224,162	432,107	208,823
39 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>142,330</i>	<i>121,540</i>	<i>154,840</i>	<i>148,840</i>	<i>160,870</i>	<i>108,810</i>	<i>200,050</i>	<i>198,160</i>
40 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars.....	1,314,369	1,176,957	1,007,224	1,237,448	1,307,870	899,296	1,761,262	1,569,100
41 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>558,209</i>	<i>553,633</i>	<i>519,953</i>	<i>535,670</i>	<i>823,020</i>	<i>496,320</i>	<i>950,651</i>	<i>914,775</i>
42 Per cent of value of all property in—								
43 Land.....	58.0	57.6	56.4	62.1	57.9	57.8	61.0	58.2
44 Buildings.....	17.9	16.1	22.1	17.3	17.7	21.4	18.9	16.6
45 Implements and machinery.....	4.4	4.7	4.9	4.2	3.6	4.1	3.9	4.1
46 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	19.6	21.6	16.6	16.3	20.9	16.6	16.1	21.2
47 Average values:								
48 All property per farm..... dollars.....	1,507	1,361	1,570	1,607	974	1,212	1,870	1,113
49 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars.....	1,144	1,003	1,234	1,276	736	961	1,495	832
50 Land per acre..... dollars.....	11.23	10.08	10.78	15.75	11.78	12.48	16.34	9.47
51 <i>Land per acre in 1900.....</i>	<i>5.88</i>	<i>5.42</i>	<i>5.57</i>	<i>8.06</i>	<i>7.16</i>	<i>5.74</i>	<i>9.43</i>	<i>6.92</i>
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)</b>								
52 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	4,322	3,618	3,670	4,409	5,476	4,025	5,534	5,969
53 Value of domestic animals..... dollars.....	1,260,851	1,148,094	981,695	1,194,466	1,270,639	872,963	1,708,895	1,520,339
54 Cattle:								
55 Total number.....	14,260	13,061	12,384	13,050	21,773	11,375	10,181	12,546
56 Dairy cows.....	6,266	6,035	5,603	6,107	9,459	5,175	8,302	9,477
57 Other cows.....	1,856	1,156	1,865	1,352	2,336	1,510	2,750	6,079
58 Yearling heifers.....	1,850	2,219	2,289	1,926	3,685	1,890	2,776	4,403
59 Calves.....	2,219	1,761	1,251	2,302	1,480	897	2,912	2,590
60 Yearling steers and bulls.....	1,372	1,082	1,058	986	2,450	758	1,593	2,822
61 Other steers and bulls.....	647	808	318	377	2,203	1,145	728	2,887
62 Value..... dollars.....	1,192,144	181,671	204,230	195,407	1,310,712	190,604	282,623	1,305,540
63 Horses:								
64 Total number.....	3,660	2,987	1,773	3,686	2,957	1,912	4,840	3,257
65 Mature horses.....	3,192	2,657	1,639	3,302	2,653	1,768	4,305	2,931
66 Yearling colts.....	323	209	109	235	204	111	344	261
67 Spring colts.....	145	121	25	149	100	33	191	75
68 Value..... dollars.....	348,449	292,043	216,338	364,623	298,112	210,720	482,029	305,836
69 Mules:								
70 Total number.....	5,203	4,814	3,575	4,799	4,787	3,244	7,250	6,170
71 Mature mules.....	4,965	4,545	3,569	4,635	4,635	3,220	7,008	6,094
72 Yearling colts.....	171	200	4	109	102	20	194	65
73 Spring colts.....	67	69	2	55	30	4	57	11
74 Value..... dollars.....	624,575	596,780	509,283	542,718	589,673	411,215	828,416	723,210
75 Asses and burros:								
76 Number.....	54	59	.....	50	13	7	50	36
77 Value..... dollars.....	6,938	5,905	.....	5,830	3,700	950	6,077	1,815
78 Swine:								
79 Total number.....	20,397	15,101	10,624	16,990	22,349	14,531	20,810	30,133
80 Mature hogs.....	14,974	10,450	7,231	12,246	12,322	9,877	15,132	17,530
81 Spring pigs.....	5,423	4,651	3,393	4,744	10,027	4,654	5,678	12,603
82 Value..... dollars.....	81,649	66,663	50,811	78,409	63,564	58,749	99,096	90,520
83 Sheep:								
84 Total number.....	6,241	1,959	327	2,140	1,160	119	3,582	2,444
85 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	3,912	1,341	214	1,386	812	74	2,245	1,597
86 Spring lambs.....	2,329	618	113	754	348	45	1,343	847
87 Value..... dollars.....	13,059	3,779	808	5,166	3,382	495	11,151	7,050
88 Goats:								
89 Number.....	2,271	295	108	1,776	1,331	186	1,576	2,724
90 Value..... dollars.....	3,037	453	225	2,313	1,496	230	2,498	2,362
<b>POULTRY AND BEES</b>								
91 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	100,454	87,649	64,778	94,281	79,964	63,012	129,203	92,216
92 Value..... dollars.....	22,644	27,284	23,621	41,509	28,944	25,279	49,728	30,715
93 Number of colonies of bees.....	1,346	1,096	1,343	977	2,344	738	1,363	2,335
94 Value..... dollars.....	1,974	1,679	1,908	1,473	8,287	1,054	2,639	3,046

\* Includes animals, age or sex not specified.

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

637

BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Marion.	Marshall.	Mobile.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.	Perry.	Pickens.	Pike.	Randolph.	Russell.	St. Clair.	Shelby.
1	17,496	28,553	80,854	27,155	82,178	33,781	31,222	25,055	30,815	24,659	25,987	20,715	26,949
2	<i>14,494</i>	<i>23,289</i>	<i>62,740</i>	<i>23,666</i>	<i>72,047</i>	<i>23,320</i>	<i>31,783</i>	<i>24,402</i>	<i>29,172</i>	<i>21,647</i>	<i>27,083</i>	<i>19,426</i>	<i>23,684</i>
3	2,916	4,893	1,278	4,613	6,484	3,783	5,143	4,144	4,408	4,800	2,986	2,611	2,763
4	<i>2,406</i>	<i>3,806</i>	<i>869</i>	<i>3,549</i>	<i>5,702</i>	<i>3,079</i>	<i>4,695</i>	<i>4,164</i>	<i>4,010</i>	<i>3,632</i>	<i>3,181</i>	<i>2,654</i>	<i>2,470</i>
5	2,827	4,748	881	1,953	901	3,114	1,139	1,953	2,648	3,383	526	2,232	2,157
6			111	10	6	20		1			4	7	4
7	85	145	286	2,650	5,778	649	4,004	2,190	1,820	917	2,456	372	602
8		2	6	3	1				1	1		1	2
9	61	178	176	345	298	125	377	77	140	128	75	72	106
10	355	659	165	771	578	452	547	363	160	479	100	351	262
11	616	1,917	391	1,943	3,447	1,835	2,444	1,589	1,923	1,061	1,477	787	931
12	641	2,110	211	651	1,404	921	931	940	1,107	1,057	976	620	672
13	754	623	214	446	444	578	424	664	699	659	337	493	450
14	273	177	56	162	152	196	177	233	262	207	136	172	165
15	191	104	33	164	98	89	172	216	143	62	95	113	103
16	21	19	22	79	44	55	55	55	55	16	53	19	51
17	4	4	14	49	18	8	16	8	5		17	3	21
18	475,520	385,280	784,040	647,680	512,640	375,680	471,680	560,000	429,440	377,600	419,200	412,800	515,840
19	<i>318,328</i>	<i>330,132</i>	<i>144,460</i>	<i>430,280</i>	<i>383,688</i>	<i>294,200</i>	<i>350,740</i>	<i>370,201</i>	<i>364,844</i>	<i>302,254</i>	<i>206,784</i>	<i>227,615</i>	<i>279,110</i>
20	<i>324,788</i>	<i>325,737</i>	<i>105,187</i>	<i>444,856</i>	<i>371,703</i>	<i>372,078</i>	<i>374,413</i>	<i>459,378</i>	<i>349,484</i>	<i>303,472</i>	<i>304,511</i>	<i>243,980</i>	<i>220,097</i>
21	95,701	152,846	22,031	164,765	285,861	140,370	183,273	151,344	220,823	147,000	163,440	89,972	99,099
22	<i>79,419</i>	<i>127,260</i>	<i>17,484</i>	<i>144,485</i>	<i>201,074</i>	<i>180,387</i>	<i>182,462</i>	<i>147,412</i>	<i>189,405</i>	<i>136,715</i>	<i>167,423</i>	<i>83,089</i>	<i>91,428</i>
23	207,152	149,414	98,341	247,241	93,113	143,774	122,086	178,588	116,246	123,095	69,511	130,809	153,221
24	<i>17,475</i>	<i>27,872</i>	<i>24,088</i>	<i>27,283</i>	<i>34,712</i>	<i>10,056</i>	<i>45,781</i>	<i>40,359</i>	<i>27,775</i>	<i>32,069</i>	<i>33,833</i>	<i>6,894</i>	<i>22,199</i>
25	66.9	85.7	18.4	67.8	74.8	78.3	75.6	66.1	85.0	80.0	63.0	55.1	54.1
26	29.4	46.3	15.3	37.5	74.5	47.7	52.8	40.9	60.5	48.7	61.3	39.5	35.7
27	109.2	67.5	113.0	95.2	59.2	77.8	69.4	89.4	81.7	70.3	89.3	87.2	101.0
28	32.1	31.2	17.2	35.7	44.1	37.1	30.6	36.5	49.4	34.2	54.7	34.5	36.1
29	3,287,497	0,752,843	3,905,392	5,011,390	11,700,811	5,858,352	6,372,971	4,843,444	7,018,709	5,197,223	4,171,659	3,340,458	4,313,538
30	<i>1,399,370</i>	<i>2,844,662</i>	<i>1,760,168</i>	<i>2,654,818</i>	<i>6,032,853</i>	<i>2,748,677</i>	<i>3,702,620</i>	<i>2,949,322</i>	<i>3,251,630</i>	<i>2,361,663</i>	<i>2,644,554</i>	<i>2,136,735</i>	<i>2,205,649</i>
31	184.9	137.4	122.0	122.7	94.0	113.1	72.1	64.2	115.9	120.1	57.7	56.3	95.6
32	1,734,466	3,925,159	2,227,284	3,316,666	7,841,465	3,400,607	3,932,040	2,616,422	4,396,432	2,954,229	2,375,983	1,820,423	2,333,197
33	<i>652,850</i>	<i>1,578,230</i>	<i>896,180</i>	<i>1,400,010</i>	<i>3,822,674</i>	<i>1,479,780</i>	<i>2,047,803</i>	<i>1,087,089</i>	<i>1,003,008</i>	<i>1,308,480</i>	<i>1,505,217</i>	<i>1,107,470</i>	<i>1,147,760</i>
34	<i>672,400</i>	<i>1,333,887</i>	<i>974,690</i>	<i>1,244,406</i>	<i>1,091,045</i>	<i>1,118,487</i>	<i>952,813</i>	<i>994,028</i>	<i>1,259,107</i>	<i>1,055,354</i>	<i>785,449</i>	<i>737,778</i>	<i>993,827</i>
35	<i>274,470</i>	<i>537,790</i>	<i>498,890</i>	<i>595,245</i>	<i>985,280</i>	<i>552,540</i>	<i>724,400</i>	<i>556,068</i>	<i>681,795</i>	<i>442,900</i>	<i>502,590</i>	<i>430,180</i>	<i>469,180</i>
36	183,630	333,053	129,625	298,251	404,381	286,658	247,297	209,068	294,440	204,588	208,764	173,361	195,094
37	<i>81,060</i>	<i>128,500</i>	<i>32,490</i>	<i>132,420</i>	<i>221,290</i>	<i>146,140</i>	<i>179,470</i>	<i>125,970</i>	<i>156,680</i>	<i>156,460</i>	<i>142,000</i>	<i>114,140</i>	<i>165,670</i>
38	997,001	1,160,744	573,793	1,052,007	1,763,420	1,053,200	1,240,821	1,023,925	1,098,582	893,200	801,473	608,896	790,820
39	<i>301,008</i>	<i>590,322</i>	<i>232,643</i>	<i>522,237</i>	<i>1,005,622</i>	<i>561,237</i>	<i>750,347</i>	<i>620,223</i>	<i>680,227</i>	<i>473,753</i>	<i>494,687</i>	<i>475,945</i>	<i>473,029</i>
40	52.8	58.1	57.0	56.1	67.0	58.0	61.7	54.0	62.6	56.8	57.0	54.5	54.1
41	20.5	19.8	25.0	21.1	14.5	19.1	15.0	20.5	17.9	20.3	18.8	22.1	23.0
42	5.0	4.9	3.3	5.0	3.5	4.0	3.9	4.3	3.8	5.7	5.0	5.2	4.5
43	21.2	17.2	14.7	17.8	15.1	18.0	19.5	21.1	15.7	17.2	19.2	18.2	18.3
44	1,127	1,380	3,056	1,281	1,805	1,549	1,239	1,169	1,571	1,209	1,397	1,279	1,561
45	825	1,075	2,505	989	1,470	1,195	950	871	1,266	932	1,069	980	1,204
46	5.45	11.89	15.42	7.55	20.44	11.56	11.02	7.07	12.05	9.77	8.01	8.00	8.36
47	<i>2.01</i>	<i>4.35</i>	<i>8.51</i>	<i>3.15</i>	<i>10.23</i>	<i>5.44</i>	<i>5.47</i>	<i>3.66</i>	<i>5.45</i>	<i>4.51</i>	<i>4.94</i>	<i>4.54</i>	<i>5.21</i>
48	2,871	4,629	1,218	4,180	6,233	3,620	4,622	3,999	4,162	4,046	2,821	2,517	2,707
49	<i>675,845</i>	<i>1,115,686</i>	<i>546,143</i>	<i>1,023,699</i>	<i>1,706,487</i>	<i>1,014,149</i>	<i>1,207,700</i>	<i>1,000,230</i>	<i>1,068,042</i>	<i>858,059</i>	<i>777,886</i>	<i>586,576</i>	<i>792,609</i>
50	8,179	12,858	1,21,184	1,22,594	22,572	10,472	16,204	13,490	11,043	11,043	10,257	8,873	11,640
51	3,877	6,225	4,593	7,540	10,262	5,483	7,438	6,229	5,158	5,277	4,191	4,298	5,158
52	778	1,107	5,516	5,183	3,278	743	2,144	2,282	1,800	1,040	2,250	952	1,406
53	1,125	1,893	1,763	3,162	3,407	1,364	2,823	1,787	1,925	1,673	1,530	1,139	1,323
54	1,247	2,084	2,580	2,332	2,392	1,558	1,769	1,779	897	1,556	625	1,570	2,129
55	696	831	939	2,171	1,946	763	1,475	998	1,384	779	850	490	756
56	556	718	1,665	2,156	1,287	556	795	415	831	718	711	444	368
57	136,025	207,898	1,297,892	1,273,286	348,201	169,957	225,440	181,146	1,170,949	175,547	1,161,712	131,484	190,111
58	1,721	2,082	1,756	2,538	3,120	2,851	1,975	3,186	939	1,953	1,295	1,463	1,510
59	1,569	1,966	1,664	2,444	2,877	2,646	1,807	2,890	905	1,830	1,218	1,330	1,396
60	100	79	71	75	184	135	122	215	30	98	57	74	88
61	52	37	21	19	59	70	46	81	4	25	20	53	26
62	154,851	209,751	142,607	249,163	297,912	280,765	210,337	285,721	102,980	216,117	157,430	138,691	154,550
63	2,825	4,919	410	3,202	7,692	4,106	5,615	4,221	4,691	3,184	2,854	2,361	2,740
64	<i>2,694</i>	<i>4,822</i>	<i>404</i>	<i>3,172</i>	<i>7,666</i>	<i>3,957</i>	<i>5,849</i>	<i>4,057</i>	<i>4,687</i>	<i>3,141</i>	<i>2,841</i>	<i>2,284</i>	<i>2,668</i>
65	91	74	6	25	23	93	52	125	2	33	12	56	50
66	40	23	2	2	3	56	14	38	10	1	1	21	22
67	332,143	641,170	52,320	420,506	947,169	500,509	695,377	472,632	679,442	416,234	401,992	276,978	358,425
68	40	81	5	18	16	25	15	39	2	2	6	22	22
69	3,626	1,774	285	1,730	1,210	2,115	2,125	4,262	370	250	950	3,230	3,855
70	10,362	11,415	10,425	28,467	30,058	10,688	19,110	15,277	30,084	8,297	13,830	8,310	12,637
71	7,858	8,910	6,578	15,595	18,352	7,597	11,094	9,208	17,373	5,809	8,540	5,703	9,644
72	2,504	2,505	3,847	12,872	11,206	3,091	8,616	6,069	12,711	2,488	5,290	2,607	2,993
73	<i>47,375</i>	<i>52,697</i>	<i>25,170</i>	<i>76,096</i>	<i>103,123</i>	<i>56,772</i>	<i>69,615</i>	<i>54,922</i>	<i>114,877</i>	<i>48,266</i>	<i>54,150</i>	<i>32,190</i>	<i>49,130</i>
74	1,023	1,189	10,726	974	1,788	1,398	1,499	717	41	882	243	1,039	1,543
75	754	804	8,381	769	1,275	1,037	984	535	38	636	160	763	1,187
76	299	325	2,345	212	513	331	515	182	3	246	83	276	356
77	1,746	2,149	24,467	1,636	7,551	3,021	3,571	1,098	130	1,517	1,017	1,632	2,855
78	122	199	4,765	2,270	1,023	664	1,042	541	151	100	475	2,088	3,710
79	79	241	3,412	1,182	1,321	1,010	1,235	399	194	128	635	2,321	3,683
80	50,560	113,381	41,679	76,742	128,901	99,124	76,468	72,160	79,841	72,997	59,763	50,089	64,



TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Sumter.	Talladega.	Tallapoosa.	Tuscaloosa.	Walker.	Washington.	Wilcox.	Winston.
1 Population.....	28,699	37,921	31,034	47,559	37,013	14,454	33,810	12,865
2 <i>Population in 1900.....</i>	<i>32,710</i>	<i>35,773</i>	<i>29,676</i>	<i>53,147</i>	<i>25,162</i>	<i>11,134</i>	<i>35,631</i>	<i>9,554</i>
3 Number of all farms.....	4,624	4,546	4,929	4,715	2,655	1,676	6,661	2,163
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>6,140</i>	<i>3,984</i>	<i>4,334</i>	<i>3,894</i>	<i>2,463</i>	<i>1,171</i>	<i>6,041</i>	<i>1,641</i>
5 Color and nativity of farmers:								
6 Native white.....	740	2,349	3,265	3,054	2,576	1,024	1,079	2,154
7 Foreign-born white.....	4	4	4	10	15	54	7	7
8 Negro and other nonwhite.....	3,880	2,197	1,660	1,651	64	598	5,575	2
9 Number of farms, classified by size:								
10 Under 3 acres.....	2	1	1	2	2	11	11	1
11 3 to 9 acres.....	101	132	161	222	126	113	838	47
12 10 to 19 acres.....	624	417	493	659	334	182	1,243	136
13 20 to 49 acres.....	2,321	2,280	1,839	1,593	735	503	3,110	338
14 50 to 99 acres.....	842	993	1,149	895	593	303	695	469
15 100 to 174 acres.....	866	476	795	709	516	332	369	736
16 175 to 259 acres.....	132	172	274	298	200	100	137	161
17 260 to 499 acres.....	132	76	175	240	119	85	118	119
18 500 to 999 acres.....	69	23	34	74	26	38	48	26
19 1,000 acres and over.....	45	6	9	24	4	20	37	2
LAND AND FARM AREA								
20 Approximate land area.....acres.....	531,120	483,200	488,320	861,440	497,280	695,680	573,440	403,200
21 Land in farms.....acres.....	371,291	285,034	400,193	450,211	250,003	344,620	378,130	255,394
22 <i>Land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>406,601</i>	<i>237,183</i>	<i>426,176</i>	<i>410,733</i>	<i>237,335</i>	<i>203,764</i>	<i>437,639</i>	<i>269,433</i>
23 Improved land in farms.....acres.....	211,670	164,935	187,712	163,119	76,147	42,964	215,131	63,233
24 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>220,071</i>	<i>165,546</i>	<i>177,700</i>	<i>145,123</i>	<i>74,322</i>	<i>27,223</i>	<i>214,166</i>	<i>61,905</i>
25 Woodland in farms.....acres.....	120,844	105,451	144,998	144,998	151,626	294,636	124,833	131,133
26 Other unimproved land in farms.....acres.....	38,777	12,698	67,483	29,124	22,230	7,020	38,166	11,003
27 Per cent of land area in farms.....	63.9	58.6	82.0	52.3	50.3	49.5	65.9	63.3
28 Per cent of farm land improved.....	57.0	58.3	46.9	36.2	30.5	12.5	56.9	24.3
29 Average acres per farm.....	80.3	62.3	81.2	95.5	94.2	205.6	86.8	118.1
30 Average improved acres per farm.....	45.3	36.3	33.1	34.6	23.7	25.6	32.3	20.2
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY								
31 All farm property.....dollars.....	6,287,329	6,168,923	6,809,666	7,059,502	3,661,179	2,935,267	6,494,208	2,037,010
32 <i>All farm property in 1900.....</i>	<i>3,720,394</i>	<i>3,676,974</i>	<i>3,631,094</i>	<i>3,143,055</i>	<i>1,368,433</i>	<i>1,235,559</i>	<i>3,321,761</i>	<i>899,351</i>
33 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	69.0	67.3	92.3	123.2	96.6	128.3	69.9	124.2
34 Land.....dollars.....	3,621,979	3,550,117	3,988,657	4,733,053	1,992,852	1,658,463	3,378,805	1,082,104
35 <i>Land in 1900.....</i>	<i>1,991,250</i>	<i>2,131,430</i>	<i>2,032,300</i>	<i>1,639,034</i>	<i>624,640</i>	<i>680,370</i>	<i>3,000,370</i>	<i>339,030</i>
36 Buildings.....dollars.....	1,052,375	1,210,788	1,437,534	1,327,129	746,675	562,038	1,391,654	429,433
37 <i>Buildings in 1900.....</i>	<i>635,050</i>	<i>639,230</i>	<i>704,140</i>	<i>601,255</i>	<i>330,900</i>	<i>240,500</i>	<i>678,110</i>	<i>160,500</i>
38 Implements and machinery.....dollars.....	238,488	311,612	293,653	347,104	187,175	150,513	314,503	119,203
39 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>194,660</i>	<i>130,950</i>	<i>169,680</i>	<i>134,740</i>	<i>93,380</i>	<i>81,510</i>	<i>173,110</i>	<i>61,490</i>
40 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....dollars.....	1,381,887	1,091,006	1,089,822	1,252,211	734,477	554,253	1,409,241	406,685
41 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>932,334</i>	<i>676,314</i>	<i>627,474</i>	<i>714,020</i>	<i>432,563</i>	<i>369,970</i>	<i>374,565</i>	<i>223,331</i>
42 Per cent of value of all property in—								
43 Land.....	57.6	57.6	58.6	61.8	54.4	56.5	52.0	53.1
44 Buildings.....	16.7	19.6	21.1	17.3	20.4	19.1	21.4	21.1
45 Implements and machinery.....	3.7	5.0	4.3	4.5	5.1	5.5	4.8	5.6
46 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	22.0	17.7	16.0	16.3	20.1	18.0	21.7	20.0
47 Average values:								
48 All property per farm.....dollars.....	1,360	1,357	1,382	1,624	1,379	1,751	975	942
49 Land and buildings per farm.....dollars.....	1,011	1,049	1,101	1,285	1,032	1,325	716	699
50 Land per acre.....dollars.....	9.76	12.56	9.97	10.51	7.97	4.81	8.94	4.24
51 <i>Land per acre in 1900.....</i>	<i>4.30</i>	<i>7.42</i>	<i>4.77</i>	<i>4.11</i>	<i>3.21</i>	<i>3.00</i>	<i>4.73</i>	<i>1.50</i>
DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)								
52 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	4,405	4,340	4,696	4,560	2,596	1,593	5,947	2,080
53 Value of domestic animals.....dollars.....	1,352,962	1,059,690	1,059,803	1,211,691	703,770	530,209	1,367,694	305,220
54 Cattle:								
55 Total number.....	21,325	10,277	15,206	116,481	11,107	118,641	127,343	7,330
56 Dairy cows.....	3,462	5,622	7,273	7,676	4,791	4,043	11,633	3,211
57 Other cows.....	4,111	827	1,773	2,003	1,004	4,984	5,563	554
58 Yearling heifers.....	3,150	1,439	2,393	2,203	1,597	1,847	3,915	937
59 Calves.....	2,109	1,647	1,852	2,581	1,792	2,074	2,139	1,208
60 Yearling steers and bulls.....	1,908	475	1,297	1,223	964	1,432	2,249	448
61 Other steers and bulls.....	1,685	267	613	714	959	3,111	2,034	941
62 Value.....dollars.....	299,363	137,521	212,693	1,244,053	166,212	1,234,108	1,377,399	107,627
63 Horses:								
64 Total number.....	4,126	1,795	1,840	2,290	1,721	1,608	3,037	1,005
65 Mature horses.....	3,686	1,700	1,665	2,131	1,544	1,524	3,630	923
66 Yearling colts.....	329	63	127	112	108	65	190	53
67 Spring colts.....	111	32	45	47	69	19	67	24
68 Value.....dollars.....	388,285	183,379	187,779	222,692	166,071	128,166	423,856	93,300
69 Mules:								
70 Total number.....	5,204	4,707	4,796	5,174	2,283	804	3,644	1,422
71 Mature mules.....	4,932	4,645	4,743	5,097	2,200	778	3,558	1,390
72 Yearling colts.....	226	50	48	71	62	19	69	29
73 Spring colts.....	46	12	5	6	21	7	17	3
74 Value.....dollars.....	561,477	632,556	603,063	662,963	299,612	92,123	443,692	165,037
75 Asses and burros:								
76 Number.....	54	8	4	21	43	5	20	14
77 Value.....dollars.....	10,320	1,230	625	2,335	3,617	400	2,850	1,175
78 Swine:								
79 Total number.....	21,728	10,175	11,190	20,752	19,344	30,386	29,394	6,995
80 Mature hogs.....	11,337	6,907	7,024	14,003	13,477	20,004	16,219	5,430
81 Spring pigs.....	10,341	3,268	4,166	6,749	5,867	10,382	13,175	1,564
82 Value.....dollars.....	86,017	43,826	55,145	73,203	67,049	58,046	106,733	23,732
83 Sheep:								
84 Total number.....	2,201	245	321	2,923	2,330	11,355	1,200	2,224
85 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	1,478	167	239	2,166	1,650	9,678	856	1,743
86 Spring lambs.....	723	88	82	757	680	1,677	342	476
87 Value.....dollars.....	5,695	391	454	4,533	4,076	24,093	2,493	3,733
88 Goats:								
89 Number.....	1,467	549	152	1,930	1,424	2,327	721	473
90 Value.....dollars.....	1,805	787	139	1,392	1,533	2,273	661	471
POULTRY AND BEES								
91 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	72,339	83,591	81,415	101,594	65,870	34,379	113,007	34,043
92 Value.....dollars.....	27,630	26,279	26,122	36,122	21,630	11,354	39,233	10,102
93 Number of colonies of bees.....	779	2,121	3,615	2,970	1,981	2,376	1,436	921
94 Value.....dollars.....	1,295	3,037	3,397	4,393	4,077	3,690	2,264	1,663

1 Includes animals, age or sex not specified.

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	THE STATE.			Autauga.	Baldwin.	Barbour.	Bibb.	Blount. <sup>1</sup>	
	Total.	White.	Colored.						
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS</b>									
1	Number of farms.....	103,929	86,847	17,082	924	1,546	1,281	980	2,081
2	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>85,478</i>	<i>79,562</i>	<i>14,110</i>	<i>847</i>	<i>610</i>	<i>1,303</i>	<i>877</i>	<i>2,230</i>
3	Per cent of all farms.....	39.5	57.0	15.5	29.7	85.0	27.8	48.6	57.8
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>41.9</i>	<i>61.5</i>	<i>15.0</i>	<i>35.2</i>	<i>39.7</i>	<i>28.9</i>	<i>50.4</i>	<i>62.3</i>
5	Land in farms.....acres.	13,280,106	11,813,387	1,466,719	147,552	132,948	195,384	124,987	224,810
6	Improved land in farms.....acres.	4,020,232	3,944,413	675,819	51,042	27,472	90,367	35,495	79,633
7	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.	166,872,298	149,586,796	17,285,502	1,584,374	2,721,844	2,126,994	1,523,057	2,377,373
<b>Degree of ownership:</b>									
8	Farms consisting of owned land only.....	87,589	74,580	13,009	820	1,388	1,141	843	1,765
9	Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	16,340	12,267	4,073	98	158	140	137	316
<b>Color and nativity of owners:</b>									
10	Native white.....	85,734	85,734	.....	617	953	979	809	2,031
11	Foreign-born white.....	1,113	1,113	.....	3	353	2	2	5
12	Negro and other nonwhite.....	17,082	.....	17,082	304	235	300	169	45
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS</b>									
13	Number of farms.....	158,326	65,017	93,309	2,176	207	3,809	1,031	1,500
14	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>128,874</i>	<i>48,973</i>	<i>79,901</i>	<i>1,691</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>5,175</i>	<i>867</i>	<i>1,321</i>
15	Per cent of all farms.....	60.2	42.6	54.5	69.3	14.7	71.8	51.1	41.9
16	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>37.7</i>	<i>37.9</i>	<i>34.9</i>	<i>66.4</i>	<i>9.9</i>	<i>70.3</i>	<i>49.3</i>	<i>37.1</i>
17	Land in farms.....acres.	7,085,439	3,478,205	3,607,234	77,956	11,319	215,445	50,980	68,935
18	Improved land in farms.....acres.	4,953,250	2,070,905	2,882,345	60,170	4,599	147,111	27,447	39,430
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.	114,415,600	58,197,104	56,218,496	1,246,101	348,797	2,331,441	838,624	957,722
<b>Form of tenancy:</b>									
20	Share tenants.....	67,352	30,665	27,687	255	52	1,316	795	1,301
21	Share-cash tenants.....	2,428	1,139	1,289	11	5	22	16	59
22	Cash tenants.....	83,360	22,125	61,235	1,856	198	1,018	238	127
23	Tenure not specified.....	5,186	2,088	3,098	24	12	58	17	22
<b>Color and nativity of tenants:</b>									
24	Native white.....	64,894	64,894	.....	368	153	804	551	1,463
25	Foreign-born white.....	123	123	.....	2	24	.....	2	1
26	Negro and other nonwhite.....	93,309	.....	93,309	1,806	90	2,505	478	45
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS</b>									
27	Number of farms.....	646	594	52	16	5	16	5	12
28	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>874</i>	<i>802</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>
29	Land in farms.....acres.	366,767	349,285	17,482	20,160	8,671	12,758	5,248	4,152
30	Improved land in farms.....acres.	120,069	115,087	5,012	3,033	793	6,500	1,123	1,125
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.	6,965,693	6,550,964	414,729	241,263	303,500	138,550	148,315	50,600
<b>MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS <sup>2</sup></b>									
<b>For all farms operated by owners:</b>									
32	Number free from mortgage debt.....	74,504	64,553	9,951	640	1,245	885	738	1,667
33	Number with mortgage debt.....	27,457	20,906	6,551	269	292	357	230	382
34	Number with no mortgage report.....	1,968	1,388	580	15	9	39	17	32
<b>For farms consisting of owned land only:</b>									
35	Number reporting debt and amount.....	19,230	14,937	4,293	193	248	246	163	263
36	Value of their land and buildings.....dollars.	32,311,461	27,533,107	4,778,354	348,384	439,800	465,616	290,000	275,531
37	Amount of mortgage debt.....dollars.	10,350,577	8,737,632	1,612,945	134,792	128,307	161,419	66,785	90,387
38	Per cent of value of land and buildings.....	32.0	31.7	33.8	38.7	29.2	34.7	23.0	33.0

<sup>1</sup> Change of boundary. (See explanation at close of text.) <sup>2</sup> No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909.

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS									
Dairy Products									
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products.....number.	325,689	.....	.....	3,326	4,252	4,311	3,093	4,998
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced.....number.	314,931	.....	.....	3,114	3,780	4,234	2,970	4,954
3	Milk—Produced.....gallons.	78,725,945	.....	.....	620,298	502,230	885,055	755,021	1,576,160
4	Sold.....gallons.	3,397,426	.....	.....	24,919	17,193	2,755	10,573	25,169
5	Cream sold.....gallons.	28,985	.....	.....	.....	868	.....	.....	.....
6	Butter fat sold.....pounds.	21,744	.....	.....	.....	9,598	10	.....	.....
7	Butter—Produced.....pounds.	29,550,695	.....	.....	280,183	118,548	318,337	265,723	673,895
8	Sold.....pounds.	2,805,021	.....	.....	27,192	13,954	14,213	35,204	102,891
9	Cheese—Produced.....pounds.	5,528	.....	.....	.....	1,955	50	.....	125
10	Sold.....pounds.	2,435	.....	.....	.....	650	.....	.....	.....
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream.....dollars.	6,396,198	.....	.....	59,912	42,266	65,796	61,058	127,389
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products.....dollars.	1,358,504	.....	.....	9,144	14,734	3,755	10,827	27,776
Poultry Products									
13	Poultry—Raised.....number.	11,089,870	.....	.....	107,944	81,503	163,252	76,423	174,002
14	Sold.....number.	2,676,890	.....	.....	20,773	21,032	23,173	15,357	60,275
15	Eggs—Produced.....dozens.	19,626,126	.....	.....	173,683	172,179	208,021	168,278	392,223
16	Sold.....dozens.	7,655,603	.....	.....	52,289	54,711	32,411	58,758	233,782
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced.....dollars.	6,139,398	.....	.....	59,858	63,062	80,393	47,886	111,988
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs.....dollars.	2,018,842	.....	.....	15,026	19,401	13,738	14,369	56,323
Honey and Wax									
19	Honey produced.....pounds.	891,954	.....	.....	8,485	5,744	8,264	20,446	8,452
20	Wax produced.....pounds.	50,043	.....	.....	972	143	486	748	270
21	Value of honey and wax produced.....dollars.	99,977	.....	.....	1,062	782	875	2,209	1,240
Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair									
22	Wool, fleeces shorn.....number.	86,373	.....	.....	139	13,475	137	597	842
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn.....number.	383	.....	.....	5	.....	73	10	2
24	Value of wool and mohair produced.....dollars.	61,716	.....	.....	110	12,007	126	515	505
DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED									
25	Calves—Sold or slaughtered.....number.	38,566	.....	.....	170	243	216	254	1,777
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered.....number.	241,172	.....	.....	1,984	2,559	1,914	1,479	8,583
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold.....number.	20,536	.....	.....	108	86	95	143	493
28	Swine—Sold or slaughtered.....number.	704,693	.....	.....	7,036	4,751	13,358	5,986	9,671
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered.....number.	40,197	.....	.....	1,032	893	131	959	1,101
30	Receipts from sale of animals.....dollars.	5,543,713	.....	.....	38,072	36,974	36,545	36,386	198,680
31	Value of animals slaughtered.....dollars.	7,606,346	.....	.....	66,047	40,412	143,603	61,712	113,718

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR AND

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Bullock.	Butler.	Calhoun. <sup>1</sup>	Chambers.	Cherokee.	Chilton.	Choctaw.	Clarke.	
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS</b>									
1	Number of farms.....	504	1,659	1,356	1,264	1,332	1,070	1,476	2,482
2	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>625</i>	<i>1,433</i>	<i>1,177</i>	<i>1,280</i>	<i>1,405</i>	<i>1,531</i>	<i>1,404</i>	<i>1,861</i>
3	Per cent of all farms.....	10.7	39.4	40.1	24.7	38.6	59.5	45.9	50.5
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>12.5</i>	<i>44.1</i>	<i>59.4</i>	<i>31.0</i>	<i>47.7</i>	<i>65.9</i>	<i>48.7</i>	<i>49.4</i>
5	Land in farms..... acres.....	79,117	216,703	158,059	126,485	170,059	198,496	253,009	407,266
6	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	42,712	73,648	53,555	53,393	60,742	67,187	66,932	103,533
7	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	1,079,927	2,068,812	2,183,273	2,669,197	2,008,152	2,480,042	1,832,047	3,216,233
8	<b>Degree of ownership:</b>								
9	Farms consisting of owned land only.....	458	1,465	1,141	1,165	1,131	1,672	1,211	1,849
10	Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	40	194	215	99	201	298	265	633
11	<b>Color and nativity of owners:</b>								
12	Native white.....	337	1,283	1,187	1,093	1,246	1,731	907	1,594
13	Foreign-born white.....	1	1	5	1	3	43	2	4
14	Negro and other nonwhite.....	106	376	164	170	83	196	567	884
15	<b>FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS</b>								
16	Number of farms.....	4,210	2,550	2,012	3,848	2,110	1,342	1,730	2,428
17	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>4,394</i>	<i>1,810</i>	<i>1,805</i>	<i>2,314</i>	<i>1,531</i>	<i>739</i>	<i>1,460</i>	<i>2,005</i>
18	Per cent of all farms.....	89.1	60.6	59.5	75.1	61.2	40.5	53.8	49.4
19	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>87.2</i>	<i>55.7</i>	<i>60.3</i>	<i>68.1</i>	<i>62.0</i>	<i>34.0</i>	<i>50.6</i>	<i>60.5</i>
20	Land in farms..... acres.....	207,624	121,345	98,459	201,348	98,608	65,317	65,164	73,276
21	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	174,354	79,508	61,888	132,888	65,630	35,965	43,089	61,550
22	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	2,873,286	1,668,891	1,845,281	3,594,586	1,768,901	963,620	631,743	871,830
23	<b>Form of tenancy:</b>								
24	Share tenants.....	1,362	970	1,507	1,937	1,781	712	463	694
25	Share-cash tenants.....	134	66	16	240	10	31	10	69
26	Cash tenants.....	2,634	1,484	451	1,471	120	589	1,224	1,040
27	Tenure not specified.....	80	30	38	200	199	10	33	55
28	<b>Color and nativity of tenants:</b>								
29	Native white.....	321	892	1,467	1,247	1,836	1,029	364	638
30	Foreign-born white.....	1	1	4	1	2	3	1	1
31	Negro and other nonwhite.....	3,889	1,658	541	2,601	272	310	1,366	1,700
32	<b>FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS</b>								
33	Number of farms.....	12	2	13	14	7	1	10	9
34	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>16</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>6</i>
35	Land in farms..... acres.....	10,643	310	1,625	6,164	14,652	80	13,315	6,115
36	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	3,181	200	533	1,570	2,669	36	1,560	364
37	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	195,280	3,275	24,540	104,067	225,370	2,000	92,590	25,585
38	<b>MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS:</b>								
39	<b>For all farms operated by owners:</b>								
40	Number free from mortgage debt.....	321	947	1,121	922	1,157	1,328	972	1,009
41	Number with mortgage debt.....	135	686	197	278	158	631	439	539
42	Number with no mortgage report.....	48	28	38	64	17	11	15	34
43	<b>For farms consisting of owned land only:</b>								
44	Number reporting debt and amount.....	97	516	131	210	108	468	359	318
45	Value of their land and buildings..... dollars.....	222,115	312,056	243,196	391,770	182,436	540,476	397,371	431,287
46	Amount of mortgage debt..... dollars.....	91,270	282,024	71,070	138,039	51,662	177,190	143,419	125,306
47	Per cent of value of land and buildings.....	41.1	32.3	29.2	35.2	28.3	32.8	36.1	29.1

<sup>1</sup> Change of boundary. (See explanation at close of text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

<b>LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS</b>									
<b>Dairy Products</b>									
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products..... number.....	4,675	4,970	4,300	4,924	4,084	4,795	5,344	7,114
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced..... number.....	4,593	4,947	4,013	4,780	3,926	4,745	5,291	7,034
3	Milk—Produced..... gallons.....	761,308	1,057,881	1,347,862	1,591,263	1,232,086	1,180,913	662,725	897,783
4	Sold..... gallons.....	8,540	2,927	43,020	17,295	2,373	13,664	195	10,431
5	Cream sold..... gallons.....			3,300	3,652		2,985		
6	Butter fat sold..... pounds.....					60		26	
7	Butter—Produced..... pounds.....	247,445	350,602	599,471	704,550	547,099	510,480	216,909	295,386
8	Sold..... pounds.....	26,755	19,133	106,789	73,300	28,154	30,804	5,911	15,067
9	Cheese—Produced..... pounds.....								50
10	Sold..... pounds.....								
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream..... dollars.....	56,247	71,828	134,291	133,857	100,304	107,343	43,249	63,461
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products..... dollars.....	9,264	4,302	34,796	22,323	5,792	11,605	1,273	4,954
13	<b>Poultry Products</b>								
14	Poultry—Raised..... number.....	162,547	153,406	187,031	232,359	206,832	156,981	106,102	136,643
15	Sold..... number.....	31,470	28,085	44,736	44,135	43,065	41,116	11,058	23,047
16	Eggs—Produced..... dozens.....	212,240	257,517	286,133	327,684	280,569	242,968	173,248	264,950
17	Sold..... dozens.....	51,602	65,608	95,543	98,569	96,321	82,492	36,953	73,000
18	Value of poultry and eggs produced..... dollars.....	74,138	77,903	94,957	118,162	86,825	77,224	52,542	78,169
19	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs..... dollars.....	17,766	17,640	27,919	30,061	24,990	24,129	9,168	18,848
20	<b>Honey and Wax</b>								
21	Honey produced..... pounds.....	12,929	18,371	8,824	12,982	11,007	14,422	8,938	28,088
22	Wax produced..... pounds.....	284	958	573	304	185	864	764	4,029
23	Value of honey and wax produced..... dollars.....	1,409	1,977	1,127	1,515	1,203	1,571	1,045	3,051
24	<b>Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair</b>								
25	Wool, fleeces shorn..... number.....	208	1,217	471	88	231	646	673	901
26	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn..... number.....				5				
27	Value of wool and mohair produced..... dollars.....	167	854	326	62	187	392	235	601
28	<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED</b>								
29	Calves—Sold or slaughtered..... number.....	147	206	807	535	700	856	96	83
30	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered..... number.....	2,708	3,092	1,872	2,934	2,650	5,205	3,211	3,840
31	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold..... number.....	91	109	254	175	335	287	152	185
32	Swine—Sold or slaughtered..... number.....	6,826	12,097	5,783	7,966	6,218	11,861	7,881	10,060
33	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered..... number.....	137	233	217	93	254	1,440	366	409
34	Receipts from sale of animals..... dollars.....	40,360	35,435	57,189	64,731	85,353	87,325	45,109	57,475
35	Value of animals slaughtered..... dollars.....	68,568	114,550	77,415	125,814	78,633	126,232	70,017	80,187

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Clay.	Cleburne. <sup>1</sup>	Coffee.	Colbert.	Consech.	Coosa.	Covington.	Crenshaw.	Cullman. <sup>1</sup>	Dale. <sup>1</sup>	Dallas.	Dekalb.
1	1,812	1,212	1,878	915	1,984	1,295	2,060	1,740	3,069	1,449	865	2,936
2	<i>1,724</i>	<i>1,172</i>	<i>1,849</i>	<i>847</i>	<i>1,610</i>	<i>1,234</i>	<i>1,625</i>	<i>1,561</i>	<i>2,171</i>	<i>1,679</i>	<i>889</i>	<i>2,419</i>
3	52.4	54.2	42.8	34.6	56.3	45.3	61.8	46.2	67.8	42.9	10.6	59.5
4	59.7	56.4	54.4	35.6	65.5	49.5	78.6	52.5	72.4	54.6	12.4	60.4
5	186,519	147,721	233,103	136,654	223,388	182,890	252,452	215,009	278,086	203,864	121,977	276,854
6	67,981	43,124	96,611	51,439	68,981	63,660	73,139	80,878	105,479	82,086	51,603	100,643
7	2,038,835	1,249,491	3,092,633	1,700,269	3,493,117	1,413,930	3,361,982	2,742,405	3,806,443	2,270,385	1,989,452	3,439,308
8	1,534	1,020	1,456	698	1,714	1,154	1,792	1,486	2,400	1,258	748	2,388
9	278	192	222	217	270	141	268	254	579	191	117	550
10	1,734	1,176	1,549	711	1,303	1,070	1,860	1,530	2,830	1,322	427	2,894
11	2	22	1	17	4	1	3	1	211	3	3	14
12	76	14	123	187	677	225	107	209	28	127	435	28
13	1,645	1,024	2,238	1,726	1,541	1,562	1,258	2,022	1,455	1,978	7,302	1,992
14	<i>1,161</i>	<i>909</i>	<i>1,889</i>	<i>1,613</i>	<i>839</i>	<i>1,298</i>	<i>413</i>	<i>1,406</i>	<i>808</i>	<i>1,384</i>	<i>6,354</i>	<i>1,683</i>
15	47.6	45.8	57.0	65.4	43.7	54.7	37.7	53.6	32.1	57.7	89.2	40.4
16	40.2	43.2	45.2	63.6	34.1	50.0	21.5	47.8	27.0	45.2	87.3	30.5
17	68,556	52,833	121,821	96,706	45,474	90,049	60,856	92,318	64,592	110,010	234,253	85,502
18	41,203	26,235	87,795	70,152	35,614	44,713	40,801	67,345	37,264	77,156	201,254	60,604
19	914,374	611,629	1,799,688	1,887,670	714,299	822,666	927,527	1,318,304	958,822	1,332,745	3,863,335	1,339,951
20	1,298	880	1,305	786	637	891	829	1,014	1,201	978	262	1,744
21	31	13	21	35	3	13	46	26	18	58	14	32
22	218	115	846	877	886	579	373	968	208	808	6,647	168
23	98	10	66	23	15	79	8	14	28	74	379	58
24	1,369	941	1,701	979	649	809	1,018	1,225	1,432	1,321	320	1,946
25	1	1	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	1
26	275	82	537	744	891	753	238	797	20	657	0,981	45
27	2	2	9	-----	2	1	17	8	4	1	15	4
28	2	12	11	18	8	13	9	5	19	5	18	2
29	226	334	2,996	-----	917	25	1,932	2,509	350	100	6,515	1,165
30	106	70	1,120	-----	50	15	872	1,074	145	40	3,729	386
31	400	51,200	50,600	-----	3,500	500	31,640	27,294	10,000	1,500	133,895	17,075
32	1,528	1,095	1,098	655	1,200	1,007	1,345	1,137	1,830	1,049	576	2,125
33	262	100	534	243	760	281	695	582	1,202	382	221	685
34	22	17	46	17	24	7	20	21	37	18	68	128
35	152	72	330	156	565	207	513	378	843	259	163	447
36	168,671	77,830	643,741	319,860	899,297	237,331	744,593	592,751	1,043,498	426,562	426,227	546,165
37	51,710	22,557	234,294	92,958	212,897	78,612	237,292	193,259	286,757	167,877	177,138	161,797
38	32.6	29.0	36.4	29.1	23.7	33.1	31.9	32.6	27.5	39.4	41.6	27.8

<sup>1</sup> No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	4,107	2,411	3,286	3,778	4,240	3,810	4,887	3,731	5,177	2,905	6,916	5,916
2	3,990	2,381	3,273	3,776	4,179	3,681	4,744	3,723	5,011	2,699	6,678	5,756
3	1,336,214	846,758	858,642	974,741	733,190	1,029,845	922,430	887,309	1,650,458	749,082	1,523,495	1,928,175
4	11,756	7,555	11,584	41,583	8,307	3,173	13,505	6,054	12,227	4,603	26,558	9,528
5	-----	20	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	60	8	200	-----
6	-----	-----	160	-----	-----	-----	1,500	-----	500	-----	-----	30
7	580,124	358,782	330,624	362,548	269,242	450,113	344,965	350,403	686,711	308,959	429,495	819,925
8	24,965	16,739	18,516	45,932	14,133	18,888	20,319	14,954	65,911	11,958	71,152	55,939
9	-----	-----	120	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----
10	-----	-----	120	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
11	89,398	57,454	71,787	77,069	58,787	79,546	82,417	69,132	108,624	65,230	97,787	138,439
12	5,636	3,939	6,551	15,616	4,392	4,000	7,758	4,544	15,243	3,038	23,599	11,155
13	208,047	117,839	148,788	135,577	152,422	154,057	131,231	163,569	200,545	145,227	239,897	303,938
14	78,221	36,474	21,847	32,007	28,830	44,793	32,996	36,509	62,358	22,084	52,163	115,088
15	316,829	194,339	241,706	254,451	249,917	192,314	289,704	359,822	479,334	249,833	278,089	547,600
16	149,647	90,595	50,587	95,470	72,807	81,364	80,188	128,378	280,591	65,811	84,836	293,963
17	99,060	55,899	76,595	73,968	79,657	66,720	86,540	94,358	120,441	78,602	122,900	155,546
18	42,376	23,150	14,178	24,582	19,348	24,387	25,509	29,242	55,081	16,545	35,105	73,585
19	15,369	9,896	20,333	5,105	16,801	19,067	23,966	13,927	10,442	9,820	39,103	9,835
20	818	535	1,253	115	1,218	1,114	1,529	1,181	439	659	932	837
21	1,787	1,169	2,103	659	1,645	2,120	2,252	1,506	1,302	908	2,846	1,228
22	230	255	20	1,137	1,607	211	2,716	-----	454	18	208	3,254
23	10	-----	-----	6	-----	3	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	13
24	200	187	16	561	1,303	116	1,907	-----	292	15	218	2,140
25	799	690	268	458	84	243	216	407	1,006	281	423	1,710
26	3,432	1,681	1,710	4,806	1,896	2,077	2,974	4,329	3,254	2,095	3,157	6,349
27	515	256	250	378	76	246	236	245	388	198	139	880
28	6,668	3,724	22,328	9,165	14,170	5,118	24,502	13,434	9,987	22,376	9,075	13,873
29	159	265	13	583	265	275	747	76	274	24	475	2,113
30	97,046	54,659	60,988	97,293	21,661	59,418	61,545	81,634	91,495	49,360	58,524	138,787
31	92,440	48,423	208,017	126,749	145,210	72,246	216,746	142,327	121,632	212,125	85,361	137,496

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR AND [Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Elmore.	Escambia.	Etowah.	Fayette.	Franklin.	Geneva. <sup>1</sup>	Greene.	Hab.	
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS</b>									
1	Number of farms	1,676	1,277	1,417	1,682	1,372	1,792	609	1,137
2	Number of farms in 1900	<i>1,472</i>	<i>808</i>	<i>1,405</i>	<i>1,045</i>	<i>1,224</i>	<i>1,696</i>	<i>676</i>	<i>1,040</i>
3	Per cent of all farms	41.6	76.1	46.2	58.1	51.8	53.3	17.1	25.2
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900	<i>35.0</i>	<i>84.3</i>	<i>51.4</i>	<i>69.4</i>	<i>54.7</i>	<i>74.1</i>	<i>16.4</i>	<i>27.5</i>
5	Land in farms	196,153	111,687	160,631	244,965	196,573	193,108	114,976	176,334
6	Improved land in farms	70,407	33,436	60,937	62,881	56,041	75,301	47,741	74,612
7	Value of land and buildings	2,990,399	1,678,799	2,141,249	1,831,500	1,667,658	3,027,575	1,543,853	2,604,857
<b>Degree of ownership:</b>									
8	Farms consisting of owned land only	1,462	1,195	1,173	1,443	1,134	1,583	501	633
9	Farms consisting of owned and hired land	214	82	244	239	238	209	108	204
<b>Color and nativity of owners:</b>									
10	Native white	1,272	1,071	1,342	1,503	1,355	1,679	365	505
11	Foreign-born white	4	7	5	1	1	1	1	8
12	Negro and other nonwhite	400	199	70	89	16	113	333	534
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS</b>									
13	Number of farms	2,348	399	1,641	1,213	1,277	1,563	3,365	3,342
14	Number of farms in 1900	<i>1,968</i>	<i>148</i>	<i>1,287</i>	<i>725</i>	<i>1,000</i>	<i>585</i>	<i>3,446</i>	<i>2,734</i>
15	Per cent of all farms	58.2	29.8	53.5	41.9	48.2	46.4	82.1	74.1
16	Per cent of all farms in 1900	<i>66.2</i>	<i>16.4</i>	<i>47.1</i>	<i>50.6</i>	<i>45.1</i>	<i>25.5</i>	<i>83.4</i>	<i>71.0</i>
17	Land in farms	97,656	15,082	85,396	50,348	60,249	79,081	133,903	126,055
18	Improved land in farms	68,784	9,466	50,436	30,324	34,730	55,899	103,073	97,110
19	Value of land and buildings	1,748,900	335,682	1,490,952	635,500	897,733	1,350,049	1,679,290	2,240,452
<b>Form of tenancy:</b>									
20	Share tenants	840	159	1,326	1,091	938	945	427	1,106
21	Share-cash tenants	74	2	23	12	29	12	47	22
22	Cash tenants	1,237	202	269	101	304	581	2,800	2,147
23	Tenure not specified	197	36	23	9	6	25	91	67
<b>Color and nativity of tenants:</b>									
24	Native white	1,020	316	1,495	993	1,173	1,311	164	322
25	Foreign-born white	1	3	3	2	2	3	4	4
26	Negro and other nonwhite	1,327	83	143	220	102	252	3,201	3,010
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS</b>									
27	Number of farms	9	1	10	2	1	10	35	31
28	Number of farms in 1900	<i>87</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31</i>
29	Land in farms	2,945	265	3,341	706	5	3,417	30,636	26,316
30	Improved land in farms	1,525	200	1,550	111	5	708	7,341	13,429
31	Value of land and buildings	76,565	12,000	52,120	7,300	1,000	64,160	354,100	588,975
<b>MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS<sup>2</sup></b>									
<b>For all farms operated by owners:</b>									
32	Number free from mortgage debt	933	867	1,086	1,337	996	1,191	450	640
33	Number with mortgage debt	638	394	269	336	351	583	222	454
34	Number with no mortgage report	65	16	62	9	25	18	27	43
<b>For farms consisting of owned land only:</b>									
35	Number reporting debt and amount	499	326	179	245	237	460	177	330
36	Value of their land and buildings	842,040	306,712	246,392	293,965	281,754	813,442	451,131	950,186
37	Amount of mortgage debt	274,198	107,143	74,848	93,459	80,673	232,707	136,226	319,183
38	Per cent of value of land and buildings	32.5	27.0	30.4	31.8	28.6	34.8	30.2	33.0

<sup>1</sup> Change of boundary. (See explanation at close of text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

<b>LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS</b>									
<b>Dairy Products</b>									
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products	4,419	3,523	3,733	3,571	4,028	4,161	6,049	5,257
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced	4,392	3,507	3,575	3,447	4,020	4,122	5,289	5,134
3	Milk—Produced	1,234,730	523,384	1,189,611	1,037,740	1,144,708	729,232	1,274,232	994,702
4	Sold	14,195	8,599	33,347	8,807	9,494	6,736	2,936	3,197
5	Cream sold			1,020					
6	Butter fat sold	100	12	3,000	20				965
7	Butter—Produced	522,709	148,130	594,620	428,109	369,573	299,460	438,128	341,435
8	Sold	46,586	12,819	81,195	19,289	18,682	14,004	22,275	45,287
9	Cheese—Produced			1,400				530	
10	Sold							530	
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream	101,195	37,911	126,842	72,834	66,403	63,616	71,472	64,478
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products	11,593	4,924	25,026	4,189	4,663	3,692	4,723	10,156
<b>Poultry Products</b>									
13	Poultry—Raised	174,284	74,810	183,641	164,590	149,830	149,827	116,896	156,398
14	Sold	43,998	23,105	51,463	55,991	42,540	29,061	16,847	33,755
15	Eggs—Produced	248,643	193,795	303,179	258,148	304,064	267,451	152,632	196,178
16	Sold	80,468	54,574	127,217	123,513	140,780	91,706	29,641	55,212
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced	93,063	53,156	101,615	84,246	79,789	85,239	55,827	70,798
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs	26,869	17,329	30,362	35,137	31,093	38,822	10,059	18,038
<b>Honey and Wax</b>									
19	Honey produced	16,577	12,784	7,685	10,655	6,987	13,743	4,114	29,307
20	Wax produced	1,396	522	261	700	257	753	194	2,044
21	Value of honey and wax produced	1,896	1,496	1,026	1,341	847	1,463	492	3,449
<b>Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair</b>									
22	Wool, fleeces shorn	352	6,838	486	579	1,076	2,289	637	1,338
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn			13	10			15	10
24	Value of wool and mohair produced	237	5,640	361	374	576	1,169	608	837
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED</b>									
25	Calves—Sold or slaughtered	775	15	753	486	614	138	280	632
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered	3,691	1,267	3,013	2,823	4,037	2,185	1,167	4,284
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold	284	66	356	348	486	154	69	297
28	Swine—Sold or slaughtered	5,532	6,325	5,315	7,274	9,270	27,637	4,899	8,201
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered	200	63	291	244	381	222	265	860
30	Receipts from sale of animals	87,374	22,995	71,646	70,514	105,117	41,700	23,787	88,955
31	Value of animals slaughtered	69,859	53,181	79,850	88,861	116,384	240,786	47,937	76,939

# STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

643

- NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910--Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Henry. <sup>1</sup>	Houston.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Lamar.	Lauderdale.	Lawrence.	Lee.	Limestone.	Lowndes.	Macon.	Madison.	Marengo.
1	1,083	2,047	2,255	2,656	1,809	2,138	1,662	1,014	1,028	721	770	1,938	1,529
2	<i>1,287</i>	(1)	<i>2,180</i>	<i>2,652</i>	<i>1,689</i>	<i>1,613</i>	<i>1,295</i>	<i>1,021</i>	<i>1,280</i>	<i>734</i>	<i>625</i>	<i>1,817</i>	<i>1,497</i>
3	31.7	47.6	46.4	67.8	59.8	48.2	41.5	26.2	34.6	11.2	17.2	33.0	28.1
4	<i>49.0</i>	(1)	<i>51.5</i>	<i>66.8</i>	<i>65.1</i>	<i>50.2</i>	<i>40.5</i>	<i>23.8</i>	<i>35.9</i>	<i>10.4</i>	<i>16.3</i>	<i>35.3</i>	<i>29.8</i>
5	162,903	220,230	312,069	179,768	248,079	253,504	203,913	133,643	175,570	114,654	91,202	238,690	260,094
6	<i>62,767</i>	<i>103,876</i>	<i>85,628</i>	<i>68,332</i>	<i>65,101</i>	<i>93,346</i>	<i>82,299</i>	<i>70,403</i>	<i>70,301</i>	<i>48,197</i>	<i>45,026</i>	<i>111,551</i>	<i>96,034</i>
7	1,930,237	3,673,596	3,013,343	7,132,091	2,025,034	3,170,558	2,250,048	2,190,651	3,414,124	1,809,448	1,509,241	4,637,384	2,839,648
8	915	1,825	1,756	2,367	1,603	1,460	1,223	875	1,220	570	662	1,403	1,190
9	168	222	499	289	206	678	439	139	408	151	108	580	339
10	880	1,900	2,145	2,844	1,582	1,873	1,461	696	1,364	349	339	1,496	879
11	.....	.....	.....	61	2	44	2	.....	28	4	1	12	1
12	203	147	110	251	225	221	189	318	236	368	430	425	649
13	2,334	2,251	2,591	1,245	1,217	2,293	2,337	2,840	3,067	5,704	3,691	3,899	5,067
14	<i>2,313</i>	(1)	<i>2,044</i>	<i>1,285</i>	<i>907</i>	<i>1,680</i>	<i>1,890</i>	<i>2,521</i>	<i>2,277</i>	<i>6,333</i>	<i>3,186</i>	<i>3,291</i>	<i>4,071</i>
15	68.3	52.3	53.3	31.8	40.2	51.6	58.4	73.4	65.1	98.6	82.5	66.6	76.5
16	<i>50.2</i>	(1)	<i>48.2</i>	<i>32.4</i>	<i>34.9</i>	<i>49.2</i>	<i>59.1</i>	<i>71.0</i>	<i>68.5</i>	<i>89.4</i>	<i>82.3</i>	<i>64.0</i>	<i>72.9</i>
17	142,813	102,325	128,108	53,943	64,866	89,932	104,701	180,050	112,900	185,732	154,970	162,694	167,107
18	<i>102,003</i>	<i>79,878</i>	<i>83,751</i>	<i>26,847</i>	<i>20,785</i>	<i>60,535</i>	<i>78,783</i>	<i>119,278</i>	<i>91,216</i>	<i>154,336</i>	<i>124,441</i>	<i>129,831</i>	<i>132,092</i>
19	1,779,776	1,913,930	2,442,500	4,841,984	693,850	1,360,907	1,709,659	2,479,470	2,430,011	2,835,260	2,509,916	3,843,016	2,391,484
20	1,005	1,091	2,354	484	950	1,234	1,108	864	1,946	684	705	2,331	789
21	19	26	23	21	12	66	65	15	37	14	90	53	156
22	1,279	1,072	202	629	247	971	1,146	1,707	1,044	4,483	2,767	1,424	3,974
23	31	62	12	111	8	22	18	254	40	523	129	41	148
24	991	1,545	2,307	1,015	922	1,606	1,355	585	1,523	317	291	1,728	569
25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1
26	1,371	706	284	209	295	687	982	2,255	1,544	5,386	3,400	2,168	4,497
27	2	3	14	16	1	9	4	15	14	11	14	22	25
28	0	(1)	<i>14</i>	<i>29</i>	.....	<i>17</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>20</i>
29	353	2,053	3,022	2,109	120	2,066	2,387	3,906	9,923	7,503	5,093	7,467	26,188
30	120	565	511	647	40	912	940	1,854	1,775	1,863	1,651	3,674	6,918
31	3,925	11,966	36,925	221,320	4,000	44,290	57,240	102,700	166,893	91,540	219,070	273,373	280,685
32	688	1,419	1,788	2,334	1,277	1,625	1,118	696	1,009	483	438	1,238	925
33	383	618	464	294	519	486	536	294	600	194	307	656	552
34	12	10	13	28	13	27	8	24	19	44	25	39	52
35	247	471	306	236	386	272	323	217	365	111	230	415	349
36	<i>422,570</i>	<i>813,479</i>	<i>440,995</i>	<i>697,515</i>	<i>384,287</i>	<i>570,228</i>	<i>465,306</i>	<i>412,156</i>	<i>756,587</i>	<i>308,338</i>	<i>460,770</i>	<i>1,254,415</i>	<i>815,605</i>
37	<i>169,138</i>	<i>268,283</i>	<i>145,338</i>	<i>131,022</i>	<i>137,685</i>	<i>193,260</i>	<i>135,983</i>	<i>156,779</i>	<i>245,089</i>	<i>124,009</i>	<i>165,406</i>	<i>376,209</i>	<i>272,983</i>
38	40.0	33.0	33.0	18.8	35.8	33.5	29.2	38.0	32.4	40.2	35.4	30.0	33.5

<sup>1</sup> No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909--Continued.

1	2,924	4,362	6,474	10,151	3,821	5,662	5,541	4,374	5,253	6,742	4,156	7,321	4,746
2	2,854	4,193	6,408	10,043	3,765	5,406	5,522	4,225	5,134	6,616	4,108	7,115	4,174
3	611,926	815,871	1,753,739	3,521,885	1,162,117	1,652,209	1,712,550	1,134,559	1,599,758	1,057,736	931,605	1,970,687	859,472
4	12,121	25,323	9,734	1,663,700	4,955	19,063	2,005	62,456	10,434	9,917	69,566	67,646	6,298
5	.....	.....	.....	3,974	140	142	.....	4,780	.....	.....	300	95	200
6	.....	.....	25	4,910	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	.....	.....
7	223,166	287,289	609,701	798,464	577,588	633,349	615,810	383,111	533,504	364,557	304,444	681,933	263,100
8	14,215	22,453	34,476	232,959	14,204	62,457	30,000	82,358	60,717	37,016	32,322	104,617	17,404
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	775	.....	.....
11	51,090	65,530	109,060	531,148	102,726	112,390	87,022	97,973	101,396	75,887	82,992	141,540	53,646
12	5,568	9,541	8,595	398,727	3,185	16,167	5,306	37,313	12,859	11,687	27,435	83,995	5,218
13	118,076	171,068	235,156	206,159	155,045	191,793	186,178	142,581	172,812	163,042	149,813	220,458	160,907
14	14,726	33,929	60,321	53,932	48,408	41,963	40,901	28,707	45,917	36,084	20,831	50,330	35,989
15	178,519	308,177	687,754	521,393	264,560	475,906	403,428	201,035	435,242	189,681	172,952	661,306	230,336
16	20,429	37,469	417,071	211,478	134,981	232,843	203,643	66,119	195,379	53,176	34,351	333,851	61,111
17	57,830	98,434	164,225	198,454	77,939	117,538	100,024	79,822	121,466	70,807	66,439	169,325	73,691
18	8,366	23,648	83,007	68,245	32,004	46,478	38,399	22,909	46,312	19,216	11,654	72,638	18,188
19	12,776	11,162	24,759	18,130	8,612	7,157	5,738	9,084	6,501	23,627	5,063	8,688	10,290
20	754	872	1,442	571	245	412	163	179	272	1,362	400	418	1,437
21	1,338	1,224	3,098	2,287	1,036	894	678	997	795	2,076	626	1,093	1,238
22	17	246	4,004	1,120	370	4,445	1,023	41	1,175	603	85	1,576	971
23	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	7	73	.....	6	.....
24	18	152	2,250	682	317	2,823	670	23	814	439	34	1,294	639
25	210	287	1,171	2,075	511	1,368	830	338	1,535	632	207	1,144	348
26	1,721	2,855	6,801	4,672	2,821	6,386	6,572	2,720	5,517	2,723	1,533	8,380	4,332
27	328	308	1,093	346	340	937	658	192	591	110	78	719	248
28	17,457	35,833	25,943	11,231	6,537	17,571	9,632	6,232	13,865	7,454	6,404	17,036	8,908
29	38	262	1,783	1,475	326	2,368	830	36	1,488	707	83	1,309	307
30	60,475	66,758	202,838	106,840	72,309	194,334	146,366	61,040	156,526	48,108	29,292	246,276	84,422
31	182,351	316,996	220,524	145,893	84,959	213,298	123,233	70,081	150,016	73,599	71,125	189,080	30,604

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR AND

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Marion.	Marshall.	Mobile.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.	Perry.	Pleikens.
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS</b>								
1	1,858	2,615	1,110	1,801	809	1,818	1,159	1,014
2	<i>1,003</i>	<i>2,155</i>	<i>778</i>	<i>1,719</i>	<i>874</i>	<i>1,576</i>	<i>1,115</i>	<i>1,777</i>
3	63.7	53.4	86.9	39.0	12.5	48.1	22.5	38.9
4	<i>67.4</i>	<i>56.6</i>	<i>89.5</i>	<i>48.4</i>	<i>15.2</i>	<i>51.2</i>	<i>25.7</i>	<i>42.7</i>
5	260,996	245,151	125,904	335,096	110,390	196,677	187,931	234,050
6	87,827	92,578	18,384	94,692	70,631	79,914	59,335	68,375
7	1,784,847	3,561,474	2,525,874	3,175,124	3,170,179	2,718,897	2,104,421	2,153,856
<b>Degree of ownership:</b>								
8	1,675	2,084	1,072	1,423	695	1,322	896	1,512
9	183	531	38	378	114	496	263	102
<b>Color and nativity of owners:</b>								
10	1,817	2,571	760	1,165	474	1,616	695	1,346
11	2		99	4	3	19		1
12	39	44	251	632	332	183	404	267
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS</b>								
13	1,057	2,273	155	2,808	5,652	1,956	3,950	2,524
14	<i>797</i>	<i>1,643</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>1,326</i>	<i>4,343</i>	<i>1,498</i>	<i>3,544</i>	<i>2,850</i>
15	36.2	46.5	12.1	60.9	87.2	51.7	76.8	60.9
16	<i>52.5</i>	<i>45.2</i>	<i>9.9</i>	<i>51.5</i>	<i>84.1</i>	<i>48.5</i>	<i>75.5</i>	<i>57.2</i>
17	57,252	82,142	16,285	88,882	261,475	94,512	153,883	131,757
18	25,824	59,688	2,612	69,223	207,999	59,668	123,638	81,559
19	610,019	1,659,502	478,180	1,241,283	5,890,021	1,713,267	2,540,915	1,406,559
<b>Form of tenancy:</b>								
20	955	2,082	10	492	1,008	1,380	937	853
21	22	35	3	65	102	60	8	16
22	50	154	101	2,036	4,476	440	2,918	1,521
23	27	49	41	215	60	70	87	185
<b>Color and nativity of tenants:</b>								
24	1,009	2,172	112	784	408	1,489	411	601
25	2		9	6	1	1		
26	46	101	34	2,018	5,243	406	3,559	1,923
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS</b>								
27	1	5	13	4	23	9	34	0
28	<i>6</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>7</i>
29	80	2,880	2,271	15,311	11,321	3,011	14,946	3,575
30	50	580	1,035	850	7,181	788	5,300	1,410
31	6,000	38,070	197,920	144,725	472,310	86,930	239,517	50,025
<b>MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS</b>								
<b>For all farms operated by owners:</b>								
32	1,353	1,952	1,017	1,185	552	1,194	682	1,116
33	430	646	89	579	198	610	436	490
34	25	17	4	37	59	14	41	8
<b>For farms consisting of owned land only:</b>								
35	366	437	76	383	131	361	280	301
36	345,704	613,880	219,200	603,629	712,161	574,667	574,733	453,001
37	103,198	202,329	40,330	205,390	218,175	151,710	136,671	151,072
38	29.8	33.0	18.4	34.0	30.6	26.4	32.5	31.2

1 No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

<b>LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS</b>										
<b>Dairy Products</b>										
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products.....	number	3,535	5,615	3,631	6,599	8,242	5,015	6,061	5,308
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced.....	number	3,452	5,420	3,570	6,557	8,024	5,002	6,024	5,341
3	Milk—Produced.....	gallons	1,151,474	1,607,473	698,990	1,012,812	1,951,261	1,414,024	1,253,143	1,218,633
4	Sold.....	gallons	6,176	6,240	339,536	1,720	256,873	44,369	9,679	4,954
5	Cream sold.....	gallons		12	1,316		1,700		10	
6	Butter fat sold.....	pounds				230				
7	Butter—Produced.....	pounds	496,719	670,165	73,919	296,467	464,611	681,086	396,582	519,132
8	Sold.....	pounds	14,512	47,875	17,715	12,040	93,199	111,990	37,454	17,216
9	Cheese—Produced.....	pounds			300					48
10	Sold.....	pounds			300					20
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream.....	dollars	86,398	109,085	127,063	64,367	161,921	128,566	84,526	97,102
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products.....	dollars	3,412	9,126	112,400	2,923	86,189	31,409	11,008	4,041
<b>Poultry Products</b>										
13	Poultry—Raised.....	number	162,669	266,667	64,417	186,370	246,229	178,733	169,796	166,336
14	Sold.....	number	64,402	79,934	19,921	23,581	83,382	49,654	37,915	30,132
15	Eggs—Produced.....	dozens	252,151	631,838	179,480	273,810	363,510	581,699	100,474	233,264
16	Sold.....	dozens	106,201	374,172	86,420	61,003	151,046	325,208	52,893	65,357
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced.....	dollars	76,477	165,773	69,884	86,925	138,101	139,052	76,124	74,353
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs.....	dollars	32,025	80,496	30,305	16,452	49,847	66,723	19,858	17,044
<b>Honey and Wax</b>										
19	Honey produced.....	pounds	11,270	7,476	9,292	27,698	43,555	6,242	15,386	7,172
20	Wax produced.....	pounds	637	426	476	2,454	1,108	241	753	103
21	Value of honey and wax produced.....	dollars	1,451	950	1,209	2,692	4,150	858	2,024	780
<b>Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair</b>										
22	Wool, fleeces shorn.....	number	879	798	3,036	358	573	762	768	156
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn.....	number		3	61				1	
24	Value of wool and mohair produced.....	dollars	478	617	2,439	182	354	583	405	103
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED</b>										
25	Cattle—Sold or slaughtered.....	number	643	1,434	631	269	372	1,130	547	312
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered.....	number	4,319	5,726	1,325	5,089	3,840	4,887	3,416	2,095
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold.....	number	523	623	40	285	124	704	255	200
28	Pigs—Sold or slaughtered.....	number	10,804	13,788	3,063	11,195	11,237	9,650	9,823	7,410
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered.....	number	490	362	926	1,235	576	1,865	595	251
30	Receipts from sale of animals.....	dollars	98,641	164,671	27,254	84,442	64,080	149,424	70,884	43,818
31	Value of animals slaughtered.....	dollars	129,933	175,235	20,678	127,039	105,769	134,897	110,062	86,912



# STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

645

## NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Pike.	Randolph.	Russell.	St. Clair.	Shelby.	Sumter.	Talladega.	Tallapoosa.	Tuscaloosa.	Walker.	Washington.	Wilcox.	Winston.
1	1,258	1,966	612	1,356	1,461	851	1,399	1,857	2,416	1,892	1,161	1,099	1,650
2	<i>1,455</i>	<i>1,840</i>	<i>624</i>	<i>1,468</i>	<i>1,469</i>	<i>903</i>	<i>1,369</i>	<i>1,774</i>	<i>2,176</i>	<i>1,789</i>	<i>894</i>	<i>1,122</i>	<i>1,309</i>
3	28.2	45.7	20.5	51.9	52.9	18.4	30.3	37.7	51.2	71.3	69.3	16.5	76.3
4	<i>55.3</i>	<i>51.4</i>	<i>19.6</i>	<i>55.3</i>	<i>59.3</i>	<i>17.6</i>	<i>34.3</i>	<i>40.9</i>	<i>55.9</i>	<i>72.6</i>	<i>76.3</i>	<i>18.6</i>	<i>79.7</i>
5	168,262	200,466	117,965	158,285	179,987	198,870	144,263	236,628	333,750	217,057	316,937	198,853	230,020
6	80,972	81,256	49,631	52,223	56,265	73,204	61,282	91,682	99,958	59,008	33,158	81,160	51,929
7	2,570,722	2,577,314	1,338,219	1,600,274	2,134,182	2,241,316	2,134,389	3,061,066	3,843,311	2,251,396	1,924,270	2,410,615	1,310,435
8	1,095	1,744	550	1,185	1,265	712	1,258	1,623	1,982	1,610	1,066	993	1,450
9	163	222	62	171	196	139	141	234	434	282	95	103	200
10	1,087	1,764	334	1,192	1,233	467	885	1,592	1,977	1,848	830	685	1,643
11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
12	171	202	274	169	224	383	614	264	430	30	283	409	6
13	3,195	2,331	2,307	1,251	1,291	3,752	3,140	3,062	2,283	757	513	5,550	512
14	<i>2,569</i>	<i>1,738</i>	<i>2,548</i>	<i>1,183</i>	<i>999</i>	<i>4,250</i>	<i>2,586</i>	<i>2,580</i>	<i>1,705</i>	<i>698</i>	<i>2,897</i>	<i>4,395</i>	<i>327</i>
15	71.5	54.2	79.3	47.9	46.7	81.1	69.1	62.1	48.4	28.5	30.6	83.3	23.7
16	<i>64.1</i>	<i>48.5</i>	<i>80.1</i>	<i>44.6</i>	<i>40.3</i>	<i>82.3</i>	<i>65.2</i>	<i>58.5</i>	<i>48.8</i>	<i>27.1</i>	<i>22.8</i>	<i>81.0</i>	<i>19.9</i>
17	104,438	101,001	146,923	68,596	96,464	153,489	136,430	160,131	100,093	31,939	27,183	172,487	25,262
18	138,866	65,644	112,304	37,573	42,829	122,727	102,520	95,477	59,483	16,161	9,711	131,320	11,264
19	3,031,007	1,424,829	1,766,718	960,337	1,149,567	2,007,573	2,569,731	2,301,995	1,834,036	440,701	272,547	2,270,264	199,997
20	1,603	1,643	403	989	648	648	1,482	1,780	1,015	581	139	918	466
21	15	27	61	42	9	15	32	32	40	14	-----	10	1
22	1,531	526	1,727	191	595	3,016	1,588	1,105	1,088	133	335	4,478	41
23	46	135	176	29	15	73	38	139	140	29	39	144	4
24	1,549	1,610	186	1,036	914	253	1,457	1,663	1,063	723	193	384	510
25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
26	1,646	715	2,181	213	377	3,497	1,683	1,306	1,219	33	315	5,164	1
27	15	3	7	4	11	21	7	10	16	6	2	12	1
28	6	4	9	3	8	7	19	24	13	6	10	24	6
29	2,144	787	1,896	734	2,668	19,432	2,391	3,434	9,762	1,007	500	6,785	112
30	995	190	1,445	176	605	10,739	1,133	563	3,678	373	95	2,645	40
31	53,150	7,440	56,495	7,590	43,275	336,065	62,785	63,130	382,840	38,370	23,675	89,580	1,200
32	752	1,065	425	1,160	1,162	532	999	1,189	1,613	1,719	945	797	1,406
33	485	267	144	146	250	299	344	628	777	165	199	232	233
34	21	34	43	41	10	20	56	40	26	8	17	70	11
35	357	183	111	89	107	190	241	447	524	130	150	173	178
36	645,139	217,275	288,809	98,112	316,205	624,160	381,720	664,443	333,598	153,105	192,000	368,238	148,845
37	260,302	75,938	92,674	34,005	95,545	201,717	180,458	222,513	286,898	32,715	50,126	130,576	42,407
38	38.8	35.0	32.1	35.6	30.2	32.3	34.2	33.5	34.4	20.7	26.2	37.1	28.5

## SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	4,353	4,679	3,280	3,955	4,083	7,633	4,422	6,030	6,797	4,477	3,903	7,376	2,902
2	4,080	4,641	3,256	3,862	4,071	7,482	4,242	5,801	6,709	4,274	3,384	5,373	2,815
3	1,073,516	1,496,638	734,309	1,178,832	1,322,557	1,404,369	1,327,820	1,481,798	1,601,003	1,182,624	329,278	1,026,450	890,190
4	30,103	13,215	7,598	10,782	51,214	2,489	47,416	18,115	66,661	52,110	3,702	4,777	24,287
5	350	-----	-----	-----	1,764	-----	249	-----	1,240	-----	-----	70	500
6	-----	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
7	453,981	652,393	225,236	471,073	554,994	445,707	602,277	655,577	653,268	494,966	93,533	359,408	351,934
8	27,958	31,066	33,094	69,261	73,805	22,651	75,371	45,733	77,559	79,081	8,674	13,467	6,187
9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	-----	-----	-----	-----
10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
11	108,498	98,086	53,925	94,838	132,745	94,391	132,315	122,855	145,111	110,641	23,094	76,135	65,274
12	16,966	6,622	9,093	16,107	29,955	5,519	25,521	10,298	31,910	24,451	3,811	8,722	3,974
13	191,366	229,073	118,486	157,247	148,494	167,471	203,523	230,326	208,984	137,001	66,307	219,521	79,878
14	33,376	71,593	23,649	49,575	33,147	13,615	33,482	61,282	49,083	38,108	11,771	43,533	29,915
15	319,560	376,774	120,142	208,428	204,572	225,227	270,216	331,279	462,739	262,581	151,704	268,674	197,718
16	83,665	177,651	28,378	117,414	89,558	39,776	64,204	132,032	178,670	107,877	43,640	49,079	82,513
17	99,431	120,572	58,129	87,181	88,008	84,888	99,572	104,698	140,740	86,551	45,065	94,010	50,607
18	23,019	47,949	13,530	34,855	26,890	12,668	20,967	35,462	45,550	32,345	10,738	19,762	20,481
19	14,722	15,256	3,239	5,569	13,403	3,990	8,447	23,803	22,468	10,109	14,052	9,381	5,389
20	979	455	158	205	284	205	305	1,539	1,042	719	684	1,333	223
21	1,725	1,707	423	674	1,473	568	985	2,744	2,558	1,408	1,580	1,360	647
22	48	509	160	806	810	1,189	97	225	1,839	1,581	10,221	437	2,045
23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
24	56	471	102	467	558	678	63	180	1,170	998	7,176	446	1,136
25	668	579	157	644	360	664	642	418	511	475	126	631	339
26	3,453	2,488	1,423	2,290	2,480	6,044	1,310	3,927	10,018	3,542	3,790	6,244	3,020
27	282	272	49	218	292	301	243	415	424	341	147	185	310
28	17,676	6,301	5,163	5,530	7,305	7,726	5,182	8,330	10,477	11,350	6,744	7,302	6,289
29	43	490	185	927	1,343	667	180	63	824	1,597	676	225	1,052
30	83,802	60,453	30,357	50,286	67,671	147,265	50,061	94,221	153,929	79,236	68,171	102,051	63,295
31	178,875	94,800	43,476	74,630	95,922	90,174	65,339	109,059	112,918	134,064	52,324	70,293	70,221

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND

		THE STATE.	Autauga.	Baldwin.	Barbour.	Bibb.	Blount.	Bullock.	
<b>VALUE OF ALL CROPS</b>									
1	Total.....	dollars.....	144,287,347	1,724,394	688,913	3,084,536	1,055,892	1,715,387	2,280,643
2	Cereals.....	dollars.....	30,927,210	312,240	136,519	633,287	261,903	528,173	350,898
3	Other grains and seeds.....	dollars.....	2,218,294	30,928	5,200	57,061	12,934	12,040	25,931
4	Hay and forage.....	dollars.....	3,357,132	28,026	60,504	10,525	40,406	32,355	15,542
5	Vegetables.....	dollars.....	9,842,784	100,749	199,965	145,092	115,095	141,792	100,419
6	Fruits and nuts.....	dollars.....	2,189,387	19,318	16,532	9,299	29,497	81,998	38,598
7	All other crops.....	dollars.....	95,752,540	1,232,533	270,193	2,229,302	596,067	919,029	1,749,255
<b>SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)</b>									
8	<b>Cereals:</b>								
9	Total.....	acres.....	2,844,824	32,122	9,015	74,993	22,588	46,553	57,336
10		bushels.....	34,072,032	334,354	146,236	654,045	276,013	558,727	394,834
11	Corn.....	acres.....	2,572,968	28,277	8,563	71,718	20,104	40,638	53,304
12		bushels.....	30,695,737	278,362	138,145	612,794	241,639	499,591	343,060
13	Oats.....	acres.....	257,276	3,836	233	3,260	2,465	5,092	3,071
14		bushels.....	3,251,146	55,929	4,081	40,951	34,269	57,737	50,804
15	Wheat.....	acres.....	13,605	3		10	16	208	
16		bushels.....	113,953	23		100	95	1,325	
17	Rye.....	acres.....	437	6		15	3	15	1
18		bushels.....	3,736	40		200	10	74	10
19	Kafir corn and milo maize.....	acres.....	140		21				
20		bushels.....	1,716		385				
21	Rice.....	acres.....	279		190				
		bushels.....	5,170		3,544				
22	<b>Other grains:</b>								
23	Dry peas.....	acres.....	85,034	2,078	177	1,383	835	1,326	2,108
24		bushels.....	418,007	10,221	1,038	7,496	4,609	6,146	13,401
25	Dry edible beans.....	acres.....	1,557	1	15			10	
26		bushels.....	15,212	20	137			153	
27	Peanuts.....	acres.....	100,009	1,452	126	2,853	348	71	622
		bushels.....	1,573,796	16,412	1,962	50,139	4,080	1,643	10,434
28	<b>Hay and forage:</b>								
29	Total.....	acres.....	238,656	1,433	3,506	1,425	2,654	1,890	1,001
30		tons.....	251,403	1,621	3,982	679	2,791	2,584	1,185
31	All tame or cultivated grasses.....	acres.....	121,143	635	1,995	238	1,547	628	695
32		tons.....	133,381	769	2,086	284	2,108	796	856
33	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	acres.....	27,853	30	323	144	88	310	220
34		tons.....	30,079	34	324	145	135	407	255
35	Grains cut green.....	acres.....	71,116	590	1,117	165	681	636	70
36		tons.....	66,946	721	1,504	147	461	700	51
37	Coarse forage.....	acres.....	18,544	278	71	878	338	416	16
		tons.....	20,997	297	68	103	87	721	28
38	<b>Special crops:</b>								
39	Potatoes.....	acres.....	14,486	28	735	125	39	356	25
40		bushels.....	1,128,564	1,706	63,430	13,592	2,605	26,855	1,261
41	Sweet potatoes and yams.....	acres.....	66,613	1,001	1,627	1,184	736	812	1,022
42		bushels.....	5,314,857	56,229	178,020	86,722	61,504	70,455	64,535
43	All other vegetables.....	acres.....	69,468	820	643	1,196	727	851	1,128
44	Tobacco.....	acres.....	211		4			4	
45		pounds.....	90,572	200	3,715	20		2,320	50
46	Cotton.....	acres.....	3,730,482	50,757	6,243	99,170	19,068	29,511	107,099
47		bales.....	1,129,527	14,545	2,187	28,453	6,355	10,489	21,446
48	Cane, sugar.....	acres.....	27,211	262	264	693	381	77	627
49		tons.....	226,634	2,208	3,206	7,815	2,981	2,899	5,211
50	Sirup (made).....	gallons.....	3,078,531	25,891	49,626	112,775	34,766	3,891	56,979
51	Cane, sorghum.....	acres.....	17,819	129	1	10	52	764	124
52		tons.....	73,388	489	5	50	257	2,108	736
	Sirup (made).....	gallons.....	809,361	4,059	230	473	2,493	27,184	7,527
<b>FRUITS AND NUTS</b>									
53	<b>Orchard fruits:</b>								
54	Total.....	trees.....	5,039,618	28,565	25,991	38,434	34,911	214,932	184,128
55		bushels.....	2,475,540	17,962	5,012	4,990	30,268	118,494	26,585
56	Apples.....	trees.....	1,468,436	6,427	494	5,794	8,451	90,563	4,163
57		bushels.....	888,396	2,776	69	1,065	6,880	65,347	1,200
58	Peaches and nectarines.....	trees.....	3,177,331	19,382	17,421	30,195	22,647	114,232	187,548
59		bushels.....	1,416,584	13,098	1,814	2,501	21,305	50,525	23,259
60	Pears.....	trees.....	142,300	1,118	2,519	1,755	2,942	3,313	773
61		bushels.....	100,041	1,463	2,874	1,084	1,557	1,100	753
62	Plums and prunes.....	trees.....	211,991	1,179	5,195	437	738	5,797	1,535
63		bushels.....	61,712	528	255	234	450	1,112	923
64	Cherries.....	trees.....	25,566	421	21	14	41	739	14
65		bushels.....	3,588	72		1	7	49	
66	Quinces.....	trees.....	9,667	18	319	1	83	245	1
		bushels.....	2,740	11			62	39	
67	Grapes.....	vines.....	287,431	2,558	10,315	76	3,855	3,273	111
68		pounds.....	1,723,490	16,824	22,550	1,222	26,742	23,345	2,250
69	<b>Tropical fruits:</b>								
70	Total.....	trees.....	59,119	555	5,987	1,683	746	80	1,708
71		trees.....	52,731	507	3,623	1,562	740	80	597
72	Oranges.....	pounds.....	1,778,126	24,302	82,435	35,368	13,389	2,223	14,271
73		boxes.....	1,201		735				
74	<b>Small fruits:</b>								
75	Total.....	acres.....	1,232	3	9	2	2	10	1
76		quarts.....	1,907,193	3,481	24,061	751	1,024	6,761	482
77	Strawberries.....	acres.....	1,167	3	8	2	2	10	1
		quarts.....	1,848,537	2,981	23,086	751	1,024	6,544	433
78	<b>Nuts:</b>								
79	Total.....	trees.....	51,585	1,333	4,478	4,137	328	148	2,699
80		pounds.....	439,382	6,724	20,371	14,832	272	5,071	16,536
81	Pecans.....	trees.....	44,683	681	4,025	321	4	2,572	1,354
		pounds.....	228,341	4,992	17,094	12,687	260	36	10,436

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND

1	Labor.....	Farms reporting.....	83,643	1,069	609	1,905	627	729	1,829
2		Cash expended.....	6,033,123	149,110	59,752	187,304	37,535	28,992	121,259
3		Rent and board furnished.....	1,421,625	26,023	6,999	21,889	6,751	8,539	43,462
4	Fertilizer.....	Farms reporting.....	163,241	1,325	3,614	1,482	2,869	2,427	
5		Amount expended.....	7,630,952	129,275	82,868	220,715	47,152	77,933	122,745
6	Feed.....	Farms reporting.....	81,275	983	1,163	608	831	1,354	
7		Amount expended.....	4,041,486	54,669	69,752	43,874	21,327	31,567	57,774
8	Receipts from sale of feedable crops.....	dollars.....	1,744,732	11,204	7,095	21,299	21,495	32,500	5,874

# STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

647

## ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, BY COUNTIES: 1909.

	Butler.	Calhoun.	Chambers.	Cherokee.	Chilton.	Choctaw.	Clarke.	Clay.	Cleburne.	Coffee.	Colbert.	Conecuh.
1	2,427,182	1,827,330	3,653,654	1,949,424	1,768,209	1,480,705	1,936,463	1,804,634	1,014,594	2,973,299	1,517,098	1,888,335
2	427,636	364,286	528,994	464,842	380,162	268,284	308,558	438,966	299,336	666,293	506,679	378,260
3	53,638	2,049	22,257	3,435	29,198	15,134	24,794	5,886	3,486	155,030	2,395	45,637
4	36,399	78,313	40,755	58,012	33,938	15,311	10,703	38,925	17,696	17,523	40,497	35,091
5	151,973	104,182	149,979	119,344	172,980	91,759	162,735	127,462	69,001	127,527	81,958	93,680
6	18,795	48,219	50,575	38,551	40,307	7,485	4,437	49,588	31,484	12,231	19,053	33,848
7	1,738,741	1,230,281	2,861,094	1,270,240	1,111,624	1,064,732	1,365,236	1,143,827	593,591	1,994,752	857,516	1,301,709
8	46,142	34,047	48,310	37,621	38,496	26,940	38,578	35,581	24,523	60,970	41,546	38,496
9	466,793	405,160	554,778	484,451	415,655	278,829	382,600	453,963	308,989	718,730	618,099	388,327
10	40,718	28,975	42,260	34,244	31,070	25,009	35,797	30,922	21,368	58,888	39,519	35,793
11	394,986	350,025	466,312	451,228	346,204	257,364	352,669	406,095	281,425	691,702	590,891	357,145
12	5,424	4,390	5,880	2,514	6,654	1,870	2,781	4,289	2,018	2,078	1,950	2,703
13	71,807	50,130	86,279	29,146	67,959	21,448	29,931	44,989	24,336	26,048	26,950	31,182
14	676	162	158	3,932	1,358	13	14	343	505	4	73	73
15	4,987	2,068	7	13	8	14	32	2,634	3,008	80	718	718
16	18	89	45	127	1	3	100	14	229	40	40	40
17	2	100	7	1	1	1	1	3	6	1	1	1
18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22	1,454	156	3,177	237	3,892	1,293	1,427	1,347	387	489	259	1,414
23	11,253	667	9,874	1,223	11,418	6,287	9,661	2,468	1,417	4,428	871	7,046
24	1	41	18	133	28	25	2	5	7	140	17	17
25	6	123	133	133	28	25	2	5	7	140	17	17
26	2,173	31	104	42	1,397	245	952	71	28	8,559	10	2,562
27	35,262	587	2,811	894	16,952	3,860	11,861	1,208	452	178,012	665	38,587
28	2,224	5,068	2,083	3,192	2,078	1,159	688	2,215	1,349	1,324	3,702	1,910
29	3,031	5,799	2,581	3,694	2,401	1,035	858	2,701	1,638	1,181	3,733	2,206
30	750	2,458	454	499	776	332	458	786	615	702	1,085	853
31	1,079	2,813	580	611	1,155	364	583	1,043	673	607	1,148	942
32	257	554	119	193	278	539	140	331	509	58	215	52
33	248	603	111	204	205	457	182	377	613	61	244	72
34	1,175	1,040	1,371	2,338	875	251	1,001	169	480	371	2,091	971
35	1,480	1,734	1,762	2,501	817	181	42	1,141	233	371	1,530	1,166
36	42	416	139	162	149	37	47	97	56	84	311	34
37	224	649	128	278	164	33	51	140	119	82	402	36
38	156	159	72	174	103	53	114	87	102	130	131	64
39	11,037	10,354	7,479	11,662	6,579	3,332	6,667	7,085	7,176	10,970	10,625	4,645
40	1,148	587	827	405	1,227	803	845	531	1,050	1,050	310	958
41	86,378	44,880	79,368	33,171	99,622	50,842	90,540	82,409	30,692	88,534	28,454	78,424
42	1,029	777	1,000	729	1,086	847	1,018	611	441	1,193	772	502
43	220	75	8	8	9	9	3	3	3	2	4	4
44	69,520	30,622	99,279	38,383	94,873	40,476	55,885	33,690	18,921	72,535	37,642	42,400
45	20,638	13,975	34,435	14,820	11,188	11,418	15,984	13,179	7,228	25,207	9,820	14,833
46	747	39	25	548	520	708	122	41	938	78	600	600
47	7,194	189	7,885	152	4,648	6,180	1,033	152	7,402	351	4,737	351
48	98,483	2,867	84,412	1,556	62,039	65,146	74,221	11,238	1,803	114,967	4,316	81,187
49	60	383	129	320	116	65	81	513	814	18	386	1
50	501	1,463	853	1,672	697	407	334	2,584	1,372	93	1,883	4
51	4,575	18,068	8,013	13,371	5,937	2,671	2,322	30,645	14,804	1,023	16,985	48
52	38,135	127,401	68,247	153,286	106,890	18,286	18,617	94,530	46,312	36,398	45,107	98,539
53	15,187	60,608	62,300	55,788	34,137	5,488	4,159	59,010	43,928	7,539	23,835	8,065
54	7,290	39,432	18,637	36,951	10,564	3,023	3,552	41,055	24,609	3,623	10,669	6,900
55	3,541	27,540	17,850	24,299	6,482	1,064	734	24,022	20,123	1,206	7,116	1,092
56	26,357	81,197	44,523	113,431	72,218	12,739	8,946	49,895	17,168	22,151	28,288	89,128
57	8,364	31,051	40,459	29,909	24,464	3,771	2,015	33,859	13,860	4,589	14,755	5,068
58	3,310	3,432	2,797	1,106	4,240	741	1,594	832	928	832	3,974	1,298
59	2,690	1,067	3,092	487	1,124	226	697	621	257	744	1,438	1,217
60	932	2,090	1,950	1,247	10,234	1,832	5,229	1,295	3,234	9,305	1,217	1,064
61	447	772	768	910	1,003	352	674	329	638	746	390	87
62	25	825	245	278	1,363	25	29	393	178	122	881	50
63	2	39	42	22	11	19	3	33	9	34	89	25
64	127	348	184	212	52	62	35	255	175	12	49	1
65	23	111	78	86	46	37	21	79	27	6	12	1
66	342	2,607	3,082	2,299	11,524	312	145	4,668	8,797	884	6,516	146
67	9,500	18,102	15,181	11,290	56,302	1,927	1,546	46,269	40,412	54,261	12,697	1,014
68	1,757	207	1,045	58	728	1,116	642	284	67	1,782	99	1,386
69	1,737	199	1,004	58	727	1,114	641	284	59	1,758	98	1,380
70	48,601	2,006	49,318	1,303	16,603	13,896	21,537	10,501	3,008	48,802	1,533	17,112
71	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
72	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
73	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
74	19	6	5	7	61	2	3	1	1	1	7	141
75	21,188	4,676	5,404	7,233	87,997	1,620	3,466	687	1,169	624	4,292	262,469
76	17	6	5	7	61	2	3	1	1	1	6	141
77	10,050	4,516	4,934	7,143	87,722	350	3,466	687	1,086	624	3,582	262,469
78	2,154	477	1,031	126	250	155	221	415	64	1,650	57	3,364
79	9,486	7,218	14,639	5,334	4,526	417	4,287	17,728	1,797	5,888	2,787	6,141
80	2,109	380	1,175	58	170	125	179	100	5	1,541	30	3,230
81	8,736	4,317	4,256	919	430	377	1,087	1,780	50	2,467	327	5,126

## RECEIPTS, BY COUNTIES: 1909.

1	1,668	1,183	1,524	1,048	1,123	1,076	1,388	849	646	1,514	830	1,348
2	122,042	68,451	99,648	56,055	38,054	63,148	74,645	31,465	20,204	115,555	52,620	99,121
3	19,238	11,949	19,370	15,455	12,178	15,009	18,079	8,080	22,769	2,800	6,510	26,842
4	3,333	2,474	4,514	2,702	2,761	1,400	2,625	2,923	1,776	3,263	909	2,908
5	221,863	80,686	248,500	87,764	114,258	53,205	94,267	93,060	51,702	284,471	23,279	139,228
6	1,465	893	1,576	790	1,136	1,727	2,032	684	490	557	527	1,098
7	63,675	52,147	82,635	30,585	41,377	77,933	84,894	20,049	16,303	23,101	20,905	43,598
8	8,083	32,129	13,980	28,091	17,303	6,440	4,657	36,105	26,532	38,160	35,162	14,605

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND

		Coosa.	Covington.	Crenshaw.	Cullman.	Dale.	Dallas.	DeKalb.
<b>VALUE OF ALL CROPS</b>								
1	Total.....	dollars 1,519,610	2,333,127	2,397,148	2,252,863	2,498,672	3,896,293	2,223,784
2	Cereals.....	dollars 381,019	475,771	524,003	529,201	535,545	532,365	688,680
3	Other grains and seeds.....	dollars 10,504	182,159	95,108	8,430	135,410	22,786	15,703
4	Hay and forage.....	dollars 26,043	51,915	24,126	65,020	6,072	104,361	80,850
5	Vegetables.....	dollars 99,722	187,683	125,476	184,901	117,167	177,654	190,837
6	Fruits and nuts.....	dollars 16,487	32,287	18,562	120,449	1,659	15,142	65,039
7	All other crops.....	dollars 985,235	1,403,312	1,609,813	1,344,862	1,702,813	3,043,985	1,182,655
<b>SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)</b>								
<b>Cereals:</b>								
8	Total.....	acres 32,316	44,011	53,461	52,610	47,944	42,452	61,977
9		bushels 405,912	487,630	540,218	574,643	559,335	624,634	721,687
10	Corn.....	acres 24,821	41,362	49,478	47,465	46,807	38,562	56,607
11		bushels 320,639	453,985	497,154	523,422	532,963	571,258	677,203
12	Oats.....	acres 7,467	2,642	3,979	4,996	2,136	3,885	4,422
13		bushels 85,093	33,555	43,050	49,927	26,347	53,322	38,431
14	Wheat.....	acres 28	3		117		5	865
15		bushels 180	40		796		50	5,778
16	Rye.....	acres 2		4	29	1		33
17		bushels	20	14	455	25		175
18	Kafir corn and milo maize.....	acres			1			50
19		bushels			10			100
20	Rice.....	acres	2					
21		bushels	30				4	
<b>Other grains:</b>								
22	Dry peas.....	acres 1,944	1,223	3,088	680	250	1,200	902
23		bushels 4,760	4,694	13,534	3,918	1,690	9,305	7,924
24	Dry edible beans.....	acres 21	407	13	3	11	3	13
25		bushels 100	6,489	63	44	85	22	99
26	Peanuts.....	acres 106	11,742	5,621	49	9,289	666	98
27		bushels 2,007	123,905	87,262	1,248	152,082	9,837	1,462
<b>Hay and forage:</b>								
28	Total.....	acres 1,735	5,888	1,500	5,123	860	9,217	4,501
29		tons 1,761	3,775	1,726	4,987	384	9,871	4,933
30	All tame or cultivated grasses.....	acres 771	1,144	461	689	264	8,879	2,070
31		tons 853	1,236	522	708	272	9,489	2,681
32	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	acres 290	695	116	1,815	12	183	135
33		tons 302	313	101	2,021	13	226	144
34	Grains cut green.....	acres 546	2,957	739	2,332	76	126	2,119
35		tons 573	2,018	977	1,712	43	124	1,872
36	Coarse forage.....	acres 128	1,092	184	387	508	29	177
37		tons 33	208	126	526	56	32	236
<b>Special crops:</b>								
38	Potatoes.....	acres 41	55	38	426	72	638	607
39		bushels 3,493	4,678	3,229	31,974	6,184	31,667	38,538
40	Sweet potatoes and yams.....	acres 756	1,491	901	1,298	825	1,887	870
41		bushels 60,514	138,387	84,429	128,327	74,273	114,677	79,998
42	All other vegetables.....	acres 873	1,063	610	1,274	856	1,114	1,243
43	Tobacco.....	acres 8	4		11			17
44		pounds 1,204	1,750	285	4,222			6,432
45	Cotton.....	acres 32,047	42,528	59,833	42,338	61,056	153,473	36,036
46		bales 11,496	15,893	19,460	15,486	22,228	40,076	12,874
47	Cane, sugar.....	acres 383	786	674		840	462	101
48		tons 3,397	7,250	5,405		7,489	3,711	513
49	Sirup (made).....	gallons 53,522	100,043	78,089		103,002	44,226	7,872
50	Cane, sorghum.....	acres 265	5	20	815	30	158	812
51		tons 1,407	90	123	3,492	178	403	3,545
52	Sirup (made).....	gallons 19,843	226	765	35,107	1,330	5,608	37,049
<b>FRUITS AND NUTS</b>								
<b>Orchard fruits:</b>								
53	Total.....	trees 63,224	28,376	81,361	169,582	6,603	36,614	283,491
54		bushels 19,092	21,239	12,594	85,987	1,033	12,388	107,214
55	Apples.....	trees 16,944	4,115	9,264	92,741	813	4,024	123,470
56		bushels 4,976	2,531	2,502	45,185	126	2,514	58,360
57	Peaches and nectarines.....	trees 42,247	21,476	68,066	67,274	5,010	30,229	148,038
58		bushels 12,775	15,576	5,633	37,921	545	8,172	45,984
59	Pears.....	trees 1,604	835	1,382	4,485	286	1,229	3,503
60		bushels 499	1,785	3,059	1,432	267	1,659	620
61	Plums and prunes.....	trees 2,228	1,752	2,334	3,341	183	373	5,385
62		bushels 733	1,224	883	1,178	80	37	1,837
63	Cherries.....	trees 109	68	40	1,058	4	82	2,679
64		bushels 3	89	25	123	2	4	280
65	Quinces.....	trees 62	77	5	651	2	17	393
66		bushels 27	17	22	82			81
67	Grapes.....	vines 1,567	1,095	700	42,994	115	190	5,592
68		pounds 10,080	85,603	26,578	108,515	1,375	2,077	47,805
<b>Tropical fruits:</b>								
69	Total.....	trees 425	2,364	2,648	44	509	988	66
70	Figs.....	trees 425	2,345	2,340	41	507	981	64
71		pounds 15,978	157,057	216,866	1,236	10,894	25,586	580
72	Oranges.....	trees						
73		boxes						
<b>Small fruits:</b>								
74	Total.....	acres 2		2	318		7	9
75		quarts 1,058	1,214	2,331	612,042		22,310	12,349
76	Strawberries.....	acres 1	2	2	313		7	8
77		quarts 640	804	2,124	608,930		22,310	9,979
<b>Nuts:</b>								
78	Total.....	trees 3,093	1,526	1,109	195	525	728	564
79		pounds 5,190	6,841	10,223	4,630	575	4,998	11,112
80	Pecans.....	trees 3,044	1,368	873	119	521	688	20
81		pounds 1,075	5,161	6,036	70	575	4,796	22

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES

		Coosa.	Covington.	Crenshaw.	Cullman.	Dale.	Dallas.	DeKalb.
1	Labor.....	700	1,282	1,323	779	1,255	2,812	1,085
2	Farms reporting.....							
3	Cash expended.....	dollars 37,010	95,123	99,953	33,686	78,468	202,373	42,033
4	Rent and board furnished.....	dollars 13,050	15,128	18,464	5,710	25,336	61,363	9,316
5	Fertilizer.....	2,108	2,934	3,267	3,677	3,066	2,080	4,153
6	Farms reporting.....							
7	Amount expended.....	dollars 59,963	206,517	241,812	122,611	216,240	118,977	128,493
8	Feed.....	789	886	865	897	797	3,394	900
9	Farms reporting.....							
10	Amount expended.....	dollars 25,845	36,717	20,205	35,156	24,554	186,969	33,583
11	Receipts from sale of feedable crops.....	dollars 20,084	30,305	34,105	31,245	22,639	32,555	41,219

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

	Elmore.	Escambia.	Etowah.	Fayette.	Franklin.	Geneva.	Greene.	Hale.	Henry.	Houston.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Lamar.
1	2,304,586	766,169	1,574,477	1,440,712	1,346,879	2,737,339	1,660,973	2,265,046	2,848,693	3,383,287	2,212,734	1,878,843	1,403,519
2	497,397	107,746	324,276	383,927	488,040	584,654	246,923	321,284	542,578	791,164	837,889	503,022	332,137
3	22,257	12,779	4,454	8,501	2,909	210,095	25,038	23,124	93,776	201,891	7,714	14,041	13,319
4	43,796	26,163	71,378	32,248	32,298	24,997	55,846	93,652	5,928	24,082	133,807	91,046	25,232
5	126,011	89,096	142,487	110,510	90,919	152,843	97,879	111,132	116,981	191,271	163,154	609,666	108,793
6	14,511	29,172	87,936	37,372	23,541	6,173	25,950	21,789	1,500	7,536	85,906	102,516	30,620
7	1,600,564	441,213	944,376	876,354	702,572	1,758,572	1,209,637	1,694,065	2,085,930	2,167,353	1,001,264	558,652	896,418
8	41,129	15,450	34,178	33,366	37,999	46,744	30,551	33,190	50,700	63,388	75,619	37,827	33,455
9	552,033	170,479	381,759	392,024	538,180	651,059	270,374	367,885	571,225	898,865	1,017,529	559,235	349,971
10	32,755	14,157	30,682	30,466	44,477	29,551	31,007	47,109	58,035	71,026	31,761	29,414	29,414
11	410,462	158,291	329,223	369,372	499,540	618,718	255,942	341,557	517,377	828,435	903,862	474,185	315,154
12	3,327	1,267	3,333	2,896	3,473	2,364	994	1,574	3,574	4,698	3,962	5,868	4,026
13	141,117	20,664	30,942	22,636	38,284	32,249	14,372	26,217	53,696	70,376	48,577	81,920	34,710
14	47		257	4	57		6	8	5		603	188	15
15	454		1,571	16	347		60	86	60		4,513	2,726	83
16		7	3		2			1	10	4	8	19	
17		160	19		10			5	50	40	77	398	11
18					1				2		20		
19					9				37		500		13
20		14				3				1			
21		324			92				5	35			
22	2,447	242	844	808	196	249	1,113	2,014	490	161	784	980	690
23	9,059	1,778	1,644	3,232	1,206	1,878	9,878	7,971	4,833	1,199	3,016	5,331	4,471
24		53	12	5		1,138	6	4	4	13	58	15	
25	1	331	50	22		1,713	62	40	4	180	214	303	
26	299	415	37	243	34	12,755	724	858	5,134	14,911	26	131	318
27	4,607	6,137	945	3,542	1,045	198,902	6,873	9,314	93,032	244,890	344	3,000	4,596
28	2,741	1,692	4,059	2,058	2,386	1,602	4,497	10,980	373	2,308	10,877	3,629	2,266
29	3,246	1,772	4,611	2,245	2,068	1,652	4,484	8,928	335	1,587	8,913	5,940	2,323
30	1,688	1,226	945	1,170	477	1,389	3,129	10,050	303	1,302	3,897	1,222	1,033
31	2,170	1,227	1,038	1,267	570	1,487	3,130	7,718	206	1,188	3,353	2,120	1,074
32	261	22	1,013	367	94	8	1,021	273	2	80	1,232	2,146	664
33	255	41	1,190	338	8	8	1,021	273	3	96	908	224	680
34	790	210	1,319	390	602	185	345	356	64	364	5,510	1,101	402
35	795	202	1,391	411	692	163	280	456	59	249	4,204	1,667	402
36	12	225	779	131	1,213	20	48	301	4	562	238	1,160	176
37	26	212	902	229	720	14	53	477	7	64	360	2,929	167
38	205	137	343	118	158	166	50	147	84	68	509	995	70
39	12,757	10,439	23,802	9,488	15,793	17,048	2,117	8,184	6,145	6,490	38,763	81,882	4,847
40	1,023	1,109	628	638	358	1,373	975	1,427	750	1,316	445	3,152	709
41	73,673	91,080	50,564	40,462	36,057	130,520	43,407	69,043	69,981	130,638	41,169	298,075	54,352
42	950	422	514	672	680	1,046	1,430	747	835	2,455	1,295	3,666	742
43		11	2		1			8			11	12	
44		3,723	475	340				5,223	100	4,796	2,639	103	
45	60,557	14,509	30,364	27,938	22,159	59,645	72,751	85,081	70,229	68,769	26,793	13,172	30,918
46	19,712	4,834	10,726	9,536	7,390	21,722	14,363	20,308	27,592	27,099	9,602	5,038	9,876
47	920	348	74	9,352	1,103	1,012	294	351	658	1,004	14	92	326
48	5,116	3,277	297	1,468	649	11,250	2,732	2,377	9,084	12,007	53	480	2,018
49	64,041	61,027	3,735	17,777	7,126	134,074	31,121	38,309	93,401	185,330	804	6,832	32,123
50	81	1,427	513	407	24	24	315	81	7	23	487	581	552
51	409	68	1,665	2,061	2,379	167	1,115	274	59	104	1,717	2,470	1,811
52	5,397	1,105	18,440	23,412	20,599	1,003	7,335	1,471	210	1,136	17,600	32,489	18,859
53	28,567	42,244	256,070	76,550	59,798	9,489	17,534	25,381	7,304	10,545	177,879	203,248	66,726
54	13,313	10,250	117,985	62,743	34,824	3,251	23,714	32,721	1,535	3,283	98,368	86,198	51,755
55	9,976	3,208	56,102	21,877	10,848	713	5,280	5,589	781	208	74,137	67,039	18,658
56	3,222	2,725	52,781	16,415	11,146	288	6,184	5,859	157	174	45,111	26,922	12,497
57	16,810	36,189	188,019	51,372	38,866	7,017	11,231	16,862	5,418	8,035	84,897	112,310	44,269
58	9,271	5,648	60,831	44,907	22,051	2,277	17,482	16,212	817	1,661	48,911	50,732	37,736
59	1,085	1,065	3,507	1,025	1,237	228	823	1,130	540	298	2,874	8,020	1,562
60	585	1,003	1,256	967	1,980	202	1,908	1,345	537	456	1,346	2,139	520
61	556	1,534	5,167	2,091	2,233	1,504	1,366	1,679	302	1,888	14,014	13,333	1,830
62	271	559	2,685	769	515	413	115	228	6	931	2,791	6,119	922
63	109	101	964	121	504	1	18	4	6	4	1,560	1,430	282
64	4	34	159	25	113	1	3	26	1	6	141	171	37
65	18	95	235	244	95	4	42	80	1	1	349	1,041	85
66	10	55	72	155	17	5	15	35		1	47	115	21
67	1,091	1,144	4,041	1,259	5,590	831	98	158	130	307	8,363	25,441	1,205
68	7,875	12,560	54,389	12,330	20,573	16,173	3,749	2,804	1,060	36,479	42,260	132,103	23,414
69	837	1,126	221	280	13	860	429	1,499	372	843	94	533	261
70	833	1,128	221	280	13	860	422	1,494	368	839	94	525	238
71	34,824	23,248	6,430	4,040	318	32,853	21,762	42,143	6,195	57,022	3,705	4,354	5,258
72							1			1			
73													
74	2	164	11	1	3		1	2		4	10	62	1
75	1,494	186,690	14,840	1,038	2,445	410	578	1,374	75	3,858	9,662	125,676	909
76	1	162	10	1	3		1	2		4	9	56	1
77	1,030	185,590	14,186	978	2,385	410	578	1,374	75	3,826	9,285	116,084	514
78	276	1,741	133	21	43	156	106	270	247	512	40	82	58
79	4,256	6,033	8,740	485	1,398	1,708	1,963	25,490	1,771	6,049	260	787	487
80	189	1,676	20	6	4	142	98	170	179	463	19	13	17
81	2,851	5,794	315	40	20	1,667	1,808	6,435	1,011	4,807	110	82	237

AND RECEIPTS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	1,363	524	891	769	478	1,375	1,549	1,897	1,412	1,671	1,428	1,277	759
2	136,029	44,325	47,562	32,868	18,208	92,685	82,745	169,502	92,365	116,839	64,862	131,049	29,569
3	32,148	4,263	6,500	3,256	5,024	15,190	39,141	31,503	14,001	20,285	16,320	38,899	8,529
4	3,062	1,273	2,359	2,030	1,915	2,876	1,205	1,307	2,875	3,796	2,379	2,439	2,321
5	166,666	75,466	70,566	53,010	48,498	230,803	41,202	50,827	215,167	293,310	61,032	67,969	64,154
6	1,312	574	758	979	563	652	2,014	1,980	1,073	673	1,195	1,571	1,164
7	55,429	28,714	34,346	23,624	18,438	17,841	92,068	105,652	43,504	25,933	48,639	284,384	38,131
8	19,082	3,081	24,074	22,557	39,510	34,474	13,643	32,357	19,134	50,421	119,481	18,632	15,371

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND

		Lauder- dale.	Lawrence.	Lee.	Limestone.	Lowndes.	Macon.	Madison.	Marengo.	
<b>VALUE OF ALL CROPS</b>										
1	Total.....	dollars	2,270,326	2,170,761	2,723,680	2,429,623	2,797,609	2,144,207	3,378,691	3,221,171
2	Cereals.....	dollars	806,875	633,647	492,903	743,772	414,476	313,768	938,874	475,577
3	Other grains and seeds.....	dollars	6,991	3,070	42,823	3,710	15,203	31,753	7,937	14,550
4	Hay and forage.....	dollars	116,478	61,340	35,885	106,548	42,085	16,184	194,150	60,870
5	Vegetables.....	dollars	147,526	97,620	151,256	111,674	86,900	112,697	165,834	113,007
6	Fruits and nuts.....	dollars	37,696	33,738	36,319	23,243	16,122	11,207	54,351	7,310
7	All other crops.....	dollars	1,155,060	1,341,337	2,059,514	1,440,676	2,222,843	1,658,598	2,017,395	2,549,848
<b>SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)</b>										
8	Cereals:									
9	Total.....	acres.....	60,805	53,354	40,716	52,782	38,055	39,703	83,615	38,731
10	Corn.....	bushels.....	1,032,201	722,190	453,178	398,161	461,895	345,525	1,130,540	518,307
11	Oats.....	acres.....	56,250	48,693	34,235	49,215	35,463	35,889	75,192	36,319
12	Wheat.....	bushels.....	931,649	661,511	351,999	355,237	424,963	276,587	1,016,151	489,528
13	Rye.....	acres.....	2,942	4,530	6,317	2,478	2,521	3,804	5,979	2,338
14	Wheat.....	bushels.....	36,502	60,337	99,720	33,578	36,503	68,834	88,639	28,301
15	Wheat.....	acres.....	1,593	59	149	1,069	71	9	2,422	10
16	Rye.....	bushels.....	13,965	311	1,305	9,217	419	8	25,460	150
17	Rye.....	acres.....	20	2	15	18	1	1	10	1
18	Rye.....	bushels.....	85	6	149	119	13	13	150	1
19	Kafir corn and milo maize.....	acres.....	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
20	Rice.....	acres.....	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
21	Rice.....	bushels.....	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
22	Other grains:									
23	Dry peas.....	acres.....	408	214	5,118	263	989	3,222	414	1,151
24	Dry peas.....	bushels.....	2,441	1,165	23,675	1,727	5,731	14,709	4,450	6,491
25	Dry edible beans.....	acres.....	38	1	52	3	23	17	24	24
26	Peanuts.....	bushels.....	256	1	309	37	46	172	278	278
27	Peanuts.....	acres.....	36	44	43	26	368	294	55	343
28	Peanuts.....	bushels.....	1,361	917	669	546	5,835	6,558	1,662	4,547
29	Hay and forage:									
30	Total.....	acres.....	8,862	3,742	1,649	6,104	3,444	1,481	15,359	5,485
31	Total.....	tons.....	7,615	4,822	2,160	6,628	3,751	1,141	13,099	6,272
32	All tame or cultivated grasses.....	acres.....	3,535	896	654	1,893	3,197	821	5,986	4,042
33	All tame or cultivated grasses.....	tons.....	3,325	1,128	811	2,529	3,995	640	5,415	5,224
34	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	acres.....	231	1,227	82	279	61	270	982	559
35	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	tons.....	300	1,378	90	370	139	194	854	808
36	Grains out green.....	acres.....	4,628	917	635	3,361	63	352	7,906	261
37	Grains out green.....	tons.....	3,584	847	726	3,634	56	285	6,338	207
38	Coarse forage.....	acres.....	468	702	273	66	123	38	485	23
39	Coarse forage.....	tons.....	406	1,460	533	93	161	22	492	33
40	Special crops:									
41	Potatoes.....	acres.....	460	208	92	242	68	57	444	57
42	Potatoes.....	bushels.....	39,825	20,116	6,777	23,300	3,810	3,207	36,377	3,287
43	Sweet potatoes and yams.....	acres.....	338	427	1,085	207	1,101	1,187	614	1,180
44	Sweet potatoes and yams.....	bushels.....	35,850	40,827	86,891	23,995	46,505	76,596	60,864	70,653
45	All other vegetables.....	acres.....	1,267	1,057	1,057	719	1,148	1,148	1,070	658
46	Tobacco.....	acres.....	6	7	4	4	9	9	3	3
47	Tobacco.....	pounds.....	3,076	2,847	35	1,510	235	2,235	2,235	2,235
48	Cotton.....	acres.....	43,891	51,535	79,261	58,179	122,629	89,796	75,627	117,257
49	Cotton.....	bales.....	12,706	14,948	24,411	16,648	27,945	21,168	19,882	32,200
50	Cane, sugar.....	acres.....	92	313	523	220	399	490	351	405
51	Cane, sugar.....	tons.....	523	1,030	5,077	967	2,392	3,514	1,087	3,433
52	Sirup (made).....	gallons.....	10,114	14,333	73,935	13,723	43,116	43,327	13,380	48,637
53	Cane, sorghum.....	acres.....	637	683	87	558	91	61	537	81
54	Sirup (made).....	tons.....	1,932	2,104	342	2,288	348	200	1,501	275
55	Sirup (made).....	gallons.....	33,472	25,965	4,505	25,643	3,351	1,913	18,954	2,504
<b>FRUITS AND NUTS</b>										
56	Orchard fruits:									
57	Total.....	trees.....	88,932	58,012	65,829	61,903	18,876	13,066	121,561	18,460
58	Apples.....	bushels.....	59,396	64,942	35,491	39,584	12,993	8,462	66,225	6,181
59	Apples.....	trees.....	40,225	18,418	10,895	22,129	4,242	1,429	55,082	2,225
60	Peaches and nectarines.....	bushels.....	27,280	17,091	7,353	17,348	2,911	1,269	28,894	621
61	Peaches and nectarines.....	trees.....	40,009	33,807	51,085	32,199	13,062	9,710	50,730	14,482
62	Pears.....	bushels.....	29,887	34,572	24,340	20,920	3,025	5,163	33,262	4,250
63	Pears.....	trees.....	2,897	3,145	2,786	2,888	1,480	464	0,145	1,371
64	Plums and prunes.....	bushels.....	892	2,038	3,381	526	2,002	827	2,323	1,269
65	Plums and prunes.....	trees.....	5,100	1,622	772	3,798	54	1,344	4,164	351
66	Cherries.....	bushels.....	1,188	1,045	289	714	28	1,172	1,312	34
67	Cherries.....	trees.....	839	573	117	736	7	55	2,164	4
68	Quinces.....	bushels.....	97	89	21	37	7	36	237	1
69	Quinces.....	trees.....	111	228	106	117	14	235	15	
70	Quinces.....	bushels.....	31	24	33	9	5	163	10	
71	Grapes.....	vines.....	14,289	3,924	954	6,312	69	2,339	10,802	303
72	Grapes.....	pounds.....	33,381	28,450	9,848	8,530	2,470	17,496	23,124	2,118
73	Tropical fruits:									
74	Total.....	trees.....	49	389	1,452	25	1,068	234	115	1,114
75	Figs.....	trees.....	49	387	1,382	25	1,080	232	115	1,107
76	Oranges.....	pounds.....	435	4,682	31,521	225	26,959	6,901	2,471	51,066
77	Oranges.....	trees.....	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
78	Small fruits:									
79	Total.....	acres.....	21	1	4	6	15	36	1	
80	Strawberries.....	quarts.....	37,397	516	3,980	4,618	386	19,574	40,709	692
81	Strawberries.....	acres.....	14	1	4	5	12	22	1	
82	Strawberries.....	quarts.....	30,358	314	3,738	4,082	296	16,310	37,437	279
83	Nuts:									
84	Total.....	trees.....	123	89	617	39	2,227	88	120	254
85	Pecans.....	pounds.....	1,220	6,081	5,882	380	13,089	2,213	631	2,059
86	Pecans.....	trees.....	3	10	501	6	2,166	66	17	234
87	Pecans.....	pounds.....	120	81	3,072	180	11,784	575	480	1,910

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES

1	Labor.....	Farms reporting.....	1,470	992	1,602	1,381	1,763	1,821	1,357	1,762
2	Labor.....	Cash expended.....	73,229	48,824	129,035	73,940	217,394	141,296	162,668	168,997
3	Labor.....	Rent and board furnished.....	15,402	11,171	22,011	14,150	56,517	89,178	28,983	16,315
4	Fertilizer.....	Farms reporting.....	2,495	2,352	3,103	2,386	1,200	1,976	2,241	1,206
5	Fertilizer.....	Amount expended.....	59,316	59,012	182,445	49,899	86,369	159,898	62,274	50,273
6	Feed.....	Farms reporting.....	1,236	1,028	1,544	1,064	2,067	1,900	1,099	2,524
7	Feed.....	Amount expended.....	43,377	45,636	84,313	43,097	112,480	94,646	64,533	136,333
8	Receipts from sale of feedable crops.....	dollars.....	83,323	35,563	6,738	55,062	11,153	6,159	79,635	10,234

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

	Marion.	Marshall.	Mobile.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.	Perry.	Pickens.	Pike.	Randolph.	Russell.	St. Clair.	Shelby.
1	1,358,319	2,445,721	906,251	2,526,974	4,066,478	2,028,526	3,007,767	1,848,592	3,214,145	2,261,015	2,136,393	1,161,380	1,479,540
2	422,886	613,160	103,320	406,958	612,432	568,659	462,377	324,053	607,030	563,973	356,402	277,044	365,002
3	11,460	10,932	2,542	36,094	34,969	4,509	33,738	10,023	134,292	8,494	36,965	8,268	8,612
4	18,202	70,294	59,952	35,293	141,445	99,445	45,195	38,876	20,717	28,576	25,861	47,937	55,703
5	109,780	152,778	503,376	156,452	260,154	125,081	120,411	126,608	131,176	116,229	101,804	116,521	153,202
6	28,731	46,722	21,738	16,712	16,707	64,260	25,712	29,104	12,848	43,380	10,304	55,612	26,978
7	767,260	1,551,835	215,323	1,875,465	3,000,771	1,166,524	2,320,334	1,319,928	2,308,082	1,500,363	1,605,047	660,998	870,043
8	36,718	57,307	5,659	38,421	52,935	48,665	39,063	41,567	69,703	48,859	44,542	28,644	33,558
9	443,275	683,070	117,122	423,208	737,458	645,458	527,770	346,254	655,033	580,874	373,640	299,269	386,060
10	33,261	52,010	5,596	35,316	46,769	40,391	34,989	38,854	55,265	42,119	41,138	25,028	28,312
11	412,745	611,020	115,869	385,276	649,503	571,987	460,432	323,414	597,486	516,770	309,112	260,921	324,827
12	3,429	5,178	58	3,101	6,164	5,777	4,024	2,711	4,424	5,378	3,402	3,459	5,120
13	30,333	51,900	1,125	37,882	107,909	69,611	57,738	22,838	57,343	54,017	64,514	37,745	70,160
14	22	105			2	485		2	8	1,362	2	96	116
15	162	675			44	3,746		2	40	10,085	14	593	988
16	5	14				81			1			1	10
17	20	71				6			6	2		10	85
18			5	2					5				
19		4	110	10					154				
20			2	2					50				
21			18	40					600				
22	1,211	726	75	2,138	1,581	512	2,214	820	1,809	1,121	5,085	308	920
23	6,053	5,625	690	10,385	12,823	1,937	10,864	4,415	9,699	4,382	19,136	1,109	3,698
24	2		3	11	21	16	7	5	8	13	75		4
25	12		57	55	207	20	77	43	60	31	317		67
26	37	71	46	1,539	1,012	30	944	143	7,911	107	223	84	207
27	1,263	886	475	17,463	18,986	808	17,288	1,880	124,719	1,217	2,785	1,459	3,135
28	1,000	4,961	3,901	2,607	10,834	7,271	3,777	3,440	2,273	1,520	1,123	2,724	3,559
29	1,724	4,546	4,639	2,571	13,014	7,943	4,255	3,646	1,333	1,853	1,442	3,757	4,903
30	326	2,121	3,414	1,939	10,145	1,718	2,950	1,598	321	400	862	887	1,950
31	538	2,060	4,063	1,903	11,926	1,888	3,129	1,876	310	473	1,146	1,294	2,459
32	268	906	180	135	135	2,711	230	1,201	142	103	57	547	290
33	304	910	171	146	242	3,052	267	1,148	119	120	41	852	335
34	88	1,792	270	340	461	2,027	475	593	812	894	140	762	1,001
35	122	1,375	326	329	639	1,746	555	538	690	1,054	204	803	732
36	318	142	37	193	93	815	122	48	908	118	64	528	315
37	760	201	79	188	207	1,257	304	84	244	216	51	808	524
38	181	723	1,301	87	312	87	86	22	52	49	210	148	
39	12,533	58,507	140,233	5,897	17,227	26,738	6,544	4,945	1,670	4,470	2,362	17,630	10,914
40	590	662	1,514	1,437	2,234	537	1,463	869	978	832	375	542	879
41	53,208	64,911	154,147	116,709	149,155	52,496	93,962	58,669	37,182	83,365	58,962	48,408	70,288
42	607	952	2,366	919	1,166	1,017	1,137	931	1,026	712	703	733	1,002
43		3	5		11	11	11	11	7	7	6	6	
44	2,080	1,123	4,710	110	85	4,072	6,547	205	20	3,539	40	2,715	40
45	23,940	49,301	892	65,954	157,001	37,527	95,757	62,184	96,540	47,213	83,750	20,617	25,611
46	8,325	17,604	374	21,358	38,485	12,863	29,459	14,500	29,634	17,476	20,672	7,119	8,989
47	110	43	320	699	619	44	676	455	668	188	688	79	162
48	646	187	3,271	6,743	4,465	188	4,982	2,692	5,359	1,988	4,296	209	1,276
49	10,727	1,898	73,582	88,995	70,411	3,654	56,842	47,984	82,649	33,056	51,838	4,255	25,054
50	528	633	1	5	17	557	156	162		464	43	358	216
51	2,144	2,752	4	29	86	2,294	720	622		2,039	170	1,108	827
52	28,839	26,059	46	390	257	26,136	5,556	7,866		28,289	1,328	20,250	16,033
53	97,983	197,455	13,870	33,782	44,911	118,131	34,432	63,820	65,793	137,908	12,376	104,603	67,909
54	48,837	82,623	10,192	12,403	17,634	98,509	27,016	45,203	10,304	55,098	7,425	77,390	27,546
55	23,026	101,878	329	2,635	5,926	42,266	9,570	13,244	4,983	63,370	1,897	29,702	18,224
56	14,543	45,018	26	1,997	2,512	40,220	6,857	7,602	1,297	23,788	656	31,427	7,233
57	60,886	88,458	7,703	27,230	36,950	61,996	22,749	44,502	58,760	61,133	9,844	66,958	44,784
58	33,108	36,184	1,065	7,628	12,447	51,267	17,143	34,910	5,422	28,591	6,180	43,299	18,068
59	945	2,973	4,729	992	1,525	5,585	2,766	2,092	1,681	2,238	420	2,932	2,642
60	211	693	8,931	2,019	2,137	3,612	2,830	1,749	3,484	978	530	974	1,351
61	3,535	2,149	958	2,779	478	5,832	234	3,719	334	9,798	208	4,133	1,919
62	1,010	526	90	661	522	2,891	78	880	70	1,370	51	1,469	847
63	428	1,723	2	29	4	2,067	28	117	9	798	1	498	118
64	37	169		19		382	21	13	10	184	2	60	4
65	133	159	143	22	8	269	62	70	5	493	5	368	187
66	16	12	80	12	5	121	57	10		132		151	50
67	9,249	6,269	18,189	300	136	9,116	283	778	791	3,939	236	7,849	5,017
68	42,667	25,191	58,073	5,854	4,270	97,800	6,129	6,755	3,460	51,578	804	60,105	32,209
69	205	135	4,287	2,352	638	203	1,518	773	1,270	548	552	273	344
70	184	133	3,005	2,167	638	197	1,514	747	1,234	547	551	269	343
71	2,685	1,226	86,907	62,833	22,015	6,198	48,675	15,971	69,072	16,280	14,576	6,711	2,895
72		2	985	129	2	2	2			1			
73			349	10		1	1						
74	2	10	27	2	7	19	2	4	1	1	2	4	9
75	1,494	10,655	53,282	1,636	11,776	20,957	1,951	3,308	778	651	910	2,369	8,581
76	2	4	27	2	7	16	2	1	1	1	2	4	8
77	1,462	3,592	53,212	1,344	11,776	17,958	1,919	1,108	778	587	910	2,259	8,401
78	94	272	3,158	1,088	1,393	57	385	262	1,171	357	1,163	149	105
79	8,460	2,091	26,430	11,615	10,626	1,380	8,994	2,133	5,140	17,272	9,462	7,275	840
80	7	27	3,090	1,005	1,333	22	322	200	1,143	49	1,153	18	83
81	300	671	25,580	10,588	10,138	160	6,955	837	4,527	212	9,160	135	765

AND RECEIPTS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	771	975	582	1,689	2,516	1,318	1,295	982	2,084	962	1,499	600	754
2	27,338	44,240	124,298	113,581	271,628	60,926	120,754	67,023	168,165	38,221	170,849	27,345	37,820
3	22,164</												



TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

		Sumter.	Talladega.	Tallapoosa.	Tuscaloosa.	Walker.	Washington.	Wilcox.	Winston.	
<b>VALUE OF ALL CROPS</b>										
1	Total.....	dollars	2,345,931	2,700,690	2,977,595	2,775,285	1,281,334	801,008	3,215,735	894,234
2	Cereals.....	dollars	387,374	570,470	625,911	573,152	419,080	148,148	521,444	267,083
3	Other grains and seeds.....	dollars	24,700	2,288	17,925	28,284	11,648	15,432	27,965	10,230
4	Hay and forage.....	dollars	87,896	68,699	43,039	88,707	48,340	20,885	49,601	4,131
5	Vegetables.....	dollars	140,354	152,139	94,297	240,260	206,734	113,212	175,051	108,107
6	Fruits and nuts.....	dollars	33,061	23,238	18,091	57,377	78,478	14,263	23,141	45,942
7	All other crops.....	dollars	1,072,546	1,883,806	2,178,332	1,787,499	517,154	489,068	2,418,533	458,741
<b>SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)</b>										
8	<b>Cereals:</b>									
9	Total.....	acres	42,896	52,245	56,345	49,135	35,406	11,973	37,079	26,089
10	Corn.....	bushels	441,879	647,689	671,214	626,010	437,255	153,726	562,102	277,391
11	Oats.....	acres	41,914	42,765	45,397	43,393	30,999	11,341	35,173	23,947
12	Wheat.....	bushels	427,576	511,093	532,147	565,566	397,964	144,962	533,998	267,666
13	Rye.....	acres	981	8,492	10,788	5,694	4,384	619	1,906	2,807
14	Wheat.....	bushels	14,282	128,617	137,481	60,062	39,241	8,428	28,099	19,581
15	Rye.....	acres	1	968	165	5	23			12
16	Rye.....	bushels	20	7,810	1,568	106	45			67
17	Rye.....	acres		15	5	42				23
18	Kafir corn and milo maize.....	bushels		118	18	287	5			83
19	Rice.....	acres					6			
20	Rice.....	bushels					126			
21	Rice.....	acres					3			
22	Rice.....	bushels					180			
<b>Other grains:</b>										
23	Dry peas.....	acres	1,482	184	1,949	2,559	1,329	695	1,703	1,370
24	Dry peas.....	bushels	9,821	845	8,478	7,935	5,411	6,211	10,178	5,063
25	Dry edible beans.....	acres	4		21	19	3	5	34	1
26	Dry edible beans.....	bushels	231	10	70	165	60	125	294	6
27	Peanuts.....	acres	509	24	128	597	82	165	366	67
28	Peanuts.....	bushels	7,585	572	2,020	10,096	1,762	3,759	8,110	897
<b>Hay and forage:</b>										
29	Total.....	acres	5,054	5,009	2,216	6,151	2,839	1,358	3,107	613
30	All tame or cultivated grasses.....	acres	7,495	4,856	2,737	5,780	3,480	1,614	4,493	458
31	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	acres	2,951	2,616	709	2,626	1,282	661	2,782	88
32	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	acres	4,491	2,755	932	2,566	1,553	784	3,956	51
33	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	acres	1,655	460	102	1,130	679	227	275	91
34	Grains cut green.....	acres	2,350	351	127	1,040	757	151	355	110
35	Grains cut green.....	acres	379	1,687	1,315	2,131	327	403	75	323
36	Coarse forage.....	acres	551	1,510	1,513	1,982	308	631	87	163
37	Coarse forage.....	acres	69	246	90	264	701	67	25	161
38	Coarse forage.....	acres	103	340	165	192	772	78	25	123
<b>Special crops:</b>										
39	Potatoes.....	acres	320	132	91	211	229	229	390	186
40	Potatoes.....	bushels	19,814	9,009	8,722	13,481	16,381	14,985	19,306	15,009
41	Sweet potatoes and yams.....	acres	744	994	729	1,517	1,142	975	1,768	407
42	Sweet potatoes and yams.....	bushels	40,996	75,267	70,157	112,884	100,706	79,145	112,432	43,850
43	All other vegetables.....	acres	1,467	1,278	880	1,900	1,140	742	1,134	679
44	Tobacco.....	acres		1	7		2			4
45	Cotton.....	pounds		175	1,090	125	1,233		15	1,294
46	Cotton.....	bales	80,494	64,347	70,782	59,325	12,970	11,146	107,490	15,097
47	Cane, sugar.....	acres	18,709	22,999	25,487	19,076	4,767	4,144	30,562	5,004
48	Cane, sugar.....	acres	643	290	514	273	142	361	1,269	37
49	Sirup (made).....	tons	3,055	948	6,541	2,937	709	3,605	9,578	1,79
50	Cane, sorghum.....	gallons	44,229	17,340	85,106	40,069	7,227	36,554	81,038	1,721
51	Cane, sorghum.....	acres	494	348	244	435	582	7	175	538
52	Sirup (made).....	tons	1,812	1,129	1,734	1,585	2,198	56	820	2,419
53	Sirup (made).....	gallons	13,396	19,821	17,494	16,772	29,358	246	3,520	22,036
<b>FRUITS AND NUTS</b>										
54	<b>Orchard fruits:</b>									
55	Total.....	trees	33,696	58,922	69,836	96,001	114,494	43,280	33,377	111,185
56	Apples.....	bushels	14,504	29,147	19,829	59,371	86,170	9,258	21,141	57,763
57	Apples.....	trees	2,880	15,613	17,338	22,206	38,386	2,558	3,329	20,002
58	Peaches and nectarines.....	bushels	1,897	7,267	5,209	11,787	26,842	527	3,805	23,927
59	Peaches and nectarines.....	trees	29,580	40,101	48,660	64,720	62,482	30,365	26,641	61,594
60	Pears.....	bushels	11,597	20,982	13,860	43,560	54,991	2,847	13,720	28,731
61	Pears.....	trees	998	1,415	1,671	2,965	3,047	1,586	1,359	1,025
62	Plums and prunes.....	bushels	946	619	476	1,723	548	5,095	2,770	71
63	Plums and prunes.....	trees	211	1,422	1,835	5,609	9,882	2,586	1,888	18,954
64	Cherries.....	bushels	37	330	262	2,101	3,723	152	823	4,772
65	Cherries.....	trees	14	194	210	241	290	71	11	304
66	Quinces.....	bushels	19	17	5	118	38	3	3	174
67	Quinces.....	trees	10	161	75	232	544	103	35	148
68	Quinces.....	bushels	8	28	12	63	226	34	6	30
69	Grapes.....	vines	74	1,034	2,764	4,618	3,960	9,149	148	1,550
70	Grapes.....	pounds	745	13,816	30,117	55,295	23,090	57,056	2,959	12,408
<b>Tropical fruits:</b>										
71	Total.....	trees	787	228	783	1,593	285	1,782	1,711	78
72	Figs.....	trees	787	228	767	1,275	220	1,640	1,683	78
73	Oranges.....	pounds	32,734	3,218	14,917	26,944	3,820	68,970	61,186	3,956
74	Oranges.....	trees			15		1			
75	Oranges.....	boxes				100	1			
<b>Small fruits:</b>										
76	Total.....	acres	143	6	1	12	8	4	2	
77	Strawberries.....	quarts	197,758	4,284	1,077	21,968	6,120	9,826	1,843	395
78	Strawberries.....	acres	143	6	1	11	6	4	2	
79	Nuts.....	quarts	197,750	4,284	965	20,328	4,599	9,726	1,763	353
80	Total.....	trees	241	88	567	182	141	686	958	477
81	Pecans.....	pounds	3,617	1,836	575	4,635	1,317	8,960	7,386	20,520
	Pecans.....	trees	215	55	544	101	71	605	882	3
	Pecans.....	pounds	2,617	900	515	1,285	14	3,396	6,565	

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND RECEIPTS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

		Sumter.	Talladega.	Tallapoosa.	Tuscaloosa.	Walker.	Washington.	Wilcox.	Winston.
1	Labor.....	Farms reporting.....	1,178	1,655	1,457	1,655	618	2,216	462
2	Cash expended.....	dollars	131,377	95,012	92,807	133,186	28,213	48,706	109,988
3	Rent and board furnished.....	dollars	31,999	13,625	24,103	27,632	8,638	10,040	2,834
4	Fertilizer.....	Farms reporting.....	586	3,560	3,848	3,210	1,816	926	1,712
5	Amount expended.....	dollars	38,761	122,597	172,121	122,479	65,492	48,464	96,275
6	Feed.....	Farms reporting.....	1,203	1,312	1,141	1,874	917	770	2,703
7	Amount expended.....	dollars	89,896	55,643	39,789	88,424	41,049	40,577	140,717
8	Receipts from sale of feedable crops.....	dollars	14,527	32,527	24,030	24,629	23,847	2,901	4,889

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

TABLE 6.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910.

	THE STATE.	Autauga.	Baldwin.	Barbour.	Bibb.	Blount.	Bullock.	Butler.	Calhoun.	Chambers.
1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals...	44,219	184	534	444	1,144	348	459	566	991
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	7,483,063	29,645	79,113	78,284	131,001	47,446	71,633	65,816	140,774
3	<b>Cattle:</b>									
4	Total number.....	75,297	518	1,936	625	2,011	638	1,067	872	1,094
5	Value.....dollars..	1,730,548	14,353	30,590	14,851	38,433	16,568	18,003	21,123	30,862
6	Number of dairy cows.....	38,105	153	672	392	945	325	438	488	709
7	<b>Horses:</b>									
8	Total number.....	26,965	86	419	322	301	121	273	224	536
9	Value.....dollars..	3,454,633	10,173	36,650	46,228	34,430	16,265	39,169	32,186	70,911
10	Number of mature horses.....	26,340	86	406	313	286	115	272	222	528
11	<b>Mules and asses and burros:</b>									
12	Total number.....	13,048	28	50	92	356	76	78	74	253
13	Value.....dollars..	2,044,746	4,600	6,275	15,005	48,783	12,255	12,230	10,375	34,645
14	Number of mature mules.....	12,694	27	40	92	351	74	75	72	246
15	<b>Swine:</b>									
16	Total number.....	53,283	133	1,470	461	3,019	320	485	694	627
17	Value.....dollars..	240,695	513	3,946	2,172	8,538	2,153	2,216	2,011	4,226
18	<b>Sheep and goats:</b>									
19	Total number.....	6,701	1	989	13	649	44	15	40	39
20	Value.....dollars..	12,441	6	1,652	28	817	205	15	121	130

	Cherokee.	Chilton.	Choctaw.	Clarke.	Clay.	Cleburne.	Coffee.	Colbert.	Conecuh.	Coosa.
1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals...	308	198	12	296	202	192	240	508	162
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	54,157	88,627	3,047	49,393	43,587	32,042	35,499	78,889	42,620
3	<b>Cattle:</b>									
4	Total number.....	616	694	38	1,024	426	457	290	893	334
5	Value.....dollars..	11,960	17,861	483	18,395	10,533	12,452	7,356	18,680	8,093
6	Number of dairy cows.....	281	174	18	316	178	150	187	467	140
7	<b>Horses:</b>									
8	Total number.....	141	183	17	154	89	69	181	293	146
9	Value.....dollars..	18,911	25,105	1,825	22,415	12,175	7,795	20,845	39,355	20,050
10	Number of mature horses.....	135	181	17	139	89	68	180	287	144
11	<b>Mules and asses and burros:</b>									
12	Total number.....	115	246	5	43	121	69	45	134	70
13	Value.....dollars..	20,070	43,430	640	6,515	19,540	10,635	6,000	17,450	13,205
14	Number of mature mules.....	113	246	5	43	121	69	45	122	79
15	<b>Swine:</b>									
16	Total number.....	470	498	25	716	217	180	335	620	246
17	Value.....dollars..	2,929	2,230	99	2,002	1,334	1,160	1,291	3,333	1,294
18	<b>Sheep and goats:</b>									
19	Total number.....	99	1	.....	70	2	.....	5	15	18
20	Value.....dollars..	287	1	.....	66	5	.....	7	21	14

	Covington.	Crenshaw.	Cullman.	Dale.	Dallas.	Dekalb.	Elmore.	Escambia.	Etowah.	Fayette.
1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals...	619	172	393	277	680	300	323	459	1,576
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	233,187	62,024	66,222	45,662	161,528	44,600	57,532	70,571	191,323
3	<b>Cattle:</b>									
4	Total number.....	3,690	601	532	289	1,088	463	543	1,208	1,765
5	Value.....dollars..	76,374	16,607	13,396	9,888	26,010	10,799	13,578	20,394	47,848
6	Number of dairy cows.....	949	125	328	216	662	261	305	623	1,208
7	<b>Horses:</b>									
8	Total number.....	578	164	342	168	707	195	181	282	644
9	Value.....dollars..	80,210	20,868	43,022	22,720	101,927	24,575	24,968	32,340	86,455
10	Number of mature horses.....	577	160	331	167	686	186	178	276	628
11	<b>Mules and asses and burros:</b>									
12	Total number.....	330	137	58	85	223	58	90	50	359
13	Value.....dollars..	65,180	23,850	7,740	11,112	30,995	7,540	15,285	7,785	47,425
14	Number of mature mules.....	330	137	50	85	220	39	90	49	349
15	<b>Swine:</b>									
16	Total number.....	3,119	175	228	318	305	352	672	462	1,407
17	Value.....dollars..	11,367	696	1,536	1,871	1,947	1,603	3,654	4,062	9,285
18	<b>Sheep and goats:</b>									
19	Total number.....	65	3	22	18	63	40	4	.....	18
20	Value.....dollars..	56	3	28	71	649	83	17	.....	280

	Franklin.	Geneva.	Greene.	Hale.	Henry.	Houston.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Lamar.	Lauderdale.
1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals...	382	471	149	275	157	526	778	9,885	206
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	61,696	82,219	43,056	46,251	38,549	90,111	99,369	1,645,070	32,431
3	<b>Cattle:</b>									
4	Total number.....	788	1,130	408	410	203	708	1,607	12,333	303
5	Value.....dollars..	13,317	24,320	7,166	8,819	5,669	19,378	28,060	306,047	8,906
6	Number of dairy cows.....	693	474	129	225	86	382	764	7,450	168
7	<b>Horses:</b>									
8	Total number.....	246	247	165	227	136	336	401	5,167	133
9	Value.....dollars..	27,347	32,512	21,466	28,085	23,710	45,250	43,709	673,065	15,470
10	Number of mature horses.....	237	246	163	216	127	331	383	5,085	130
11	<b>Mules and asses and burros:</b>									
12	Total number.....	112	147	104	59	55	130	163	3,530	55
13	Value.....dollars..	17,695	21,615	13,710	7,950	7,920	22,580	20,980	618,650	7,043
14	Number of mature mules.....	108	135	99	58	55	129	151	3,541	43
15	<b>Swine:</b>									
16	Total number.....	668	927	178	371	325	708	1,652	8,955	177
17	Value.....dollars..	3,293	3,722	694	1,351	1,240	2,784	6,260	45,316	1,044
18	<b>Sheep and goats:</b>									
19	Total number.....	24	21	9	13	6	13	190	1,223	11
20	Value.....dollars..	44	50	20	40	10	119	360	1,992	18

TABLE 6.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

	Lawrence.	Lee.	Limestone.	Lowndes.	Macon.	Madison.	Marengo.	Marion.	Marshall.	Mobile.	
1											
2	Incllosures reporting domestic animals...	169	708	305	233	237	1,226	364	170	272	2,451
3	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	36,331	69,851	48,095	34,183	37,201	176,408	104,473	19,200	40,707	488,098
4	<b>Cattle:</b>										
5	Total number.....	410	628	418	549	601	1,931	1,054	326	330	4,327
6	Value.....dollars..	7,795	17,053	9,661	9,155	10,848	42,726	24,119	7,007	8,762	99,603
7	Number of dairy cows.....	183	441	266	281	150	1,149	341	153	226	2,306
8	<b>Horses:</b>										
9	Total number.....	154	262	231	150	148	962	388	82	197	2,377
10	Value.....dollars..	19,420	35,603	29,005	18,705	17,980	111,711	57,180	9,865	23,840	274,712
11	Number of mature horses.....	140	252	215	135	138	933	374	80	196	2,359
12	<b>Mules and asses and burros:</b>										
13	Total number.....	46	101	75	30	62	164	144	12	43	755
14	Value.....dollars..	7,357	13,585	8,338	4,640	6,835	19,270	21,055	1,230	6,855	107,252
15	Number of mature mules.....	41	98	66	24	39	149	143	8	43	744
16	<b>Swine:</b>										
17	Total number.....	274	626	334	471	299	472	472	221	217	1,567
18	Value.....dollars..	1,648	3,559	1,957	1,480	1,476	2,540	2,067	1,097	1,229	5,183
19	<b>Sheep and goats:</b>										
20	Total number.....	75	11	15	84	27	57	65	3	9	876
21	Value.....dollars..	111	51	34	203	62	161	52	1	21	1,348

	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.	Perry.	Pickens.	Pike.	Randolph.	Russell.	St. Clair.	
1										
2	Incllosures reporting domestic animals...	134	1,716	1,074	310	321	579	299	405	633
3	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	40,752	477,210	126,870	57,095	70,832	91,023	37,005	34,933	92,228
4	<b>Cattle:</b>									
5	Total number.....	568	1,743	1,238	441	741	968	333	325	1,311
6	Value.....dollars..	12,109	55,092	31,254	10,795	16,557	20,419	7,745	7,728	28,921
7	Number of dairy cows.....	163	1,305	898	289	297	504	218	196	613
8	<b>Horses:</b>									
9	Total number.....	118	2,045	630	237	217	311	179	138	249
10	Value.....dollars..	16,170	299,253	76,442	35,590	28,257	42,264	23,893	16,485	31,183
11	Number of mature horses.....	118	2,015	617	233	211	307	170	133	237
12	<b>Mules and asses and burros:</b>									
13	Total number.....	64	737	127	65	147	189	20	59	181
14	Value.....dollars..	11,125	120,759	10,485	9,162	24,065	25,210	2,760	8,065	27,995
15	Number of mature mules.....	63	734	122	65	141	185	17	58	157
16	<b>Swine:</b>									
17	Total number.....	243	455	584	284	367	621	371	487	962
18	Value.....dollars..	1,329	1,895	2,621	1,513	1,934	3,005	2,576	2,631	4,028
19	<b>Sheep and goats:</b>									
20	Total number.....	14	39	22	10	13	26	15	15	75
21	Value.....dollars..	19	211	68	35	19	125	31	34	91

	Shelby.	Sumter.	Talladega.	Tallahpoosa.	Tuscaloosa.	Walker.	Washington.	Wilcox.	Winston.	
1										
2	Incllosures reporting domestic animals...	971	346	837	390	1,318	1,853	266	100	157
3	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	138,833	63,315	155,730	58,220	202,642	278,547	59,271	36,043	13,047
4	<b>Cattle:</b>									
5	Total number.....	2,108	1,065	1,072	362	2,958	3,209	1,598	504	201
6	Value.....dollars..	46,471	18,596	30,839	8,693	75,612	67,180	33,143	11,125	5,005
7	Number of dairy cows.....	965	466	677	243	1,189	1,714	362	140	99
8	<b>Horses:</b>									
9	Total number.....	345	234	812	251	727	566	139	119	75
10	Value.....dollars..	44,690	27,832	80,705	31,279	93,445	73,775	13,705	15,262	8,850
11	Number of mature horses.....	339	222	807	243	710	545	130	110	72
12	<b>Mules and asses and burros:</b>									
13	Total number.....	298	91	205	103	520	811	46	56	25
14	Value.....dollars..	40,217	12,897	40,910	14,015	87,385	122,386	7,600	9,085	3,185
15	Number of mature mules.....	289	88	202	102	510	802	46	42	25
16	<b>Swine:</b>									
17	Total number.....	1,706	543	447	580	1,608	3,591	1,866	129	220
18	Value.....dollars..	6,961	3,760	3,209	4,232	5,505	14,816	4,575	545	1,003
19	<b>Sheep and goats:</b>									
20	Total number.....	295	53	11	3	353	295	194	10	2
21	Value.....dollars..	494	230	23	7	695	390	248	26	4

## CHAPTER 4.

# STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES FOR THE STATE, CITIES, AND INDUSTRIES.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the statistics of manufactures for the state of Alabama for the calendar year 1909 as shown by the Thirteenth Census.

The text summarizes the general results of the census inquiry, presenting a series of special tables in which the main facts printed in the general tables are given in convenient form for the state as a whole and for important industries. It also presents tables in which the statistics for the industries of the state as a whole and for a few important industries are classified by character of ownership, size of establishments, number of wage earners, and prevailing hours of labor, information which could not be presented in general tables for each industry without disclosing the facts for individual establishments.

At the end of the chapter are three general tables.

Table I gives for 1909, 1904, and 1899 the number of establishments and of persons engaged in the industries, primary power, capital, salaries and wages, cost of materials, value of products, and value added by manufacture reported for all industries combined and for certain important industries (1) for the state as a whole and (2) for the cities of Birmingham and Mobile. It also gives the same items for all industries combined for every city and town having in 1910 a population of over 10,000 but less than 50,000.

Table II gives statistics in detail for 1909 for the state and for a larger number of industries.

Table III gives statistics in detail for 1909 for Birmingham and Mobile for all industries combined and selected industries, and for each city having from 10,000 to 50,000 inhabitants for all industries combined.

**Scope of census: Factory industries.**—Census statistics of manufactures are compiled primarily for the purpose of showing the absolute and relative magnitude of the different branches of industry covered and their growth or decline. Incidentally, the effort is made to present data throwing light upon character of organization, location of establishments, size of establishments, labor force, and similar subjects. When use is made of the data for these purposes it is imperative that due attention should be given to the limitations of the figures. Particularly is this true when the attempt is made to derive from them figures purporting to show average wages, cost of production, or profits. These limitations will be fully discussed in the general report on manufactures for the United States as a whole.

The census of 1909, like that of 1904, was confined to manufacturing establishments conducted under the factory system, as distinguished from the neighborhood, hand, and building industries. Where statistics for 1899 are given they have been reduced to a comparable basis by eliminating the latter classes of industries.

The census does not include establishments which were idle during the entire year, or had a value of products of less than \$500, or the manufacturing done in educational, eleemosynary, and penal institutions, or in state or municipal governmental establishments.

**Period covered.**—The returns cover the calendar year 1909, or the business year which corresponds most nearly to that calendar year. The statistics cover a year's operations, except for establishments which began or discontinued business during the year.

**The establishment.**—The term "establishment" comprises the factories, mills, or plants which are under a common ownership or control, and for which one set of books of account is kept.

If, however, the plants constituting an establishment as thus defined were not all located within the same city or state, separate reports were secured in order that the separate totals might be included in the statistics for each city or state. In some instances separate reports were secured for different industries carried on in the same establishment.

**Classification by industries.**—The establishments were assigned to the several classes of industries according to their products of chief value. The products reported for a given industry may thus, on the one hand, include minor products very different from those covered by the class designation, and, on the other hand, may not include the total product covered by this designation, because some part of this product may be made in establishments in which it is not the product of chief value.

**Selected industries.**—The general tables at the end of this chapter give the principal facts separately for the industries of the state. A selection has been made of the leading industries of the state for more detailed consideration. Sometimes an industry of greater importance than some of those selected is omitted because it comprises so few establishments that these detailed presentations would reveal the operations of individual concerns.

**Comparisons with previous censuses.**—Owing to the changes in industrial conditions it is not always possible to classify establishments by industries in such a way as to permit accurate comparison with preceding censuses. Table I, giving comparable figures for 1909, 1904, and 1899, therefore, does not embrace all the industries shown for 1909 in Table II.

**Influence of increased prices.**—In considering changes in cost of materials, value of products, and value added by manufacture, account should be taken of the general increase in the prices of commodities during recent years. To the extent to which this factor has been influential the figures can not be taken as an exact measure of increase in the volume of business.

**Persons engaged in industry.**—At the censuses of 1909, 1904, and 1899, the following general classes of persons engaged in manufacturing industries have been distinguished: (1) Proprietors and firm members, (2) salaried officers of corporations, (3) superintendents and managers, (4) clerks, and (5) wage earners. In the censuses of 1904 and 1899 these five classes were shown according to the three main groups: (1) Proprietors and firm members, (2) salaried officials, clerks, etc., and (3) wage earners. The second group included the three classes of salaried officers of corporations, superintendents and managers, and clerks. In the present census an entirely different grouping is employed: that into (1) proprietors and officials, (2) clerks, and (3) wage earners. The first group includes proprietors and firm members, salaried officers of corporations, and superintendents and managers.

At this census the number of persons engaged in the industries, segregated by sex, and, in the case of wage earners, also by age (whether under 16 or 16 and over), was reported for December 15, or the nearest representative day. The 15th of December was selected as representing for most industries normal conditions of employment, but where conditions were exceptional, and particularly in the case of certain seasonal industries, such as canning, the December date could not be accepted as typical and an earlier date had to be chosen.

In the case of employees other than wage earners the number thus reported on December 15, or other representative day, has been treated as equivalent to the average for the year, since the number of employees of this class does not vary much from month to month in a given industry. In the case of wage earners the average is obtained in the manner explained in the next paragraph.

**Wage earners.**—In addition to the report by sex and age of the number of wage earners on December 15, or other representative day, a report was obtained of the number employed on the 15th of each month, without distinction of sex or age. From these figures the average number of wage earners for the year has been calculated by dividing the sum of the numbers reported each month by 12. The average thus obtained represents the number of wage earners that would be required to perform the work done if all were constantly employed during the entire year. Accordingly, the importance of any industry as an employer of labor is believed to be more accurately measured by this average than by the number employed at any one time or on a given day.

The number of wage earners reported for the representative day, though given for each separate industry, is not totaled for all industries combined, because in view of the variations of date such a total is believed not to be significant. It would involve more or less duplication of persons working in different industries at different times, would not represent the total number employed in all industries at any one time, and would give an undue weight to seasonal industries as compared with industries in continual operation.

In particular, totals by sex and age for the wage earners reported for the representative day would be misleading because of the undue weight given to seasonal industries, in some of which, such as canning and preserving, the distribution of the wage earners by sex and age is materially different from that in most industries of more regular operation. In order to determine as nearly as possible the sex and age distribution of the average number of wage earners in the state as a whole, the following procedure has been adopted:

The percentage distribution by sex and age of the wage earners in each industry, for December 15, or the nearest representative day, has been calculated from the actual numbers reported for that date. This percentage has been applied to the average number of wage earners for the year in that industry, to determine the average number of men, women, and children employed. These calculated averages for the several industries have been added up to give the average distribution for the state as a whole.

In 1899 and 1904 the schedule called for the average number of wage earners of each sex 16 years and over, and the total number under 16 years of age, for each month, and these monthly statements were combined in an annual average. Comparatively few manufacturing concerns, however, keep their books in such way as to show readily the number of men, women, and children (under 16) employed each month. These monthly returns by sex and age were, in fact, largely estimates. It was believed that a more accurate and reliable sex and age distribution could be secured by taking as a basis of estimate the actual numbers employed on a single day.

**Prevailing hours of labor.**—The census made no attempt to ascertain the number of employees working a given number of hours per week. The inquiry called merely for the prevailing practice followed in each establishment. Occasional variations in hours in an establishment from one period to another are disregarded, and no attention is given to the fact that a limited number of employees may have hours differing from those of the majority. In the tables

all the wage earners of each establishment are counted in the class within which the establishment itself falls. In most establishments, however, all or practically all the employees work the same number of hours, so that these figures give a substantially correct picture of the hours of labor in manufacturing industries.

**Capital.**—For reasons stated in prior census reports, the statistics of capital secured by the census canvass are so defective as to be without value, except as indicating very general conditions. The instructions on the schedule for securing capital were as follows:

The answer should show the total amount of capital, both owned and borrowed, on the last day of the business year reported. All the items of fixed and live capital may be taken at the amounts carried on the books. If land or buildings are rented, that fact should be stated and no value given. If a part of the land or buildings is owned, the remainder being rented, that fact should be so stated and only the value of the owned property given. Do not include securities and loans representing investments in other enterprises.

**Materials.**—Cost of materials refers to the materials used during the year, which may be more or less than the materials purchased during the year. The term materials includes fuel, rent of power and heat, mill supplies, and containers, as well as materials forming a constituent part of the product. Fuel includes all fuel used, whether for heat, light, or power, or for the process of manufacture.

**Expenses.**—Under "Expenses" are included all items of expense incident to the year's business, except interest, whether on bonds or other forms of indebtedness, and allowances for depreciation.

**Value of products.**—The value of products for any industry includes the total value of all products manufactured in establishments whose products of chief value fall under the industry designation. The amounts given represent the selling value at the factory of all products manufactured during the year, which may differ from the value of the products sold. Amounts received for work on materials furnished by others are included.

**Value added by manufacture.**—The value of products is not a satisfactory measure of either the absolute or the relative importance of a given industry, because only a part of this value is actually created by the manufacturing process carried on in the industry itself. Another part of it, and often by far the larger part, represents the value of the materials used, which have been produced by agriculture or mining or by other industrial establishments. For many purposes, therefore, the best measure of the importance of different classes of industry is the value created as the result of the manufacturing operations carried on within the industry. This value is obtained by deducting the cost of the materials consumed from the value of the product. The figure thus obtained is termed in the census reports "value added by manufacture."

There is a further statistical advantage which "value added" has over gross value of products. In combining the value of products for all industries the value of products produced by one establishment and used as materials in another is duplicated, and the total, therefore, gives a greatly exaggerated idea of the wealth created. No such duplication takes place in the total "value added by manufacture."

**Cost of manufacture and profits.**—Census data do not show the entire cost of manufacture, and consequently can not be used to show profits. No account has been taken of interest and depreciation. Even if the amount of profit could be determined by deducting the expenses from the value of the products the rate of profit on the investment could not properly be calculated, because of the very defective character of the returns regarding capital.

**Primary power.**—The figures given for this item show the total of the primary power used by the establishments. They do not cover the power developed by motors operated by such power, the inclusion of which would evidently result in duplication.

**Location of establishments.**—The Census Bureau has classified establishments by their location in cities or classes of cities. In interpreting these figures due consideration should be given to the fact that often establishments are located just outside the bound-

aries of cities, and are necessarily so classified, though locally they are looked upon as constituting a part of the manufacturing interests of the cities.

**Laundries.**—The census of 1909 was the first to include statistics of laundries. The reports are confined to establishments using mechanical power. The data are presented separately and are

not included in the general total for manufacturing industries, in order to avoid interference with comparisons with prior censuses.

**Custom sawmills and gristmills.**—In order to make the statistics for 1900 comparable with those for 1904 the data for these mills have been excluded from all the tables presenting general statistics, and are given in a separate table at the end of this chapter.

**INDUSTRIES IN GENERAL.**

**General character of the state.**—Alabama, with a gross area of 51,998 square miles, of which 719 represent water surface, had a population of 2,138,093 in 1910, as compared with 1,828,697 in 1900 and 1,513,401 in 1890. It ranked eighteenth among the 49 states and territories of continental United States as regards population both in 1910 and in 1900. The density of population for the entire state was 41.7 per square mile, the corresponding figure for 1900 being 35.7. The population is mostly rural. In 1910 only 17.3 per cent of the entire population of the state resided in incorporated cities and towns having a population of 2,500 inhabitants or over, as compared with 11.3 per cent in 1900.

The state has seven cities and towns which had a population of over 10,000; Anniston, Bessemer, Birmingham, Gadsden, Mobile, Montgomery, and Selma. These cities contained 12.6 per cent of the total population of the state, and were credited with 33.8 per cent of the total value of its manufactures. Eliminating these cities, only 4.7 per cent of the population resided in cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants or over.

The state is traversed by nearly all the trunk line railroads of the South, and most of these pass through Birmingham, the principal manufacturing center of the state. The Alabama and Tombigbee Rivers with their tributaries furnish facilities for navigation. Mobile is one of the most important seaports on the Gulf of Mexico. In addition, the two ports of New Orleans

and Pensacola in the adjoining states are easily accessible by rail.

**Importance and growth of manufactures.**—The rapid growth of manufactures in Alabama during the last 30 years has been due largely to the development of rich mineral resources, particularly in the northern part of the state in what is known as the "Birmingham district." The close proximity of the coal fields to the iron mines has made the iron industry very prosperous. At the same time the great abundance of available coal and extensive forest resources have given a marked impetus to other manufacturing industries. During 1879 an average of 10,019 wage earners, representing eight-tenths of 1 per cent of the total population, were employed in manufactures, while in 1909 an average of 72,148 wage earners, or 3.4 per cent of the total population, were so engaged. During this period the value of products per capita of the total population of the state increased from \$11 to \$68. The total value of manufactured products increased during this time from \$13,566,000 to \$145,962,000, or nearly tenfold, while the proportion which the value of the manufactures of the state represents of the total value of the manufactures of the United States increased from three-tenths of 1 per cent in 1879 to seven-tenths of 1 per cent in 1909.

The following table gives the most important figures relative to all classes of manufactures combined for 1909, 1904, and 1899, together with the percentages of increase from census to census:

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT.			PER CENT OF INCREASE. <sup>1</sup>	
	1909	1904	1899	1904-1900	1899-1904
Number of establishments.....	3,398	1,882	2,000	80.6	-5.9
Persons engaged in manufactures.....	81,972	67,884	( <sup>2</sup> )	20.8	.....
Proprietors and firm members.....	3,769	1,948	( <sup>2</sup> )	93.5	.....
Salaried employees.....	6,055	3,763	2,259	60.9	66.6
Wage earners (average number).....	72,148	62,173	52,711	16.0	18.0
Primary horsepower.....	357,837	293,185	173,208	22.1	69.3
Capital.....	\$173,180,000	\$105,883,000	\$60,168,000	64.3	75.2
Expenses.....	129,153,000	94,252,000	59,097,000	37.0	59.5
Services.....	33,849,000	25,745,000	16,971,000	31.5	51.7
Salaries.....	6,565,000	3,867,000	2,059,000	69.8	87.8
Wages.....	27,284,000	21,878,000	14,912,000	24.7	46.7
Materials.....	83,443,000	60,458,000	37,993,000	38.0	59.1
Miscellaneous.....	11,861,000	8,049,000	4,128,000	47.4	95.0
Value of products.....	145,962,000	109,170,000	72,110,000	33.7	51.4
Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).....	62,519,000	48,712,000	34,112,000	28.3	42.8

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

<sup>2</sup> Figures not available.

In 1909 the state of Alabama had 3,398 manufacturing establishments, which gave employment to an average of 81,972 persons during the year and paid

out \$33,849,000 in salaries and wages. Of the persons employed, 72,148 were wage earners. These establishments turned out products to the value of

\$145,962,000, to produce which materials costing \$83,443,000 were used. The value added by manufacture was thus \$62,519,000, which figure, as explained in the Introduction, best represents the net wealth created by manufacturing operations during the year.

In general, this table shows a remarkable development in the manufactures of the state during the 10-year period, 1899-1909. During the earlier five-year period, 1899-1904, the number of establishments decreased 5.9 per cent, but every other item showed a large increase. From 1904 to 1909, the number of establishments increased greatly. The percentages of increase for other items were not, however, as great as those for the earlier period, although a substantial in-

crease is indicated. The large increase in the number of establishments from 1904 to 1909 is due almost entirely to the gain in the number of sawmills and timber plants, for of the total increase of 1,516 establishments during the five years there was a gain of 1,153 in the number of this class of establishments.

As pointed out in the Introduction, it would be improper to infer that manufactures increased in volume to the full extent indicated by the figures regarding values, since the increase shown is certainly due, in part, to the increase that has taken place in the price of commodities.

The relative importance and growth of the leading manufacturing industries of the state are shown in the following table:

INDUSTRY.	Number of establishments.	WAGE EARNERS.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE.		PER CENT OF INCREASE. <sup>1</sup>			
		Average number.	Per cent distribution.	Amount.	Per cent distribution.	Amount.	Per cent distribution.	Value of products.		Value added by manufacture.	
								1904-1909	1899-1904	1904-1909	1899-1904
All industries.....	3,398	72,148	100.0	\$145,962,000	100.0	\$62,519,000	100.0	33.7	51.4	28.3	42.8
Lumber and timber products.....	1,819	22,409	31.1	26,058,000	17.9	16,913,000	27.1	42.6	37.6	29.3	57.9
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	51	12,731	17.6	22,212,000	15.2	7,839,000	12.5	32.5	105.6	65.1	42.7
Iron and steel, blast furnaces.....	19	3,753	5.2	21,236,000	14.5	5,759,000	9.2	27.6	23.4	2.2	-4.2
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	102	5,898	8.2	11,550,000	7.9	5,323,000	8.5	30.7	61.3	25.2	56.0
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	71	1,618	2.2	9,178,000	6.3	2,103,000	3.4	59.1	93.2	73.1	37.8
Coke.....	35	2,580	3.6	8,843,000	6.1	2,472,000	4.0	43.2	65.7	13.5	107.0
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	21	6,308	8.7	7,528,000	5.2	3,753,000	6.0	12.7	60.1	11.2	57.7
Fertilizers.....	42	1,223	1.7	6,423,000	4.4	2,159,000	3.5	174.4	13.2	193.7	7.9
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	72	1,268	0.2	2,779,000	1.9	374,000	0.6	58.8	11.3	92.8	-5.8
Printing and publishing.....	274	1,117	1.5	2,768,000	1.9	2,102,000	3.4	42.2	67.8	38.7	70.8
Turpentine and rosin.....	175	3,519	4.0	2,472,000	1.7	1,086,000	3.2	1.6	19.7	3.3	30.5
Bread and other bakery products.....	83	374	0.8	1,725,000	1.2	652,000	1.0	55.4	62.8	46.8	60.0
Brick and tile.....	71	1,353	1.9	1,135,000	0.8	847,000	1.4	34.0	28.7	31.7	24.9
Ice, manufactured.....	45	843	0.5	777,000	0.5	576,000	0.9	46.1	119.8	49.5	114.7
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products.....	23	236	0.3	733,000	0.5	322,000	0.5	124.8	-0.3	133.3	-5.5
Cordage and twine and jute and linen goods.....	5	427	0.6	696,000	0.5	217,000	0.3	39.5	96.5	83.9	34.1
Gas, illuminating and heating.....	13	259	0.4	687,000	0.5	473,000	0.8	93.5	52.4	79.5	47.3
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	35	424	0.6	684,000	0.5	381,000	0.6	-7.6	23.3	5.0	4.3
Hosiery and knit goods.....	6	611	0.8	591,000	0.4	277,000	0.4	28.5	.....	34.5	.....
Pottery, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products.....	21	425	0.6	559,000	0.4	389,000	0.6	104.8	21.3	90.5	18.2
Stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves.....	10	361	0.5	501,000	0.3	329,000	0.5	77.0	.....	61.2	.....
Marble and stone work.....	25	358	0.5	493,000	0.3	310,000	0.5	119.1	-11.8	100.0	-4.9
Confectionery.....	9	138	0.2	490,000	0.3	141,000	0.2	31.7	89.8	-7.2	70.7
Lime.....	15	411	0.6	426,000	0.3	244,000	0.4	30.3	.....	6.6	.....
Mattresses and spring beds.....	9	82	0.1	347,000	0.2	133,000	0.2	34.5	136.7	43.0	158.3
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	5	194	0.3	333,000	0.2	130,000	0.2	150.4	-40.2	165.3	-55.5
Leather goods.....	11	80	0.1	220,000	0.2	103,000	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tobacco manufactures.....	27	153	0.2	194,000	0.1	127,000	0.2	-20.5	-12.2	-25.8	-7.6
Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.....	18	32	( <sup>2</sup> )	123,000	0.1	85,000	0.1	-6.1	125.9	-4.5	147.2
All other industries.....	286	4,323	6.0	14,201,000	9.7	6,000,000	9.6	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Percentages are based on figures in Table I; a minus sign (-) denotes decrease. Where the percentages are omitted, comparable figures can not be given.  
<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

It should be borne in mind, in considering this table, that the value of products in some of the industries involves a certain amount of duplication due to the use of the product of one establishment in the industry as material for another establishment.

The most important industries listed in the table above, in which they are arranged in the order of the value of products, call for brief consideration.

*Iron and steel.*—In Alabama the importance of the iron industry as a whole is due to the exploitation of the rich mineral deposits of iron ore, coal, and limestone, which are found in close proximity in the northern part of the state. These favorable conditions are conducive to the production of pig iron at a rela-

tively low cost. The combined iron and steel industry, including blast furnaces and rolling mills and steel works, exceeded in value of products any of the other industries of the state. The value of products of the blast furnaces alone, as shown in the above table, amounted to \$21,236,000, being exceeded only by that reported for the lumber and the cotton industries.

The statistics for the rolling mills and steel works could not be shown without disclosing individual operations and are therefore included under the head of "All other industries." Prior to 1897 the manufacture of steel was not extensive in Alabama, but since that date the continued improvements in the



basic open-hearth process have caused a remarkable development in the industry.

*Lumber and timber products.*—In addition to saw-mills and timber camps, this classification includes planing mills and wooden packing-box factories. In 1909 the lumber industry was the most important single industry in the state from the standpoint of value of products, value added by manufacture, and number of wage earners. This industry alone employed 31.1 per cent of the total average number of wage earners engaged in all industries combined. The value of products represented 17.9 per cent and the value added by manufacture 27.1 per cent of the respective totals for the state.

*Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.*—During the period from 1899 to 1904 the growth of this industry was remarkable, the number of establishments increasing 48.4 per cent and the value of products 105.6 per cent. Although the percentages of increase were less during the period from 1904 to 1909, the figures indicate a decided development. It is interesting to note, moreover, that from 1899 to 1904 the percentage of increase in value of products was higher than that in value added by manufacture, while from 1904 to 1909 the rate of increase in value added by manufacture was far greater than that shown for value of products. This was due partly to the enormous rise in the price of cotton during the former period, and partly to the manufacture of a better grade of goods during the latter period. The other textile industries for which separate statistics are shown are cordage and twine and hosiery and knit goods, which are allied closely to the cotton-goods industry, the output of these mills being manufactured almost entirely from cotton materials.

*Foundry and machine-shop products.*—This class of manufacture is, in a measure, allied with the iron and steel industry and to a certain extent stimulated by it. More than one-half of the total value of its products represented the output of cast-iron pipe works. The industry includes also allied industries, such as the manufacture of hardware, steam fittings, and structural ironwork. It was really of greater importance in the state of Alabama than is indicated by the statistics, as some machine shops manufactured a distinctive product and were assigned to other classifications.

*Oil, cottonseed, and cake.*—The statistics presented include those for all establishments engaged primarily in extracting oil from cotton seed or in refining cottonseed oil. Since 1899, when 28 cottonseed-oil mills, with products valued at \$2,986,000, were reported in the state, this industry has grown rapidly; in 1909 there were 71 mills in operation and their products amounted to \$9,178,000.

*Coke.*—The importance of this industry is due to the abundant supply of coal suitable for coking pur-

poses and to the demand for coke for fuel in the manufacture of iron and steel.

The first four industries listed in the preceding table held the same relative rank when measured by value added by manufacture as when measured by value of products. Considerable change is noted, however, in the order of the other industries when ranked according to value added by manufacture, the most prominent being in the case of the flour-mill and gristmill industry, which falls from the ninth to the seventeenth place. In this industry, owing to the comparatively simple manufacturing processes involved and the extent to which these processes are carried on by machinery, the value added by manufacture is not commensurate with the gross value of products. This is true to a varying degree in some of the other industries.

This table also shows the percentages of increase for the leading industries in respect to value of products and value added by manufacture where the statistics are comparable. The fertilizer industry showed a greater rate of increase from 1904 to 1909, both in value of products and in value added by manufacture, than any other of the specified industries, namely, 174.4 per cent and 193.7 per cent; respectively. The men's clothing industry, the manufacture of copper, tin, and sheet-iron products, the marble and stone work industry, and the manufacture of pottery, terracotta, and fire-clay products also showed remarkable increases both in gross value of products and in value added by manufacture. From 1904 to 1909 three of the industries presented separately in the table, namely, the carriage and wagon industry, tobacco manufactures, and the manufacture of patent medicines showed a decrease in value of products, while the two last named also showed a decrease in value added by manufacture. From 1899 to 1904 four industries showed a decrease in value of products and six a decrease in value added by manufacture.

In addition to the industries shown separately in the above table, and the steel works and rolling mills, there are 18 industries which had a value of products in 1909 in excess of \$100,000. They are included under the head of "All other industries" in the table, because in some cases the operations of individual establishments would be disclosed if they were shown separately; in other cases, because the returns do not properly represent the true condition of the industry, for the reason that it is more or less interwoven with one or more other industries; while for others, because comparable statistics for the different census years can not be presented without disclosing the operations of individual establishments, or on account of changes in classification. These industries are: Agricultural implements; brass and bronze products; cars and general shop construction and repairs by street-railroad companies; cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies; cement; charcoal; coffee and spice, roasting and grinding; cooperage and wooden

goods, not elsewhere specified; cordials and sirups; explosives; food preparations; iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets, not made in steel works or rolling mills; mineral and soda waters; oils, not elsewhere specified; roofing materials; shipbuilding, including boat building; slaughtering and meat packing; and wood preserving. The statistics for 1909, however, for street-railroad repair shops and cooperage and wooden goods are presented in Table II.

**Persons engaged in manufacturing industries.**—The following table shows, for 1909, the distribution of the number of persons engaged in manufactures, the average number of wage earners being distributed by sex and age. It should be borne in mind, however, that the sex and age classification of the average number of wage earners in this and other tables is an estimate obtained by the method described in the Introduction.

CLASS.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURES.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.
All classes.....	81,972	75,066	6,906
Proprietors and officials.....	6,598	6,544	54
Proprietors and firm members.....	3,760	3,727	42
Salaried officers of corporations.....	862	853	9
Superintendents and managers.....	1,967	1,964	3
Clerks.....	3,226	2,836	390
Wage earners (average number).....	72,148	65,636	6,462
16 years of age and over.....	68,495	63,413	5,082
Under 16 years of age.....	3,653	2,273	1,380

The average number of persons engaged in manufactures during 1909 was 81,972, of whom 72,148 were wage earners. Of the remainder, 6,598 were proprietors and officials and 3,226 clerks. Corresponding figures for individual industries will be found in Table II.

The following table shows, for 1909, the percentage of proprietors and officials, clerks, and wage earners, respectively, among the total number of persons employed in manufactures. It covers all industries combined and 11 important industries individually.

INDUSTRY.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURES.			
	Total number.	Per cent of total.		
		Proprietors and officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners (average number)
All industries.....	81,972	8.0	3.9	88.0
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	6,610	1.1	3.5	95.4
Coke.....	2,800	3.0	4.9	92.1
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	13,041	1.4	1.0	97.6
Fertilizers.....	1,473	6.9	9.4	83.7
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	315	34.9	11.7	53.3
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	6,462	4.0	4.7	91.3
Iron and steel, blast furnaces.....	4,325	4.8	7.7	87.5
Lumber and timber products.....	25,927	11.7	1.8	86.4
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	1,884	9.7	8.7	81.6
Printing and publishing.....	1,955	23.6	19.2	57.1
Turpentine and rosin.....	3,995	9.7	1.6	88.8
All other industries.....	13,115	11.5	6.3	82.2

Of the total number of persons engaged in all manufacturing industries, 8 per cent were proprietors and officials, 3.9 per cent clerks, and 88 per cent wage earners. In the flour-mill and gristmill and printing and publishing industries the majority of the establishments are small and the work is to a large extent done by the proprietors or their immediate representatives, so that the proportion of persons engaged in these industries falling into the class of proprietors and officials is very much higher than for most other industries or for all industries combined. Similar conditions prevail to some extent in the lumber industry, in which the proprietors and officials formed 11.7 per cent of the total number of persons engaged. The smallest proportion for this class is shown for steam-railroad repair shops and is due to the fact that these establishments are operated by corporations which report no proprietors and whose general officials are not, as a rule, assigned to the supervision of this particular branch of the work.

The following table shows, for 1909, in percentages, for all industries combined, the distribution of the average number of wage earners, by age periods and for those 16 years of age and over by sex, calculated in the manner described in the Introduction. It also shows, for some of the important industries separately, a similar distribution of wage earners, as reported for December 15, or the nearest representative day. As a means of judging the importance of the several industries the average number employed for the year is also given in each case.

INDUSTRY.	WAGE EARNERS.			
	Average number. <sup>1</sup>	Per cent of total.		
		16 years of age and over.		Under 16 years of age.
Male.	Female.			
All industries.....	72,148	87.9	7.0	5.1
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	6,308	99.8	0.1	0.1
Coke.....	2,580	97.4	.....	2.6
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	12,731	50.2	31.1	18.7
Fertilizers.....	1,233	99.4	.....	0.6
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	1,188	99.4	.....	0.6
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	5,898	98.3	(?)	1.7
Iron and steel, blast furnaces.....	3,783	99.3	.....	0.7
Lumber and timber products.....	22,409	97.9	0.5	1.6
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	1,618	98.6	0.1	1.3
Printing and publishing.....	1,117	79.7	13.8	6.5
Turpentine and rosin.....	3,510	99.0	.....	1.0
All other industries.....	10,784	86.7	8.0	5.3

<sup>1</sup> For method of estimating the distribution, by sex and age periods, of the average number in all industries combined, see Introduction.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

For all industries combined, 87.9 per cent of the average number of wage earners were males 16 years of age and over; 7 per cent, females 16 years of age and over; and 5.1 per cent, persons under the age of 16. Nearly four-fifths of the total number of female wage earners 16 years of age and over were employed in cotton mills, and of the total number of wage earners under 16 about two-thirds were employed in this industry. The only other industry listed in the table which

employed women and children to any considerable extent was printing and publishing, the proportions being 13.8 and 6.5 per cent, respectively.

In order to compare the distribution of persons engaged in manufactures in 1909 with that shown at the census of 1904 it is necessary to use the classification employed at the earlier census. (See Introduction.) The following table makes this comparison according to occupational status:

CLASS.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURES.				
	1909		1904		Per cent of increase, 1904-1909.
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
Total.....	81,972	100.0	67,884	100.0	20.8
Proprietors and firm members.....	3,709	4.6	1,948	2.9	93.5
Salaried employees.....	6,055	7.4	3,763	5.5	60.9
Wage earners (average number)....	72,148	88.0	62,173	91.6	16.0

Comparable figures are not obtainable for 1899. The table shows a greater percentage of increase in proprietors and firm members than in either of the other two classes. This is due probably to the fact that there has been a large increase in the number of small establishments in which the proprietors or their immediate representatives do a large part of the work. The percentage of increase in salaried employees is also greatly in excess of that shown for wage earners.

The table in the next column shows the average number of wage earners, distributed according to age periods, and in the case of those 16 years of age and over according to sex, for 1909, 1904, and 1899. The averages for 1909 are estimated on the basis of the actual number reported for a single representative day. (See Introduction.)

CLASS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.					
	1909		1904		1899	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Total.....	72,148	100.0	62,173	100.0	52,711	100.0
16 years of age and over..	68,495	94.9	58,043	93.4	49,302	93.5
Male.....	63,413	87.9	53,496	86.0	45,837	87.0
Female.....	5,082	7.0	4,547	7.3	3,465	6.6
Under 16 years of age....	3,653	5.1	4,130	6.6	3,409	6.5

The table indicates that there has not been much change at the last three censuses in the proportion of male and female wage earners. There was, however, an actual decrease from 1904 to 1909 in the employment of children under 16 years of age, which is in contrast with the increase shown for the preceding five-year period. In 1909 males 16 years of age and over formed 87.9 per cent of all wage earners, as compared with 86 per cent in 1904 and 87 per cent in 1899.

Wage earners employed, by months.—The following table gives the number of wage earners employed on the 15th of each month during the year 1909, for all industries combined, for the fertilizer, the lumber and timber, the cottonseed-oil, and the turpentine and rosin industries, and for all other industries combined; it also gives the percentage which the number reported for each month is of the greatest number reported for any month. In Table II, page 674, are shown for practically all of the important industries in the state, the largest number and also the smallest number of wage earners reported for any month. The figures are for the 15th day, or the nearest representative day, of the month. The wage earners for the lumber industry are divided in the table in such a manner as to show separately the number engaged in the mills and in the logging operations.

MONTH.	WAGE EARNERS.															
	All industries.		Fertilizers.		Lumber and timber products.						Oil, cottonseed, and cake.		Turpentine and rosin.		All other industries.	
					Total.		In mills.		In logging operations.							
	Number.	Per cent of maximum.	Number.	Per cent of maximum.	Number.	Per cent of maximum.	Number.	Per cent of maximum.	Number.	Per cent of maximum.	Number.	Per cent of maximum.	Number.	Per cent of maximum.		
January.....	70,620	90.7	1,446	51.9	21,367	87.6	8,192	87.2	13,175	87.3	2,585	90.5	2,831	73.3	42,411	91.2
February.....	70,394	90.4	2,316	83.2	21,571	88.4	8,158	86.9	13,413	88.0	2,048	72.2	2,951	76.4	41,508	89.3
March.....	71,048	91.3	2,755	100.0	21,480	88.1	8,192	87.2	13,288	88.1	1,635	57.7	3,215	83.3	41,933	90.2
April.....	69,168	88.8	1,844	66.2	21,505	88.2	8,248	87.8	13,257	87.9	930	32.8	3,682	95.4	41,207	88.6
May.....	67,641	86.9	1,083	38.9	21,127	86.6	8,202	87.3	12,925	85.7	600	21.2	3,793	98.3	41,038	88.2
June.....	67,561	86.8	771	27.7	20,803	85.3	8,046	85.7	12,757	84.6	524	18.5	3,860	100.0	41,603	89.5
July.....	68,902	88.5	607	23.9	21,067	88.3	8,505	90.5	13,162	87.2	430	15.2	3,840	99.5	42,298	91.0
August.....	72,193	92.7	658	23.6	23,296	95.5	9,023	96.1	14,273	94.6	459	16.2	3,841	99.5	43,939	94.5
September.....	75,507	97.0	793	28.5	23,708	97.2	9,234	98.3	14,474	95.9	1,877	66.2	3,775	97.8	45,354	97.5
October.....	77,196	99.2	700	25.1	23,793	97.6	9,155	97.5	14,638	97.0	2,835	100.0	3,733	96.7	46,135	99.2
November.....	77,854	100.0	821	29.5	24,208	99.2	9,393	100.0	14,810	98.2	2,827	99.7	3,505	90.8	46,498	99.9
December.....	77,686	99.8	911	32.7	24,390	100.0	9,304	99.1	15,086	100.0	2,682	94.6	3,198	82.8	46,505	100.0

The table indicates that for all industries combined the months of least activity were in the spring and summer. The minimum number were employed in

June and the maximum in November. The lumber industry, in which a large percentage of the total number of wage earners were employed, had 3,587

less wage earners in December than in June. The variation in the number of wage earners employed was almost exactly the same in logging operations as in sawmills and planing mills and box factories. The remaining seasonal industries shown in the table employed comparatively few wage earners, and consequently do not affect greatly the total for all industries combined. One of the more important of these industries is the cottonseed-oil industry, in which the months of greatest employment depend largely upon the time of maturity of the cotton crop. From 430 wage earners in July the number in this industry increased to 2,835 in October, the month of greatest activity. From April to August, the months of least activity, the mills were employed chiefly in the making of refined cottonseed products, fertilizers, feed, etc. In the manufacture of fertilizers, in which cottonseed

meal and cake forms an important ingredient, the month of maximum employment was five months later than in the cottonseed-oil industry, namely, in March. In the turpentine and rosin industry the greatest number of wage earners were employed in June, the month of least activity in the lumber industry.

**Prevailing hours of labor.**—In the following table wage earners have been classified according to the hours of labor prevailing in the establishments in which they are employed. In making this classification the average number of wage earners employed during the year 1909 is used, and the number employed in each establishment is classified as a total according to the hours prevailing in that establishment, even though a few employees work a greater or less number of hours.

INDUSTRY.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS IN ESTABLISHMENTS GROUPED ACCORDING TO PREVALING HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK.								
	Total.	48 and under.	Between 48 and 54.	54.	Between 54 and 60.	60.	Between 60 and 72.	72.	Over 72.
All industries.....	72,148	4,083	1,312	7,423	2,267	32,109	19,874	1,719	3,361
Bread and other bakery products.....	574	15	8	45	171	268	21	32	14
Brick and tile.....	1,353	140	13	16	64	1,006	97	11	0
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	424		113	15	15	203	18		
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	6,308	123		4,057		283	1,243		2
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	194	97	83		14				
Coke.....	2,580	57	15	185		825	1,007	49	442
Confectionery.....	138	8				121	9		
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products.....	236	147	9	51	11	18			
Cordage and twine and jute and linen goods.....	427					207	220		
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	12,731		30		477	7,320	4,814	84	
Fertilizers.....	1,233			16		997	175	41	
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	168	4	3	5	9	77	5	45	4
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	5,898	82	86	1,033	572	4,108	17		
Gas, illuminating and heating.....	259				10	7	128		114
Hosiery and knit goods.....	611					493	118		
Ice, manufactured.....	343					40	31	59	213
Iron and steel, blast furnaces.....	3,783					108	1,464		2,221
Leather goods.....	80			13		65			
Lime.....	411				2	111	171	57	57
Lumber and timber products.....	22,409	1,262	681	440	385	10,351	9,152	132	
Marble and stone work.....	358	26	6	13	40	273			
Mattresses and spring beds.....	82			13	30	39			
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	1,018					108	547	841	122
Pottery, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products.....	425	10		4		304	47		
Printing and publishing.....	1,117	447	32	351	99	188			
Stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves.....	301	39				322			
Tobacco manufactures.....	153	85		32		6	30		
Turpentine and rosin.....	3,519	1,243	187	248	24	1,393	359	65	
All other industries.....	4,358	278	40	280	329	2,748	211	303	106

It is evident from these figures that for the majority of wage earners employed in the manufacturing industries of Alabama the prevailing hours of labor are 60 or over but less than 72 a week, or 10 or over but less than 12 a day, 20.9 per cent of the total number being employed in establishments where the prevailing hours are less than 60 per week, and 7 per cent being employed in establishments where they are 72 or more per week. Considering the single groups, by far the largest proportion of wage earners, 44.5 per cent, work 60 hours a week; the next largest proportion, 27.5 per cent, work more than 60 and less than 72 a week; while 10.3 per cent work 54 hours a week, or 9 hours a day.

Cottonseed-oil mills, blast furnaces, and ice factories are the only establishments in which more than half of the wage earners work 72 hours or more a week, and the last two classes of factories are in operation seven days in the week.

**Location of establishments.**—The next table shows that the manufacturing industries of the state are carried on chiefly in districts outside cities and towns of 10,000 inhabitants or over. (See Introduction.) The statistics for 1904 are omitted from this table, because there was no Federal census of population for that year, and it was impossible to determine the cities or towns which came within the group having over 10,000 inhabitants.

ITEM.	Year.	Total.	LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
			In cities or towns with population of 10,000 and over.	Outside districts.	In cities or towns with population of 10,000 and over.	Outside districts.
Population.....	1910	2,138,093	270,206	1,867,887	12.6	87.4
	1900	1,828,697	107,230	1,721,467	5.9	94.1
Number of establishments.	1909	3,398	579	2,819	17.0	83.0
	1899	2,000	274	1,726	13.7	86.3
Average number of wage earners.	1909	72,148	19,227	52,921	26.6	73.4
	1899	52,711	7,389	45,322	14.0	86.0
Value of products..	1909	\$145,961,038	\$49,345,723	\$96,615,915	33.8	66.2
	1899	72,109,929	15,028,755	57,081,174	20.8	79.2
Value added by manufacture.	1909	62,519,120	19,811,680	42,707,440	31.7	68.3
	1899	34,111,696	7,792,138	26,319,558	22.8	77.2

The figures indicate that the cities and towns having 10,000 inhabitants or over have gained considerably on the districts outside, as the proportion of the average number of wage earners, value of products, and value added by manufacture reported for such cities and large towns has increased decidedly during the decade covered by the table. In 1909 such cities and towns reported 26.6 per cent of the average number of wage earners, as compared with 14 per cent in 1899, and 33.8 per cent of the value of products, as compared with 20.8 per cent in 1899.

The increase in the population of certain cities and towns has affected the grouping in this table. Prior to 1910 the cities of Anniston and Selma and the towns of Bessemer and Gadsden had less than 10,000 inhabitants and so were included with the districts outside. In 1909 the manufacturing establishments in these four places employed 5,582 wage earners and turned out products valued at \$14,346,328, which represent 7.7 per cent and 9.8 per cent of the respective totals for the state. If these figures for 1909 were deducted from the total for the cities and towns and added to the districts outside, the proportions of the totals falling to the cities and towns would still show increases over 1899, but the gains would be materially reduced.

The population for 1910 and 1900 of the seven cities and towns which had 10,000 inhabitants or over in 1910 is given in the statement following:

CITY OR TOWN.	1910	1900
Birmingham.....	132,685	38,415
Mobile.....	51,521	38,469
Montgomery.....	38,136	30,346
Selma.....	13,649	18,713
Anniston.....	12,794	19,695
Bessemer.....	10,864	10,358
Gadsden.....	10,557	14,282

<sup>1</sup> Population less than 10,000 in 1900; therefore in the preceding table the statistics for 1899 are included with those for the districts outside of cities or towns.

The relative importance in manufactures of each of these seven cities and towns is shown in the following table, in which the value of products and average number of wage earners are shown separately for 1909, 1904, and 1899:

CITY OR TOWN.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.			VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		
	1909	1904	1899	1909	1904	1899
Birmingham.....	8,999	3,987	3,490	\$24,128,214	\$7,592,958	\$8,599,418
Bessemer.....	1,816	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	6,109,698	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Montgomery.....	2,234	1,940	1,528	5,442,287	3,877,653	2,945,668
Mobile.....	2,392	2,496	2,371	5,425,894	4,942,331	3,435,009
Anniston.....	2,107	2,005	1,445	4,332,890	3,320,513	1,893,122
Selma.....	813	608	699	2,382,249	1,138,817	1,419,466
Gadsden.....	786	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	1,525,091	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Figures not available.

The average number of wage earners in Birmingham and Montgomery increased from census to census, but Mobile shows a decrease of 5.4 per cent in this respect from 1904 to 1909. Each of these cities showed an increase in value of products from 1904 to 1909, and all but Birmingham an increase from 1899 to 1904. Although Birmingham showed a decrease of 11.7 per cent in value of products from 1899 to 1904, it showed an increase of 217.8 per cent for the period from 1904 to 1909. The large increase during the later period was due partly to the absorption by Birmingham of Ensley and Pratt City, as well as some of the surrounding districts.

Birmingham, the principal manufacturing city, is the center of the iron and steel industry of the state. In 1909, as in 1904, the principal industries were blast furnaces, foundries and machine shops, steam-railroad repair shops, and printing and publishing. Each of these industries reported a value of products in excess of \$1,000,000 at the later census. A considerable number of the important industries of the city could not be shown separately in Table I without disclosing individual operations. The most important of these industries which are included under the head of "All other industries" in that table are: Brass and bronze products; cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies; coke; cotton goods, including cotton small wares; flour-mill and gristmill products; iron and steel, blast furnaces; oil, cottonseed, and cake; and pottery, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products.

In 1909 Montgomery and Mobile reported approximately the same value of products. The manufacture of cottonseed oil and cake held first rank in the city of Montgomery. The manufactures of Mobile are shown separately in Table I, as this city has a population of over 50,000. Its leading industries are: Bread and other bakery products; cars and general shop con-

struction and repairs by steam-railroad companies; flour-mill and gristmill products; foundry and machine-shop products; lumber and timber products; and printing and publishing, none of which had a value of products in 1909 exceeding \$1,000,000. In Anniston the foundry and machine shops, which include the large cast-iron and steel-pipe industry, constituted by far the most important branch of manufacturing, while in Bessemer the manufactures are centered in the iron and steel industry.

Gadsden and Selma are of less importance as manufacturing cities and towns. The principal industry of Selma was the manufacture of cottonseed

products, while Gadsden had no one predominating industry.

**Character of ownership.**—The table that follows has for its purpose the presentation of conditions in respect to the character of ownership or legal organization of manufacturing enterprises. For all industries combined comparative figures are given covering the censuses of 1909 and 1904. Comparative data for 1899 are not available. Figures for 1909 only are presented for several important industries individually. In order to avoid disclosing the operations of individual concerns it is necessary to omit several important industries from this table and the one following.

INDUSTRY AND CHARACTER OF OWNERSHIP.	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	INDUSTRY AND CHARACTER OF OWNERSHIP.	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES:</b>					<b>Foundry and machine-shop products, 1909.</b>				
1909.....	3,398	72,148	\$145,961,638	\$62,519,120	Individual.....	102	5,898	\$11,550,217	\$5,323,169
1904.....	1,882	62,173	109,169,922	48,711,554	Individual.....	32	209	480,513	289,665
<b>Individual:</b>					Firm.....	15	237	601,393	863,901
1909.....	1,695	9,809	12,452,801	7,648,628	Corporation.....	55	5,392	10,468,311	4,670,532
1904.....	816	6,902	9,266,408	5,805,446	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Firm:</b>					Individual.....	31.4	4.6	4.2	8.4
1909.....	906	7,280	9,968,801	5,941,525	Firm.....	14.7	4.0	5.2	6.9
1904.....	480	5,503	7,140,059	4,512,108	Corporation.....	53.9	91.4	90.6	87.7
<b>Corporation:</b>					<b>Lumber and timber products, 1909.</b>				
1909.....	788	54,870	123,502,304	48,898,098	Individual.....	1,819	22,409	\$26,057,662	\$18,913,023
1904.....	578	49,740	92,725,327	33,363,338	Individual.....	1,064	6,256	6,517,093	4,460,673
<b>Other:</b>					Firm.....	583	4,133	4,450,603	3,125,949
1909.....	9	20	37,642	30,869	Corporation.....	172	12,020	15,083,961	9,319,710
1904.....	8	28	38,128	30,662	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Per cent of total:					Individual.....	58.5	27.9	25.0	26.4
1909.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Firm.....	32.0	18.4	17.1	18.5
1904.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Corporation.....	9.5	53.6	57.9	55.1
<b>Individual:</b>					<b>Printing and publishing, 1909.</b>				
1909.....	49.9	13.7	8.5	12.2	Individual.....	274	1,117	\$2,768,247	\$2,102,254
1904.....	43.4	11.1	8.5	11.9	Individual.....	163	410	683,209	548,473
<b>Firm:</b>					Firm.....	52	137	229,582	170,810
1909.....	26.7	10.2	6.8	9.5	Corporation.....	53	508	1,337,175	1,355,922
1904.....	25.5	8.9	6.5	9.3	Other.....	6	2	18,191	18,049
<b>Corporation:</b>					Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1909.....	23.2	76.1	84.6	78.2	Individual.....	59.5	36.7	24.7	26.1
1904.....	30.7	80.0	84.9	78.8	Firm.....	19.0	12.3	8.3	8.6
<b>Other:</b>					Corporation.....	19.3	50.8	66.4	64.5
1909.....	0.3	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	Other.....	2.2	0.2	0.7	0.9
1904.....	0.4	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	<b>Turpentine and rosin, 1909.</b>				
<b>Flour-mill and gristmill products, 1909.</b>					Individual.....	175	3,519	\$2,471,999	\$1,986,207
Individual.....	72	168	\$2,779,274	\$373,884	Individual.....	72	1,073	727,954	565,496
Firm.....	45	68	1,010,719	136,063	Firm.....	78	1,083	1,193,848	965,891
Firm.....	17	38	638,784	111,477	Corporation.....	25	763	550,167	454,820
Corporation.....	10	62	1,129,771	126,294	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Individual.....	41.1	30.5	29.4	23.5
Individual.....	62.5	40.5	36.4	36.4	Firm.....	44.0	47.8	48.3	48.6
Firm.....	23.6	22.6	23.0	29.8	Corporation.....	14.3	21.7	22.3	22.9
Corporation.....	13.9	36.9	40.6	33.8					

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Includes the group "Other," to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

The most important distinction shown is that between corporate and all other forms of ownership. For all industries combined, 23.2 per cent of the total number of establishments were, in 1909, under corporate ownership, as against 76.9 per cent under all other forms. The corresponding figures for 1904 were 30.7 per cent and 69.3 per cent, respectively. For all industries combined the proportion of the total value of products which the establishments under each form of ownership contributed remained about the same at each census. Among the important industries not shown in this table, all of the steam-railroad repair shops, the coke establishments, the cotton mills, and

the blast furnaces, and all but six of the fertilizer factories and seven of the cottonseed-oil mills were under corporate ownership.

**Size of establishment.**—The tendency for manufacturing to become concentrated in large establishments, or the reverse, is a matter of interest from the standpoint of industrial organization. In order to throw some light upon it the following table groups the establishments according to the value of their products. The table also shows the average size of establishments for all industries combined and for important industries separately, as measured by number of wage earners, value of products, and value added by manu-



facture. The totals as reported for all industries are shown for the last two censuses, while for the five most important industries figures are given for 1909 only.

INDUSTRY AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS.	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	INDUSTRY AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS.	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES:</b>					<b>Foundry and machine-shop products, 1909</b>				
1909	3,398	72,148	\$145,961,638	\$62,519,120	Less than \$5,000	102	5,898	\$11,550,217	\$5,323,199
1904	1,882	62,173	109,169,922	48,711,564	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000	17	32	46,825	33,496
Less than \$5,000:					\$20,000 and less than \$100,000	25	198	277,885	177,954
1909	1,014	4,226	3,484,496	2,493,709	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000	29	813	1,350,282	751,123
1904	577	1,240	1,438,922	1,034,455	\$1,000,000 and over	27	3,000	5,442,238	2,775,751
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000:					Average per establishment	4	1,855	4,432,987	1,583,875
1909	1,002	9,128	10,232,102	7,048,024	Per cent of total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1904	677	6,313	7,191,803	2,360,673	Less than \$5,000	16.7	0.5	0.4	0.6
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000:					\$5,000 and less than \$20,000	24.5	3.4	2.4	3.3
1909	493	12,983	21,920,233	11,275,069	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000	28.4	13.8	11.7	14.1
1904	395	12,506	18,213,703	10,208,718	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000	26.5	50.9	47.1	52.2
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000:					\$1,000,000 and over	3.9	31.5	38.4	29.8
1909	267	31,993	68,275,808	26,824,753	Average per establishment		58	\$113,237	\$52,188
1904	219	31,631	57,254,914	23,360,503	<b>Lumber and timber products, 1909</b>	1,819	22,409	\$26,057,662	\$16,913,023
\$1,000,000 and over:					Less than \$5,000	1,120	3,193	2,174,628	1,619,371
1909	22	13,818	42,048,999	14,877,565	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000	481	4,748	4,790,314	3,517,600
1904	14	10,417	25,070,580	8,975,140	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000	197	5,259	6,872,217	4,302,848
Per cent of total:					\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000	51	9,220	12,220,003	7,413,344
1909	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Per cent of total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1904	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Less than \$5,000	61.6	14.2	8.3	9.6
Less than \$5,000:					\$5,000 and less than \$20,000	26.4	21.2	18.4	20.8
1909	47.5	5.9	2.4	4.0	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000	9.2	23.4	26.4	25.8
1904	30.7	2.0	1.3	2.2	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000	2.8	41.1	46.9	43.8
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000:					Average per establishment		12	\$14,325	\$9,298
1909	29.5	12.7	7.0	11.3	<b>Printing and publishing, 1909</b>	274	1,117	\$2,768,247	\$2,102,254
1904	36.0	10.2	6.6	10.4	Less than \$5,000	182	301	460,291	371,120
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000:					\$5,000 and less than \$20,000	69	308	615,850	500,276
1909	14.5	18.0	15.0	18.0	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000	17	286	609,290	460,893
1904	21.0	20.2	16.7	20.9	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000	0	222	1,022,816	769,965
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000:					Per cent of total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1909	7.9	44.3	46.8	42.9	Less than \$5,000	66.4	26.9	16.0	17.7
1904	11.6	50.9	52.4	48.0	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000	25.2	27.6	22.2	23.8
\$1,000,000 and over:					\$20,000 and less than \$100,000	6.2	25.0	24.2	21.9
1909	0.6	19.2	28.8	23.8	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000	2.2	19.9	36.9	36.6
1904	0.7	16.8	23.0	18.4	Average per establishment		4	\$10,103	\$7,672
Average per establishment:					<b>Turpentine and rosin, 1909</b>	176	3,518	\$2,471,999	\$1,986,297
1909	21	\$42,055	\$18,399		Less than \$5,000	35	179	103,631	77,593
1904	33	\$8,077	\$5,883		\$5,000 and less than \$20,000	105	1,909	1,175,753	933,539
<b>Flour-mill and gristmill products, 1909</b>	72	188	\$2,778,274	\$373,834	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000	35	1,431	1,187,616	975,020
Less than \$5,000	18	14	51,415	9,275	Per cent of total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000	29	43	318,636	57,543	Less than \$5,000	20.0	5.1	4.4	3.9
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000	18	51	761,830	79,518	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000	60.0	54.2	47.6	47.0
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000	7	60	1,647,393	227,498	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000	20.0	40.7	48.0	49.1
Per cent of total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Average per establishment		20	\$14,126	\$11,350
Less than \$5,000	25.0	8.3	1.8	2.5					
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000	40.3	25.6	11.5	15.4					
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000	25.0	30.4	27.4	21.3					
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000	9.7	35.7	69.3	60.9					
Average per establishment		2	\$38,601	\$5,192					

This table shows that in 1909, of the 3,398 establishments only 22, or six-tenths of 1 per cent, had a value of products exceeding \$1,000,000. These establishments, however, employed an average of 13,818 wage earners, or 19.2 per cent of the total number in all establishments, and reported 28.8 per cent of the total value of products and 23.8 per cent of the total value added by manufacture. On the other hand, the very small establishments—that is, those having a value of products of less than \$5,000—constituted a considerable proportion, 47.5 per cent, of the total number of establishments, but the value of their products amounted to only 2.4 per cent of the total. Measured by number of wage earners and value of products, the largest group consisted of those establishments having products of \$100,000 but less than \$1,000,000 in value, the wage earners in these establishments forming 44.3 per cent of the total number and the value of their products amounting to 46.8 per

cent of the total. About three-fourths of the total value of products was reported by establishments having products valued at not less than \$100,000.

The fact that the average number of wage earners per establishment decreased from 33 to 21, the average value of products from \$58,007 to \$42,955, and the value added by manufacture from \$25,883 to \$18,399 is due to the increase in the number of small establishments, largely in the lumber industry.

In some respects, and especially from the standpoint of conditions under which persons engaged in manufactures work, the best classification of establishments to bring out the feature of size is a classification according to the number of wage earners employed. The next table shows, for 1909, such a classification for all industries combined and for 11 important industries individually, and gives not only the number of establishments falling into each group but also the average number of wage earners employed.



INDUSTRY.	Total.	ESTABLISHMENTS EMPLOYING—								
		No wage earners.	1 to 5 wage earners.	6 to 20 wage earners.	21 to 50 wage earners.	51 to 100 wage earners.	101 to 250 wage earners.	251 to 500 wage earners.	501 to 1,000 wage earners.	Over 1,000 wage earners.
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.										
All industries.....	3,398	181	1,790	924	288	123	93	34	11	4
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	21		2	2	2		4	6	4	1
Coke.....	35		1	8	8	10	6	2		
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	51				7	11	20	7	4	2
Fertilizers.....	42		16	11	5	7	3			
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	72	11	57	3	1					
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	102	2	26	26	14	17	12	5		
Iron and steel, blast furnaces.....	19				2	3	10	2		2
Lumber and timber products.....	1,819	39	1,079	546	34	33	26	11	1	
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	71		8	32	27	3	1			
Printing and publishing.....	274	47	185	32	9	1				
Turpentine and rosin.....	175	2	29	81	57	5	1			
All other industries.....	717	30	387	183	72	33	10	1		1
AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.										
All industries.....	72,148	4,550	10,327	9,119	8,579	14,468	12,037	7,962	5,106	
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	6,308	4	14	47		487	1,937	2,425	1,304	
Coke.....	2,580	9	109	272	768	902	530			
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	12,731			292	776	3,439	2,599	3,407	2,163	
Fertilizers.....	1,233	58	88	163	532	302				
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	168	113	25	30						
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	5,898	76	324	476	1,108	1,730	2,180			
Iron and steel, blast furnaces.....	3,783			73	211	1,529	727	1,243		
Lumber and timber products.....	22,409	2,721	5,886	2,652	2,332	4,196	3,795	827		
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	1,618	28	453	844	178	115				
Printing and publishing.....	1,117	460	322	265	70					
Turpentine and rosin.....	3,519	92	1,147	1,824	306	150				
All other industries.....	10,784	980	1,950	2,181	2,313	1,523	200		1,654	
PER CENT OF AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.										
All industries.....	100.0	6.3	14.3	12.6	11.9	20.1	16.7	11.0	7.1	
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	100.0	0.1	0.2	0.7		7.7	30.7	38.4	22.1	
Coke.....	100.0	0.3	4.2	10.5	29.4	35.0	20.5			
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	100.0			2.3	6.1	27.0	20.4	27.2	17.0	
Fertilizers.....	100.0	4.7	7.1	13.2	43.1	31.8				
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	100.0	67.3	14.9	17.9						
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	100.0	1.3	5.5	8.1	18.7	29.3	37.1			
Iron and steel, blast furnaces.....	100.0			1.9	5.6	40.4	19.2	32.9		
Lumber and timber products.....	100.0	12.1	26.3	11.8	10.4	18.7	16.0	3.7		
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	100.0	1.7	28.0	52.2	11.0	7.1				
Printing and publishing.....	100.0	41.2	28.8	23.7	6.3					
Turpentine and rosin.....	100.0	2.6	32.6	51.8	8.7	4.3				
All other industries.....	100.0	9.2	18.2	20.2	21.4	14.2	2.4		14.4	

The per cent distribution of the number of establishments is not shown in this table; of the 3,398 establishments reported for all industries, 3.9 per cent employed no wage earners; 52.7 per cent, from 1 to 5; 27.2 per cent, from 6 to 20; and only 16.3 per cent, 21 and over. The most numerous single group consists of the 1,790 establishments employing from 1 to 5 wage earners and the next of the 924 establishments employing from 6 to 20 wage earners. There were 49 establishments that employed over 250 wage earners, while 4 employed over 1,000.

Of the total number of wage earners, 54.9 per cent were in establishments employing over 100 wage earners. The single group having the largest number of employees was the group comprising the establishments employing from 101 to 250 wage earners. This

group employed 14,468 wage earners, or 20.1 per cent of the total. The individual industries listed in this table but not in the preceding one, namely, coke, cotton goods, blast furnaces, and steam-railroad repair shops, are industries in which comparatively large establishments do most of the business, as appears from the classification according to the number of wage earners. The fertilizer and cottonseed-oil establishments appear to be somewhat smaller.

Expenses.—As stated in the Introduction, the census does not purport to furnish figures that can be used for determining the cost of manufacture and profits. Facts of interest can, however, be brought out concerning the relative importance of the different classes of expenses which make up the total.

The next table shows, for 1909, in percentages, the

distribution of expenses among the classes indicated for all industries combined and for certain important industries separately. The figures on which the percentages are based appear in Table II, page 674.

INDUSTRY.	PER CENT OF TOTAL EXPENSES REPORTED.			
	Salaries.	Wages.	Materials.	Miscellaneous expenses.
All industries.....	5.1	21.1	64.6	9.2
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	4.2	44.8	50.1	0.9
Coke.....	2.7	15.6	77.4	4.3
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	2.3	17.4	72.5	7.8
Fertilizers.....	5.4	6.9	75.4	12.3
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	2.0	2.2	93.8	2.0
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	6.2	27.7	58.2	7.9
Iron and steel, blast furnaces.....	3.9	10.9	81.0	4.2
Lumber and timber products.....	5.4	33.8	42.6	18.2
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	4.0	5.2	84.0	6.8
Printing and publishing.....	20.7	29.2	29.9	20.3
Turpentine and rosin.....	6.9	49.8	26.7	16.6
All other industries.....	8.0	20.6	61.0	10.4

This table shows that, for all industries combined, 64.6 per cent of the total expenses were incurred for materials, 26.2 per cent for services—that is, salaries and wages—and but 9.2 per cent for other purposes. As would be expected, these proportions vary greatly in the different industries.

**Engines and power.**—The next table shows, for all industries combined, the number of engines or other motors, according to their character, employed in generating power (including electric motors operated by purchased current) and their total horsepower at the censuses of 1909, 1904, and 1899. It also shows separately the number and horsepower of electric motors, including those operated by current generated in the manufacturing establishments.

The table indicates that the absolute increase in primary power was mainly in steam and electric power. In 1909, as in 1904, steam formed the major part of the power, but notwithstanding an increase during this period of 47,805 horsepower, the proportion of this kind of power decreased from 95.7 per cent in 1904 to 91.7 per cent in 1909. The more general use of the gas engine is shown, the number of such engines being 248 in 1909, as against 77 in 1904 and 38 in 1899. The figures also show that the practice of renting power is on the increase, 2.9 per cent of the total power being rented in 1909, as against but five-tenths of 1 per cent in 1904 and four-tenths of 1 per cent in 1899. The use of electric motors for the purpose of applying the power generated within the establishments is also shown to be rapidly becoming more common, the

horsepower of such motors increasing from 3,062 in 1899 to 8,666 in 1904 and 29,824 in 1909.

POWER.	NUMBER OF ENGINES OR MOTORS.			HORSEPOWER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF HORSEPOWER.		
	1909	1904	1899 <sup>1</sup>	1909	1904	1899 <sup>1</sup>	1909	1904	1899
<b>Primary power, total.....</b>	<b>4,909</b>	<b>2,279</b>	<b>2,016</b>	<b>357,337</b>	<b>298,135</b>	<b>173,208</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Owned.....	3,879	2,279	2,016	347,546	291,643	172,487	97.1	99.5	99.6
Steam.....	3,463	2,129	1,828	328,275	280,470	162,453	91.7	95.7	93.8
Gas.....	248	77	38	4,616	472	376	1.3	0.2	0.2
Water wheels.....	147	63	150	13,812	9,483	9,421	3.9	3.2	5.4
Water motors.....	21	10	( <sup>2</sup> )	111	35	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Other.....				732	1,133	237	0.2	0.4	0.1
Rented.....	1,030	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	10,291	1,542	721	2.9	0.5	0.4
Electric.....	1,030	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	10,104	1,448	359	2.8	0.5	0.2
Other.....				187	94	362	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.2
<b>Electric motors</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>39,928</b>	<b>10,114</b>	<b>3,421</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Run by current generated by establishment.....	1,470	296	69	29,824	8,666	3,062	74.7	85.7	89.5
Run by rented power.....	1,030	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	10,104	1,448	359	25.3	14.3	10.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes the neighborhood industries and hand trades, omitted in 1904 and 1909.  
<sup>2</sup> Not reported. <sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

**Fuel.**—Closely related to the question of kind of power employed is that of the fuel used in generating this power, or otherwise consumed as material in the manufacturing processes. The following table shows the quantity of each kind of fuel used in 1909, by totals, for all industries combined and for certain selected industries:

INDUSTRY.	Anthracite coal (tons).	Bituminous coal (tons).	Coke (tons).	Wood (cords).	Oil, including gasoline (barrels).	Gas (1,000 feet).
All industries.....	17,903	6,352,202	3,041,326	186,077	11,370	13,716
Brick and tile.....		113,766	946	24,224	29	
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....		61,210	2,333	1,202	652	
Coke.....		6,156,407				
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....		190,686		3,812	40	
Fertilizers.....		33,549		420	85	
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....		5,773	100	1,712	313	
Foundry and machine-shop products.....		65,783	107,547	6,043	809	12
Gas, illuminating and heating.....		53,595	1,894		4,000	
Iron and steel, blast furnaces.....		142,649	2,907,745	91		6,000
Lime.....		21,412	250	22,967	5	
Lumber and timber products.....	10	16,816		7,972	470	
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	5	81,733		8,553	45	
Pottery, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products.....		43,192		1,666	36	
Printing and publishing.....	2	1,522	10	343	334	1,799
Turpentine and rosin.....			225	16,310	3	
All other industries.....	17,886	364,109	20,276	90,762	4,549	10,904

NOTE.—In addition, there were 41,063 tons of other varieties of fuel reported.

## SUPPLEMENTARY DATA REGARDING IMPORTANT INDUSTRIES.

(With statistics for laundries and custom sawmills and gristmills.)

For certain industries the Census Bureau collects, by means of special schedules, details regarding the quantity and value of materials and products, and the number and kind of machines used in manufactures, which do not appear on the general schedules. Certain data of this character for seven important industries in Alabama are here presented.

**Lumber and timber products.**—The lumber industry is an important one in Alabama. The total quantity of lumber sawed has increased from year to year, a total of 1,691,001 M feet representing the cut for 1909, as compared with 1,101,386 M feet in 1899. Yellow pine formed 89.1 per cent of the total cut of the state in 1909.

The following is a statement of the quantity of products, by classes, of the sawmill branch of the lumber industry for 1909 and 1899:

PRODUCT.	1909	1899
Rough lumber.....M feet b. m. . . . .	1,691,001	1,101,386
Lath.....thousands. . . . .	50,979	28,721
Shingles.....thousands. . . . .	245,871	267,273

**Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.**—This industry was first reported for the state of Alabama at the census of 1839, when the value of cotton products reported was \$17,547. The industry increased but slowly up to the census of 1889, when it began to grow more rapidly, until in 1909 the value of products amounted to \$22,211,748. In the latter year Alabama held eighth place among the cotton manufacturing states in respect to number of establishments, and ninth place in respect to both number of producing spindles and value of products.

The table following shows in detail for the cotton-goods industry the quantity and cost of materials, the quantity and value of products, and the number of the principal machines used, as reported at the last three censuses.

The principal material used was domestic cotton, which was largely obtained directly from the plantations of the state. No Egyptian or other foreign cotton was reported used in 1899 and only a small amount in 1904 and 1909. The cotton consumed in this industry in 1909 amounted to 116,232,495 pounds and cost \$12,616,233, the increase since 1904 being 17,131,817 pounds, or 17.3 per cent, in quantity, and \$1,530,470, or 13.8 per cent, in cost.

Increases both in quantity and value were shown for every class of products from 1899 to 1904, except drills, which showed a decrease in quantity. Increases were also shown for every class of products from 1904 to 1909, except brown or bleached sheetings or shirtings, which showed decreases in both quantity and value. The latter class of products, which was the

most important in 1899 and 1904 when measured by value, became second in importance in 1909, being exceeded by yarns for sale. It continued, however, to lead all other products in respect to quantity. Plain cloths for printing or converting, which show an increase from 1904 to 1909 of 7,882,560 square yards in quantity and \$641,134 in value, ranked second in quantity and fourth in value. The partly manufactured articles, yarns manufactured for sale, and cotton waste, represent a certain amount of duplication, because, although they are the products of one set of mills, they become the materials of other establishments.

MATERIAL, PRODUCT, OR MACHINE.	1909	1904	1899
<b>Materials used, total cost.</b> .....	\$14,373,247	\$12,010,798	\$4,825,981
<b>Cotton:</b>			
Pounds.....	116,232,495	99,100,678	67,987,290
Cost.....	\$12,616,233	\$11,085,763	\$4,209,721
Starch.....	\$101,213	\$91,304	\$88,537
Chemicals and dyestuffs.....	\$71,114	\$89,672	\$21,032
Fuel and rent of power and heat.....	\$445,568	\$303,192	\$141,937
All other materials.....	\$1,139,114	\$443,867	\$417,704
<b>Products, total value.</b> .....	\$22,211,748	\$16,760,832	\$8,163,136
<b>Plain cloths for printing or converting:</b>			
Square yards.....	48,108,666	40,226,106	10,460,526
Value.....	\$2,187,301	\$1,546,167	\$342,690
<b>Brown or bleached sheetings or shirtings:</b>			
Square yards.....	75,130,788	108,518,564	72,432,173
Value.....	\$4,818,284	\$5,195,880	\$2,841,008
<b>Ducks:</b>			
Square yards.....	29,435,832	25,645,853	15,614,278
Value.....	\$4,234,763	\$3,066,062	\$1,709,200
<b>Drills:</b>			
Square yards.....	21,700,867	11,602,266	14,887,094
Value.....	\$1,865,822	\$680,891	\$607,927
<b>Yarns for sale:</b>			
Pounds.....	25,560,583	18,418,437	14,432,028
Value.....	\$5,100,971	\$3,552,319	\$1,965,139
<b>Cotton waste for sale:</b>			
Pounds.....	10,405,797	6,873,474	6,704,400
Value.....	\$219,872	\$208,143	\$101,606
<b>All other products.</b> .....	\$3,784,735	\$2,510,870	\$585,476
<b>Machinery:</b>			
Producing spindles, number.....	885,803	758,087	411,323
Looms, number.....	16,014	15,659	8,549

**Oil, cottonseed, and cake.**—Alabama holds sixth place among the states in the value of its cottonseed products and shows a continuous growth from 1899 to 1909. The following table shows the quantity of cotton seed crushed and the quantity of crude products, by kinds, in 1909, 1904, and 1899.

MATERIAL OR PRODUCT.	QUANTITY.		
	1909	1904	1899
Cotton seed crushed.....tons..	310,754	265,653	172,093
<b>Crude products manufactured:</b>			
Oil.....gallons..	13,061,384	10,634,364	6,704,951
Meal and cake.....tons..	141,162	107,229	60,389
Hulls.....tons..	95,351	95,517	80,167
Linters.....pounds..	13,770,427	8,420,399	4,331,018

The statistics in this table include all the cotton seed crushed during the year, regardless of the extent to which the establishments were engaged in other industries. Furthermore, the crude products reported represent the total product derived from crushing cotton seed, whether sold as such or used as intermedi-

ate products in further processes of manufacture, such as the refining of oil and the mixing of fertilizer and feed. The average crush per mill has fallen off during the past five years, but not to the same extent as during the previous five years. The high price of cotton seed has resulted in recent years in the crushing of a large percentage of the seed produced. Of the 71 mills reported in 1909 as crushing seed, 8 crushed less than 1,000 tons each during the census year, 15 crushed 1,000 but less than 2,000 tons, 27 crushed 2,000 but less than 5,000 tons, 15 crushed 5,000 but less than 10,000 tons, 5 crushed 10,000 but less than 20,000 tons, and 1 crushed more than 20,000 tons. The ratios which the several crude products in 1909 bore to the total weight of the seed when received at the mill were as follows: Crude oil, 15.8 per cent; meal and cake, 45.4 per cent; hulls, 30.7 per cent; and linters, 2.2 per cent. It will be observed that hulls represented a considerably smaller proportion of the total product in 1909 than in 1904 or 1899.

**Fertilizers.**—This industry has shown the most rapid growth of any in the state during the past five years. In 1909 Alabama held seventh place among the states in the manufacture of fertilizer. The following table shows in detail the quantity and value of the different kinds of products reported for the years 1909, 1904, and 1899:

PRODUCT.	1909	1904	1899
<b>Total value</b> .....	<b>\$6,423,233</b>	<b>\$2,341,132</b>	<b>\$2,068,162</b>
Superphosphates:			
From minerals, bones, etc.—			
Tons.....	109,519	58,190	38,246
Value.....	\$1,147,291	\$467,478	\$369,587
Ammoniated—			
Tons.....	87,353	11,681	2,000
Value.....	\$1,581,800	\$219,874	\$95,000
Complete fertilizers:			
Tons.....	121,824	83,642	92,253
Value.....	\$2,292,445	\$1,557,133	\$1,433,355
All other fertilizers:			
Tons.....	92,481	7,128	6,670
Value.....	\$982,357	\$90,173	\$104,766
All other products.....	\$419,340	\$16,474	\$125,454

The statistics in this table are for establishments whose chief products are fertilizers. In addition to the 42 establishments the products of which are given in this table, there were 20 establishments, 19 of which were primarily engaged in the manufacture of cottonseed oil and 1 in slaughtering and meat packing, which produced as by-products 25,959 tons of fertilizer, valued at \$503,503.

Complete fertilizer was the product of chief value reported at each census, showing an increase of \$859,090, or 59.9 per cent, from 1899 to 1909. The quantity in 1909 exceeded that for 1899 by 32.1 per cent, although there was a small decrease from 1899 to 1904. The greatest absolute increase in value from 1904 to 1909 was in ammoniated superphosphates, which increased \$1,361,926. The increase in value of "superphosphates from minerals, bones, etc.," during the same period was nearly equal to that in com-

plete fertilizers, the former being \$689,813 and the latter \$735,312.

**Flour-mill and gristmill products.**—Gristmills predominate in this industry. All of the 72 establishments reported corn products, 12 reported wheat products, and only 1 reported flour as its chief product. The following is a tabular statement of the quantity and value of the different kinds of these products for 1909 and 1904:

PRODUCT.	QUANTITY.		VALUE.	
	1909	1904	1909	1904
<b>Total value</b> .....			<b>\$2,779,274</b>	<b>\$1,750,452</b>
Wheat flour:				
White.....barrels..	15,029	28,483	92,790	158,320
Graham.....barrels..	667		4,590	
Rye flour.....barrels..		100		562
Corn meal.....barrels..	534,288	364,902	1,856,501	941,779
Hominy and grits.....pounds..	4,889,356	2,579,356	90,579	44,234
Feed.....tons.....	22,776	25,720	699,041	571,179
Offal.....tons.....	976	1,445	20,004	28,980
All other products.....			15,799	5,398

**Printing and publishing.**—This industry embraces the printing and publishing of books, and of newspapers and periodicals, job printing, bookbinding, and the engraving of steel and copper plate, including plate printing. The following table shows the number and circulation of the different classes of newspapers and periodicals for 1909, 1904, and 1899:

PERIOD OF ISSUE.	NUMBER OF PUBLICATIONS.			AGGREGATE CIRCULATION PER ISSUE.		
	1909	1904	1899	1909	1904	1899
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>227</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>518,074</b>	<b>399,005</b>	<b>230,079</b>
Daily.....	26	21	19	139,345	99,853	48,645
Sunday.....	9	10	11	78,679	52,756	(1)
Semiweekly.....	6	1	3	9,305	3,783	6,040
Weekly.....	170	171	143	278,245	213,543	155,244
Monthly.....	4	7	4	8,700	11,820	6,800
All other classes.....	3	3	6	3,800	17,250	14,350

<sup>1</sup> Included in circulation of dailies.

<sup>2</sup> Includes one triweekly publication.

The weekly publications are the most important class, measured by both number of publications and aggregate circulation per issue. The daily, weekly, and semiweekly publications increased in number from 1904 to 1909, the monthly and Sunday publications decreased, and those included under the head of "All other classes" showed the same number for both years. Each class of publications, with the exception of monthlies and those included under the head of "All other classes," showed considerable increases in aggregate circulation per issue in 1909, as compared with 1904. Of the dailies, 11 were morning and 15 evening editions in 1909 and 8 morning and 13 evening editions in 1904. All of the publications were in the English language, except three weeklies, two of which were in German and one in Italian.

**Turpentine and rosin.**—This industry, which is dependent upon the longleaf pine forests, is carried on principally in the southern part of the state. Alabama holds third place among the states in the

quantity and value of its turpentine and rosin products. The following table shows the quantity and value of the products distilled from crude turpentine in 1909 and 1904:

PRODUCT.	1909	1904
Total value.....	\$2,471,899	\$2,434,365
Turpentine:		
Gallons.....	2,840,242	3,108,118
Value.....	\$1,253,737	\$1,601,668
Rosin:		
Barrels (280 pounds).....	309,763	360,469
Value.....	\$1,214,054	\$930,053
All other products.....	\$4,208	\$2,749

All products combined showed an increase of 1.5 per cent in value, but turpentine showed a decrease of 8.6 per cent in quantity and of 16.5 per cent in value; rosin, a decrease of 14.1 per cent in quantity, with an increase of 30.5 per cent in value; and "All other products," an increase of 53.1 per cent in value. The working unit in turpentine operations is called a crop, which consists of 10,500 boxes or cups. In 1909 there were 1,948 crops worked, of which 468 were from virgin trees, 504 from yearlings, 497 from third-year trees, and 479 from older trees. Of the total number of trees worked in Alabama during 1909, 16 per cent were treated through the cup system.

**Laundries.**—Statistics for steam laundries are not included in the general tables or in the totals for manufacturing industries. There were 38 such establishments in Alabama in 1909, 23 of which were in cities of over 10,000 population.

The following table summarizes the statistics:

Number of establishments.....	38
Persons engaged in the industry.....	1,274
Proprietors and firm members.....	28
Salaried employees.....	140
Wage earners (average number).....	1,108
Primary horsepower.....	1,041
Capital.....	\$545,892
Expenses.....	789,656
Services.....	469,762
Materials.....	146,657
Miscellaneous.....	173,237
Amount received for work done.....	909,130

The most common form of ownership was the corporate, with 18 establishments. The individual and partnership forms of ownership were represented by 15 and 5 establishments, respectively. Five establishments had receipts for the year's business of less than \$5,000; 19, \$5,000 but less than \$20,000; 13, \$20,000 but less than \$100,000; and 1, \$100,000 but less than \$1,000,000.

The number of wage earners employed each month and the per cent which this number represented of the greatest number employed in any month were as follows:

MONTH.	WAGE EARNERS.		MONTH.	WAGE EARNERS.	
	Number.	Per cent of maximum.		Number.	Per cent of maximum.
January.....	983	83.2	July.....	1,158	97.6
February.....	1,043	87.9	August.....	1,175	99.0
March.....	1,062	89.5	September.....	1,187	100.0
April.....	1,093	92.1	October.....	1,134	95.5
May.....	1,107	93.3	November.....	1,106	93.2
June.....	1,137	95.8	December.....	1,103	92.9

The different kinds of primary power, the number of engines or motors, and the horsepower used in 1909 are shown in the following tabular statement:

KIND.	Number of engines or motors.	Horsepower.
Primary power, total.....		1,041
Owned.....	32	838
Steam.....	30	834
Gas.....	2	4
Rented—Electric.....	81	203

The kind and amount of fuel used are shown in the following statement:

KIND.	Unit.	Quantity.
Bituminous coal.....	Tons.....	14,317
Coke.....	Tons.....	1,216
Wood.....	Cords.....	390
Oil.....	Barrels.....	48
Gas.....	1,000 feet.....	3,006

**Custom sawmills and gristmills.**—The statistics for custom sawmills and gristmills are not included in the general tables or in the totals for manufacturing industries, but are presented in the following summary:

	Custom sawmills.	Custom gristmills.
Number of establishments.....	55	904
Persons engaged in the industry.....	237	1,837
Proprietors and firm members.....	113	1,303
Salaried employees.....	1	3
Wage earners (average number).....	123	581
Primary horsepower.....	1,302	18,395
Capital.....	\$52,867	\$894,078
Expenses.....	22,715	2,050,076
Services.....	18,525	58,363
Materials.....	1,385	1,967,022
Miscellaneous.....	2,805	24,691
Value of products.....	55,271	12,326,136

<sup>1</sup> Includes estimate of all grain ground. A similar estimate for value of lumber sawed by custom sawmills is impracticable.

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

671

TABLE I.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1909, 1904, AND 1899.  
THE STATE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES.

INDUSTRY.	Census.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.				Primary horse-power.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
			Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).							
Expressed in thousands.													
<b>STATE—All industries.....</b>	1909	3,398	81,972	3,769	6,055	72,148	357,687	\$173,180	\$6,565	\$27,284	\$83,443	\$145,962	\$62,519
	1904	1,882	67,884	1,948	3,763	62,173	293,185	105,383	3,867	21,878	60,458	109,170	49,712
	1899	2,000	.....	.....	2,269	52,711	173,208	60,166	2,059	14,912	37,998	72,110	34,112
Bread and other bakery products.....	1909	83	773	94	105	874	334	898	93	248	1,073	1,725	652
	1904	52	585	59	51	475	251	473	42	161	666	1,110	444
	1899	51	301	54	55	282	161	261	29	87	387	682	295
Brick and tile.....	1909	71	1,500	56	91	1,353	5,127	1,942	100	434	288	1,135	847
	1904	68	1,178	60	74	1,044	3,360	1,033	72	301	204	847	643
	1899	72	1,259	83	44	1,122	1,501	432	25	257	143	658	516
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	1909	35	508	40	44	424	991	752	45	194	303	684	331
	1904	26	439	30	29	380	554	581	20	165	377	740	363
	1899	47	.....	.....	29	461	.....	433	19	140	252	600	348
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.	1909	21	6,610	.....	302	6,308	4,028	4,732	313	3,372	3,775	7,528	3,753
	1904	16	5,740	.....	230	5,501	3,125	2,104	235	2,993	3,306	6,681	3,375
	1899	19	4,148	.....	118	4,030	1,588	2,019	113	1,941	2,032	4,172	2,140
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	1909	5	220	6	20	194	38	216	20	48	203	333	130
	1904	3	123	5	6	117	16	67	5	27	84	133	49
	1899	7	213	9	13	191	25	96	11	47	152	262	110
Coke.....	1909	35	2,800	.....	220	2,580	5,766	17,770	226	1,283	6,371	8,843	2,472
	1904	24	2,272	.....	107	2,165	3,075	3,425	86	924	3,997	6,175	2,178
	1899	15	1,637	.....	2	1,592	692	3,855	40	536	2,674	3,726	1,052
Confectionery.....	1909	9	166	10	18	138	174	121	17	41	349	490	141
	1904	10	194	9	23	162	189	159	13	39	220	372	152
	1899	11	.....	.....	19	124	.....	83	10	10	110	196	86
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products.....	1909	23	312	22	54	236	33	438	51	132	411	733	322
	1904	10	146	10	13	118	3	152	17	61	188	326	138
	1899	11	.....	.....	9	101	.....	127	11	42	181	327	146
Cordage and twine and jute and linen goods.....	1909	5	452	.....	25	427	1,700	749	27	117	479	696	217
	1904	4	305	.....	12	293	625	396	13	64	381	499	118
	1899	4	292	.....	10	282	625	298	11	48	168	254	88
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	1909	51	13,041	.....	310	12,731	42,637	30,954	460	3,454	14,373	22,212	7,839
	1904	46	11,740	.....	259	11,480	27,505	24,758	343	2,458	12,011	16,760	4,749
	1899	31	8,491	.....	159	8,332	22,997	11,639	198	1,482	4,826	8,163	3,327
Fertilizers.....	1909	42	1,473	12	228	1,233	4,434	8,507	305	392	4,264	6,423	2,159
	1904	19	636	6	79	551	1,455	3,051	68	153	1,606	2,341	735
	1899	17	531	32	60	439	1,450	1,407	62	95	1,387	2,068	681
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	1909	72	315	84	63	103	3,559	1,080	51	87	2,405	2,779	374
	1904	40	230	42	29	159	2,124	372	20	54	1,556	1,750	194
	1899	37	.....	.....	24	138	.....	365	20	41	1,367	1,673	206
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	1909	102	6,462	67	497	5,898	9,859	11,984	662	2,958	6,227	11,550	5,323
	1904	71	4,943	43	311	4,589	5,376	6,102	426	2,133	4,588	8,340	4,252
	1899	274	3,752	60	231	3,461	4,400	4,827	251	1,330	2,756	5,482	2,726
Gas, illuminating and heating.....	1909	13	403	4	140	269	599	4,730	74	133	214	687	473
	1904	13	193	.....	57	136	1,379	926	38	52	87	355	268
	1899	11	115	.....	40	75	124	1,121	31	32	51	233	182
Hosiery and knit goods.....	1909	6	634	.....	23	611	750	627	28	124	314	591	277
	1904	8	531	.....	4	505	805	563	18	93	254	460	206
	1899	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ice, manufactured.....	1909	45	469	26	100	343	6,117	2,281	85	138	201	777	576
	1904	29	336	32	61	243	3,784	1,480	52	104	122	532	410
	1899	21	212	11	41	160	1,792	611	33	53	51	242	191
Iron and steel, blast furnaces.....	1909	19	4,325	.....	542	3,783	100,189	23,816	740	2,077	15,477	21,236	5,759
	1904	19	5,216	.....	262	4,954	101,048	10,326	321	1,939	11,012	16,646	5,634
	1899	19	5,182	.....	148	5,034	58,844	11,587	237	1,382	7,610	13,488	5,878
Leather goods.....	1909	11	112	7	25	80	97	132	14	37	117	220	103
	1904	6	60	6	4	40	7	64	2	17	106	170	64
	1899	9	.....	.....	6	33	.....	47	4	13	43	85	42
Lime.....	1909	15	458	7	40	411	723	849	39	136	182	428	244
	1904	10	540	12	25	503	918	825	24	143	98	327	229
	1899	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumber and timber products.....	1909	1,819	25,927	2,387	1,131	22,409	102,527	24,442	1,168	7,259	9,145	26,058	16,913
	1904	666	17,751	836	780	16,135	55,512	14,164	814	5,546	5,195	18,279	13,084
	1899	846	.....	.....	523	14,882	41,538	8,202	392	3,019	4,998	13,286	8,288
Marble and stone work.....	1909	25	427	29	40	358	737	680	52	168	183	493	310
	1904	11	226	11	17	198	344	273	16	75	70	225	155
	1899	19	.....	.....	19	267	.....	264	17	84	92	255	163

<sup>1</sup> Excluding statistics for one establishment, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.  
<sup>2</sup> Excluding statistics for two establishments, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.  
<sup>3</sup> Figures can not be shown without disclosing individual operations.  
<sup>4</sup> Not reported separately.

TABLE I.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1909, 1904, AND 1899—Continued.  
THE STATE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES—Continued.

INDUSTRY.	Census.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.				Primary horse-power.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
			Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaries employees.	Wage earners (average number).							
Expressed in thousands.													
<b>STATE—Continued.</b>													
Mattresses and spring beds.....	1909	9	105	5	18	82	111	\$239	\$21	\$36	\$214	\$347	\$133
	1904	8	115	7	12	96	70	137	10	30	165	258	93
	1899	6	53	5	12	36	44	50	6	14	73	109	36
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	1909	71	1,984	13	353	1,618	17,215	7,202	334	437	7,075	9,178	2,103
	1904	58	1,698	17	281	1,400	12,883	5,109	254	381	4,554	5,709	1,215
	1899	28	886	21	106	759	5,657	1,610	99	197	2,104	2,986	882
Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.....	1909	18	72	19	21	32	.....	116	16	17	38	123	85
	1904	14	56	10	19	27	6	127	12	7	42	131	89
	1899	5	.....	.....	8	20	.....	15	3	7	22	58	38
Pottery, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products.....	1909	21	478	19	34	425	1,193	1,016	46	144	170	559	399
	1904	16	305	19	21	265	805	445	20	87	78	273	195
	1899	21	270	28	15	227	425	200	8	67	60	225	185
Printing and publishing.....	1909	274	1,955	299	539	1,117	1,092	2,010	462	650	666	2,768	2,192
	1904	241	1,462	269	278	915	712	1,469	245	469	432	1,947	1,515
	1899	196	1,127	232	96	799	443	847	97	342	273	1,160	887
Stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves.....	1909	10	407	2	44	361	542	568	56	170	172	501	329
	1904	7	194	1	18	175	261	184	17	125	79	233	204
	1899	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tobacco manufactures.....	1909	27	192	31	8	153	.....	98	9	66	67	194	127
	1904	32	219	37	13	169	.....	128	10	77	74	244	170
	1899	26	233	29	18	186	.....	116	14	88	94	278	184
Turpentine and rosin.....	1909	175	3,965	255	191	3,510	384	1,397	125	906	486	2,472	1,986
	1904	144	3,342	229	194	2,919	151	797	99	745	511	2,434	1,923
	1899	162	4,114	236	162	3,716	50	1,176	67	781	651	2,034	1,383
All other industries.....	1909	286	5,427	275	829	4,323	39,881	22,834	926	2,056	8,201	14,201	6,000
	1904	206	7,114	163	462	6,459	66,812	16,573	536	2,455	8,395	14,263	5,858
	1899	248	.....	.....	251	5,962	.....	8,470	251	2,171	5,443	9,518	4,075

CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES.

<b>BIRMINGHAM—All industries.....</b>	1909	248	10,412	152	1,261	8,999	55,311	\$23,718	\$1,435	\$4,392	\$14,010	\$24,128	\$10,118
	1904	122	4,561	97	467	3,987	.....	5,739	485	1,709	3,949	7,593	3,644
	1899	109	.....	.....	284	3,490	.....	4,314	321	1,359	3,980	8,599	4,619
Bread and other bakery products.....	1909	14	400	12	55	333	162	613	61	142	561	912	351
	1904	8	287	5	36	246	.....	224	32	75	344	534	190
	1899	8	121	7	27	87	.....	67	17	27	145	253	103
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	1909	7	100	8	8	84	59	78	7	53	51	133	82
	1904	4	37	5	4	28	.....	21	2	14	14	36	22
	1899	6	61	7	.....	54	.....	23	.....	23	28	70	42
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	1909	41	2,955	25	240	2,681	3,932	7,029	351	1,328	2,962	5,479	2,517
	1904	13	914	7	78	829	.....	1,315	115	351	871	1,624	753
	1899	15	.....	.....	63	723	.....	1,018	75	287	613	1,269	656
Lumber and timber products.....	1909	15	297	2	53	242	1,620	379	33	112	596	815	219
	1904	3	153	1	14	143	.....	235	16	55	149	232	83
	1899	4	100	4	6	90	.....	49	5	35	77	140	63
Marble and stone work.....	1909	4	48	5	5	38	87	36	6	23	48	98	50
	1904	3	44	5	4	35	.....	46	3	14	16	48	32
	1899	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.....	1909	8	31	10	9	12	.....	22	7	8	13	61	48
	1904	4	20	2	12	6	.....	30	8	1	13	65	52
	1899	3	.....	.....	8	11	.....	12	3	5	11	32	21
Printing and publishing.....	1909	49	649	36	266	347	322	707	234	248	300	1,154	854
	1904	32	400	34	125	241	.....	471	111	166	185	731	546
	1899	18	278	11	64	203	.....	233	66	115	125	435	310
All other industries.....	1909	110	5,932	54	616	5,262	49,129	14,854	736	2,478	9,479	15,476	5,997
	1904	55	2,691	38	194	2,469	.....	3,397	198	1,033	2,357	4,323	1,960
	1899	55	.....	.....	116	2,322	.....	2,912	155	867	2,981	6,400	3,419

<sup>1</sup> Excluding statistics for one establishment, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.  
<sup>2</sup> Not reported separately.  
<sup>3</sup> Figures can not be shown without disclosing individual operations.



STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

673

TABLE I.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1909, 1904, AND 1899—Continued.

CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND CITY.	Census.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.				Primary horse-power.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
			Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaries employed.	Wage earners (average number).							
			Expressed in thousands.										
<b>MOBILE—All industries.....</b>	1909	126	2,838	109	357	2,362	5,845	\$5,250	\$366	\$1,199	\$2,839	\$5,429	\$2,490
	1904	139	2,862	128	238	2,496		3,824	235	1,199	2,322	4,942	2,620
	1899	113			161	2,371		2,506	146	948	1,542	3,486	1,944
Bread and other bakery products.....	1909	12	122	15	18	89	88	86	9	45	205	306	101
	1904	14	116	15	5	96		94	3	41	140	248	108
	1899	17	101	18	8	75		62	3	29	93	102	69
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	1909	4	46	5	2	39	38	43	2	25	19	57	38
	1904	4	37	4		33		21		19	11	49	38
	1899	5	26	4	1	21		6	1	9	12	35	23
Confectionery.....	1909	3	14	2	4	8		9	3	3	18	31	13
	1904	4	15	2	2	11		20	(1)	5	14	25	21
	1899	4			4	8		6	2	3	11	31	10
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	1909	5	44	5	15	24	258	266	16	12	786	900	114
	1904	6	51	7	14	30		33	7	13	614	677	63
	1899	3	33	3	7	23		62	6	9	404	454	50
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	1909	6	230	1	32	197	471	401	35	113	114	316	202
	1904	9	351	3	30	318		500	39	193	92	446	354
	1899	7	273	10	11	252		185	11	121	108	304	196
Ice, manufactured.....	1909	5	45	2	7	36	834	280	8	15	26	90	64
	1904	7	76	7	14	55		392	10	28	36	144	108
	1899												
Lumber and timber products.....	1909	18	558	13	40	505	2,319	1,032	48	202	492	936	444
	1904	13	414	10	26	378		572	30	152	300	761	401
	1899	4			18	383		223	23	123	281	567	286
Marble and stone work.....	1909	3	33	1	6	26	103	52	6	16	21	53	32
	1904	4	45	3	3	39		63	2	26	30	54	54
	1899												
Printing and publishing.....	1909	20	278	21	72	185	218	271	78	115	105	414	309
	1904	18	242	19	35	188		272	37	104	72	345	273
	1899	15	180	25	15	140		176	17	69	38	200	162
Tobacco manufactures.....	1909	10	122	11	6	105		68	7	45	42	129	87
	1904	16	153	18	12	123		111	9	58	63	173	125
	1899	11	172	11	16	145		92	12	71	66	200	134
All other industries.....	1909	40	1,336	33	155	1,148	1,516	2,742	154	603	1,111	2,197	1,086
	1904	44	1,357	40	97	1,220		1,601	98	560	900	1,975	1,054
	1899	47			81	1,324		1,689	71	509	529	1,543	1,017

CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.

<b>Anniston.....</b>	1909	39	2,352	23	162	2,107	9,310	\$4,345	\$210	\$870	\$2,824	\$4,333	\$1,500
	1904	35	2,162	19	138	2,005		2,026	145	573	1,878	3,327	1,449
	1899	25			45	1,445		1,774	49	495	969	1,803	894
<b>Bessemer.....</b>	1909	31	2,111	23	272	1,816	15,120	7,812	310	991	4,239	6,106	1,867
	1904												
	1899												
<b>Gadsden.....</b>	1909	27	871	16	69	786	1,524	987	66	355	904	1,525	621
	1904												
	1899												
<b>Montgomery.....</b>	1909	73	2,723	46	393	2,284	6,355	5,234	353	1,003	3,024	5,442	2,418
	1904	59	2,236	54	242	1,940		3,212	247	640	2,189	3,878	1,689
	1899	52			120	1,523		2,020	109	500	1,715	2,944	1,229
<b>Selma.....</b>	1909	35	974	28	133	813	2,686	1,722	115	349	1,595	2,382	787
	1904	26	757	24	65	668		879	61	206	627	1,139	512
	1899	32			85	699		573	73	255	852	1,419	567

<sup>1</sup> Less than \$500.

<sup>2</sup> Figures can not be shown without disclosing individual operations.

<sup>3</sup> Excluding statistics for two establishments, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

<sup>4</sup> Excluding statistics for one establishment, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

<sup>5</sup> Figures do not agree with those published in 1904, because it was necessary to revise the totals in order to include data only for those establishments located within the corporate limits of the city.

<sup>6</sup> Figures not available.

TABLE II.—DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

INDUSTRY.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.										WAGE EARNERS—NUMBER DEC. 15, OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY.					Primary horse-power.
		Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried officers, superintendents, and managers.	Clerks.		Wage earners.					Total.	16 and over.		Under 16.		
					Male.	Female.	Average number.	Number.		Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.			
								Maximum month.	Minimum month.								
<b>All industries</b> .....	<b>3,398</b>	<b>81,972</b>	<b>3,769</b>	<b>2,829</b>	<b>2,836</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>72,148</b>	<b>No 77,854</b>	<b>Je 67,561</b>	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	<b>357,837</b>		
1 Artificial stone .....	16	85	17	8	1	2	57	Oc 72	Mh 45	83	83				35		
2 Baskets, and rattan and willow ware .....	3	102	4	1		1	96	Je 181	Au 17	134	84	11	35	4	160		
3 Bread and other bakery products .....	83	773	94	18	59	28	574	No 634	Fe 527	618	464	122	26	0	334		
4 Brick and tile .....	71	1,500	55	67	19	5	1,353	Se 1,680	Fe 808	1,657	1,589		68		5,127		
5 Brooms .....	6	32	8	2	1		21	De 24	Au 18	23	21		2		13		
6 Canning and preserving .....	10	67	19	1		1	46	Au 136	Ja 8	195	33	112	22	28	51		
7 Carriages and wagons and materials .....	35	508	40	22	18	4	424	Oc 441	Au 402	431	421		10		691		
8 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies .....	21	6,610		70	219	13	6,308	De 6,751	Je 6,007	6,751	6,737	6	8		4,028		
9 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by street-railroad companies .....	1	165		9	3	1	152	Ja 164	Jy 144	144	144				298		
10 Clothing, men's, including shirts .....	5	220	6	7	11	2	194	Mh 220	Jy 171	211	14	194	1	2	38		
11 Coke .....	35	2,800		83	120	17	2,580	No 2,899	Je 2,254	3,019	2,941		78		5,766		
12 Confectionery .....	9	166	10	5	9	4	138	Oc 173	Mh 123	167	129	21	7		174		
13 Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified .....	4	100	3	6	2	3	86	Ja 93	Jy 81	91	88		3		240		
14 Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products .....	23	312	22	32	16	6	236	Se 268	Ja 262	236	225		11		33		
15 Cordage and twine and jute and linen goods .....	5	452		11	7	7	427	Ja 502	No 390	402	198	102	47	55	1,700		
16 Cotton goods, including cotton smallwares .....	51	13,041		184	110	16	12,731	De 13,061	My 12,539	13,282	6,668	4,125	1,281	1,208	42,637		
17 Fertilizers .....	42	1,473	12	39	129	10	1,233	Mh 2,785	Au 658	1,421	1,413		8		4,484		
18 Flour-mill and gristmill products .....	72	315	84	26	32	5	138	Au 183	Ja 159	193	192		1		3,559		
19 Foundry and machine-shop products .....	102	6,462	67	191	209	37	5,898	No 6,529	Ap 5,234	6,580	6,470	1	109		9,859		
20 Furniture and refrigerators .....	5	69	4	4	3		58	De 67	Au 49	71	67		4		197		
21 Gas, illuminating and heating .....	13	403	4	40	90	10	259	Au 292	Fe 215	268	268				509		
22 Hosiery and knit goods .....	6	634		15	6	2	611	De 667	Je 560	645	156	312	60	117	750		
23 Ice, manufactured .....	45	409	26	67	27	6	343	Jy 517	De 193	339	333		6		6,117		
24 Iron and steel, blast furnaces .....	19	4,325		208	300	34	3,783	No 4,609	Je 3,318	4,513	4,483		30		106,189		
25 Leather goods .....	11	112	7	12	11	2	80	No 83	Je 76	84	76	3	4	1	97		
26 Lime .....	15	458	7	24	13	3	411	Se 427	Mh 391	444	436		8		723		
27 Lumber and timber products .....	1,819	25,927	2,387	654	440	37	22,409	De 24,390	Je 20,803	27,224	26,661	126	406	31	102,527		
28 Marble and stone work .....	25	427	29	21	18	1	358	Ja 414	Jy 329	352	352				787		
29 Mattresses and spring beds .....	9	105	5	9	6	3	82	De 99	Ap 67	90	78	15	6		111		
30 Oil, cottonseed, and cake .....	71	1,984	13	180	164	9	1,618	Oc 2,835	Jy 430	2,798	2,761	1	36		17,215		
31 Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations .....	18	72	19	10	9	2	32	Mh 36	Se 29	28	8	3					
32 Pottery, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products .....	21	478	19	18	14	2	425	Oc 583	My 333	565	540		25		1,103		
33 Printing and publishing .....	274	1,955	299	163	307	69	1,117	De 1,162	Au 1,098	1,175	936	162	72	5	1,092		
34 Stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves .....	10	407	2	31	9	4	361	Oc 397	Ja 329	375	368		7		542		
35 Tobacco manufactures .....	27	192	31	6	2		153	Je 160	Se 146	162	146	11	5				
36 Turpentine and rosin .....	175	3,965	255	123	62	1	3,519	Je 3,860	Ja 2,831	3,693	3,655		38		384		
37 All other industries .....	236	4,807	220	407	330	43	3,807								38,947		

1 No figures given for reasons explained in the Introduction.

2 Same number reported for one or more other months.

3 None reported for one or more other months.

4 All other industries embrace—

Agricultural implements .....	3	Cement .....	2	Flavoring extracts .....	1
Awnings, tents, and sails .....	3	Charcoal .....	17	Food preparations .....	3
Baking powders and yeast .....	1	Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding .....	9	Foundry supplies .....	1
Blacking and cleansing and polishing preparations .....	1	Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods .....	3	Glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting .....	1
Boxes, fancy and paper .....	2	Cordials and shrups .....	4	Grease and tallow .....	1
Brass and bronze products .....	3	Dyeing and finishing textiles .....	1	Hand stamps and stencils and brands .....	1
Butter, cheese, and condensed milk .....	1	Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies .....	1	Hats and caps, other than felt, straw, and wool .....	1
Cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies .....	1	Explosives .....	2	Ink, writing .....	1
		Flags, banners, regalia, society badges, and emblems .....	1	Instruments, professional and scientific .....	1
				Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills .....	6

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

675

THE STATE, BY INDUSTRIES: 1909.

Capital.	EXPENSES.										Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
	Total.	Services.			Materials.		Miscellaneous.					
		Officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners.	Fuel and rent of power.	Other.	Rent of factory.	Taxes, including internal revenue.	Contract work.	Other.		
1 \$178,180,038	\$129,153,148	\$4,108,956	\$2,456,018	\$27,284,266	\$17,299,231	\$66,143,287	\$330,141	\$909,513	\$1,469,883	\$9,151,858	\$145,981,638	\$62,519,120
2 51,897	62,301	4,445	1,000	21,422	188	29,220	1,312	450	2,000	1,654	88,907	59,489
3 56,059	43,748	1,200	140	27,135	240	11,664		219		3,150	50,680	38,776
4 898,413	1,527,364	34,023	58,028	247,653	24,065	1,048,712	20,154	6,527		87,302	1,725,407	652,630
5 1,942,486	950,014	81,391	18,698	434,341	244,237	43,752	2,931	7,644		117,020	1,135,134	847,145
6 21,108	50,033	1,560	300	9,755	307	35,454	1,336	146		1,775	59,178	23,417
7 21,715	23,799	360	90	5,443	231	16,262	500	160		753	24,867	8,374
8 751,944	605,045	26,324	18,409	194,087	10,422	292,609	12,718	5,120	1,456	43,840	683,880	380,849
9 4,732,077	7,528,405	105,532	207,064	3,372,284	104,239	3,070,318	225	7,215	17,261	44,217	7,528,405	3,753,848
10 266,247	195,126	7,976	1,325	96,192	4,468	78,131		591		6,443	195,126	112,527
11 216,494	295,182	10,695	9,544	47,615	1,848	201,107	4,118	1,243		19,012	333,035	180,080
12 17,770,498	8,233,965	133,507	92,607	1,282,594	6,100,324	271,153	16,345	38,831		303,424	8,842,512	2,471,035
13 121,400	430,417	6,900	10,564	40,585	4,211	345,263	7,875	1,031		13,388	489,607	140,193
14 191,942	96,298	6,444	1,901	23,116	185	52,987	200	808		10,657	100,358	47,188
15 438,054	639,502	37,792	13,131	132,364	1,974	408,828	8,947	3,840		32,626	733,361	322,559
16 749,281	680,661	21,647	6,647	117,307	15,900	462,706	1,047	4,314		61,094	685,910	217,305
17 30,954,016	19,829,579	362,070	97,488	3,454,147	445,568	13,927,679		126,735	13,176	1,402,716	22,211,748	7,838,501
18 8,507,401	5,658,019	156,423	148,931	392,413	93,177	4,171,188	3,154	64,429	1,491	620,813	6,423,233	2,158,868
19 1,079,602	2,565,247	28,590	22,006	57,424	27,377	2,378,063	12,799	4,547	579	33,862	2,779,274	373,334
20 11,984,488	10,693,218	368,617	293,482	2,968,407	450,145	5,770,873	18,402	58,421	11,065	762,746	11,550,217	5,323,199
21 90,932	64,905	3,936	3,324	21,936	1,197	26,630	300	795	1,000	5,877	75,984	48,157
22 4,729,593	557,100	35,354	38,593	133,344	141,910	72,172		34,869	278	100,640	687,145	473,063
23 627,282	508,184	22,180	6,020	124,096	10,653	303,002	622	1,818		39,793	591,000	277,345
24 2,281,453	536,562	68,242	16,981	138,189	130,887	70,451	6,816	18,841	15	36,340	776,045	675,507
25 23,816,400	19,103,561	479,804	260,038	2,077,477	8,388,340	7,094,021	11,615	139,038	3,225	680,973	21,235,984	5,758,023
26 131,544	184,401	8,000	5,845	37,355	961	115,641	6,912	768	50	8,869	220,123	103,521
27 848,535	383,816	27,477	11,500	135,659	68,324	123,437	216	1,839		25,364	425,692	243,931
28 24,442,461	21,480,509	806,903	361,403	7,283,751	59,067	9,085,572	52,585	133,396	1,236,890	2,441,941	26,057,662	16,913,023
29 679,631	441,666	36,872	15,026	168,424	19,850	168,073	5,007	3,698	1,800	27,318	492,979	310,056
30 238,785	296,375	12,636	8,140	35,681	2,894	211,271	3,873	840		21,130	346,992	132,917
31 7,291,840	8,418,248	219,777	114,530	436,761	229,056	6,845,738	8,150	57,067	2,493	504,676	9,178,016	2,103,222
32 115,085	90,781	8,784	6,830	16,818	199	37,672	3,677	805	550	15,386	122,849	84,978
33 1,015,974	454,363	32,135	13,823	143,841	71,316	98,680		3,190		91,378	558,840	388,844
34 2,010,310	2,230,542	227,287	235,057	660,472	38,471	627,522	49,242	17,269	60,800	324,422	2,788,247	2,102,254
35 568,369	403,900	45,631	10,100	169,688	17,281	154,664		2,706	23,500	40,330	501,348	329,403
36 98,447	172,355	6,900	1,720	65,541	332	66,490	5,328	15,856	49	10,139	194,259	127,437
37 1,396,687	1,818,862	90,793	34,597	905,855	568	485,224		14,536	78,126	209,163	2,471,999	1,986,207
38 22,131,569	11,823,345	579,709	311,331	1,850,094	604,099	7,340,059	63,074	95,223	14,079	965,627	13,694,975	5,660,817

4 All other industries embrace—Continued.

Iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets, not made in steel works or rolling mills.....	1	Paint and varnish.....	3	Toys and games.....	1
Iron and steel forgings.....	1	Photo-engraving.....	2	Upholstering materials.....	1
Jewelry.....	1	Roofing materials.....	4	Wall plaster.....	1
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished.....	1	Saws.....	1	Wirework, including wire rope and cable.....	1
Looking-glass and picture frames.....	1	Shipbuilding, including boat building.....	4	Wood distillation, not including turpentine and rosin.....	2
Mineral and soda waters.....	114	Show cases.....	1	Wood preserving.....	1
Models and patterns, not including paper patterns.....	2	Slaughtering and meat packing.....	4	Wood, turned and carved.....	11
Oil, not elsewhere specified.....	2	Stationary goods, not elsewhere specified.....	1	Woolen, worsted, and felt goods, and wool hats.....	2
		Surgical appliances and artificial limbs.....	1		

## SUPPLEMENT FOR ALABAMA.

TABLE III.—DETAIL STATEMENT FOR CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES,  
CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES.

## BIRMINGHAM.

INDUSTRY AND CITY.	Number of establishments	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.										WAGE EARNERS—NUMBER DEC. 15, OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY.				Primary horse-power.
		Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried officers, superintendents, and managers.	Clerks.		Wage earners (average number).			Total.	16 and over.		Under 16.			
					Male.	Female.	Total.	16 and over.			Under 16.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
								Male.	Female.							
1 All industries .....	248	10,412	152	466	688	107	8,999	8,373	444	182	10,150	9,448	495	167	40	55,311
2 Bread and other bakery products .....	14	400	12	11	32	12	333	220	101	12	359	237	109	7	6	162
3 Carriages and wagons and materials .....	7	100	8	4	4	4	84	84	.....	.....	80	80	.....	.....	.....	59
4 Foundry and machine-shop products .....	41	2,955	26	82	146	21	2,681	2,630	.....	51	3,007	2,949	1	57	.....	3,932
5 Lumber and timber products .....	15	297	2	22	27	4	242	227	4	11	327	307	5	15	.....	1,020
6 Marble and stone work .....	4	48	5	4	1	.....	38	38	.....	.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....	87
7 Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.	8	31	10	3	6	.....	12	11	1	.....	14	13	1	.....	.....	.....
8 Printing and publishing .....	49	649	36	68	163	35	347	272	64	11	375	294	69	10	2	322
9 All other industries <sup>1</sup> .....	110	5,932	54	272	309	35	5,262	4,891	274	97	5,948	5,528	310	78	32	49,129

<sup>1</sup> All other industries embrace: Agricultural implements, 1; artificial stone, 2; awnings, tents, and sails, 1; blacking and cleansing and polishing preparations, 1; boxes, fancy and paper, 2; brass and bronze products, 3; brick and tile, 4; brooms, 2; cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies, 4; cars and general shop construction and repairs by street-railroad companies, 1; cement, 1; clothing, men's, including shirts, 2; coffee and spice, roasting and grinding, 3; coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods, 1; coke, 3; confectionery, 3; copper, tin, and sheet-iron products, 5; cordials and sirups, 3; cotton goods, including cotton small wares, 1; electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies, 1; fertilizers, 1; flags, banners, regalia, society badges, and emblems, 1; flavoring extracts, 1; flour-mill and gristmill products, 2; food preparations, 1; foundry supplies, 1; furniture and refrigerators, 3; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; grease and tallow, 1; hand stamps and stencils and

## MOBILE.

1 All industries .....	126	2,828	109	136	180	41	2,362	2,240	76	46	2,472	2,346	79	47	.....	5,845
2 Bread and other bakery products .....	12	122	15	.....	10	8	89	84	.....	5	94	89	.....	5	.....	88
3 Carriages and wagons and materials .....	4	46	5	.....	2	.....	39	39	.....	.....	41	41	.....	.....	.....	33
4 Confectionery .....	3	14	2	1	2	1	8	7	1	.....	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....
5 Flour-mill and gristmill products .....	5	44	5	3	10	2	24	24	.....	.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	258
6 Foundry and machine-shop products .....	6	230	1	20	10	2	197	190	.....	7	198	191	.....	7	.....	471
7 Ice, manufactured .....	5	45	2	7	.....	.....	36	36	.....	.....	35	35	.....	.....	.....	834
8 Lumber and timber products .....	18	558	13	23	16	1	505	497	.....	8	556	547	.....	9	.....	2,819
9 Marble and stone work .....	3	33	1	4	1	1	26	26	.....	.....	26	26	.....	.....	.....	103
10 Printing and publishing .....	20	278	21	20	43	9	185	148	26	11	192	154	27	11	.....	218
11 Tobacco manufactures .....	10	122	11	4	2	.....	105	102	.....	3	104	101	.....	3	.....	.....
12 All other industries <sup>2</sup> .....	40	1,336	33	54	84	17	1,148	1,087	49	12	1,194	1,131	51	12	.....	1,516

<sup>2</sup> All other industries embrace: Awnings, tents, and sails, 2; baking powders and yeast, 1; brooms, 1; cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies, 2; cars and general shop construction and repairs by street-railroad companies, 1; clothing, men's, including shirts, 1; coffee and spice, roasting and grinding, 4; cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; copper, tin, and sheet-iron products, 6; fertilizers, 1; gas, illuminating and heating, 2; glass, cutting, staining,

## CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.

1 ANNISTON .....	39	2,352	23	72	79	11	2,167	1,727	273	167	2,210	1,762	279	103	66	9,310
2 BESSEMER .....	31	2,111	23	125	123	24	1,816	1,809	.....	7	2,214	2,205	.....	9	.....	15,120
3 GADSDEN .....	27	871	16	40	25	4	786	777	.....	9	891	881	.....	10	.....	1,524
4 MONTGOMERY .....	73	2,723	46	134	236	23	2,284	2,008	217	59	2,573	2,262	245	47	19	6,355
5 SELMA .....	35	974	28	55	68	10	813	780	9	24	928	891	10	27	.....	2,686

# STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

677

AND TOTALS FOR ALL INDUSTRIES IN CITIES OF 10,000 BUT LESS THAN 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1909.

## CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES.

### BIRMINGHAM.

	EXPENSES.										Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	
	Capital.	Total.	Services.			Materials.		Miscellaneous.					
			Officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners.	Fuel and rent of power.	Other.	Rent of factory.	Taxes, including internal revenue.	Contract work.			Other.
1	\$23,718,147	\$21,549,129	\$800,019	\$635,095	\$4,392,476	\$3,568,448	\$10,441,252	\$101,671	\$140,205	\$55,523	\$1,384,440	\$24,128,214	\$10,118,514
2	612,794	833,883	25,423	35,211	142,443	9,706	551,533	2,502	3,135	.....	63,840	912,372	351,043
3	77,522	120,576	4,400	2,780	53,311	2,177	48,828	6,480	677	.....	1,923	133,277	82,272
4	7,028,881	5,109,071	185,569	165,627	1,328,386	213,952	2,747,606	12,642	25,815	2,550	426,924	5,478,590	2,517,032
5	378,707	770,675	15,638	17,370	111,992	3,426	592,361	3,936	1,382	.....	24,570	814,558	218,771
6	35,838	83,433	4,760	936	23,307	2,052	46,215	1,425	271	1,500	2,907	97,741	49,474
7	22,325	37,816	3,164	4,325	8,055	55	13,131	1,539	255	550	6,742	60,584	47,398
8	706,550	1,016,462	118,724	115,296	247,700	15,308	285,136	15,546	5,650	41,448	171,655	1,153,540	853,097
9	14,855,530	13,577,213	442,341	293,550	2,477,282	3,321,682	6,156,443	57,601	103,020	39,475	685,819	16,477,552	5,999,427

brands, 1; hats and caps, other than felt, straw, and wool, 1; ice, manufactured, 5; ink, writing, 1; iron and steel, blast furnaces, 5; iron and steel forgings, 1; jewelry, 1; leather goods, 4; lime, 1; mattresses and spring beds, 2; mineral and soda waters, 6; models and patterns, not including paper patterns, 2; oil, cottonseed, and cake, 3; oil, not elsewhere specified, 2; paint and varnish, 2; photo-engraving, 1; pottery, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products, 3; roofing materials, 3; saws, 1; slaughtering and meat-packing, 1; stationery goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves, 2; surgical appliances and artificial limbs, 1; tobacco manufactures, 2; wall paper, 1; wirework, including wire rope and cable, 1.

### MOBILE.

1	\$5,250,102	\$4,941,312	\$193,259	\$173,161	\$1,199,328	\$116,304	\$2,822,547	\$65,770	\$46,136	\$11,912	\$312,895	\$5,428,894	\$2,490,043
2	86,191	273,529	.....	8,704	45,069	4,666	200,347	3,534	1,247	.....	9,902	305,722	100,709
3	43,249	61,715	.....	1,500	25,464	753	18,582	3,312	189	.....	1,855	57,487	38,152
4	9,305	26,474	1,000	1,600	2,873	589	17,634	600	95	.....	1,783	30,822	12,599
5	265,829	835,762	6,300	9,350	11,900	4,292	781,455	5,780	1,363	75	15,247	899,725	113,978
6	401,179	297,003	27,260	8,096	118,164	6,957	106,968	540	3,507	3,100	22,411	315,814	201,589
7	279,549	55,041	7,516	.....	14,996	20,268	6,158	.....	2,088	.....	4,015	89,860	63,443
8	1,031,993	841,053	32,578	15,222	202,428	8,049	484,259	20,330	7,955	.....	70,232	936,049	449,741
9	52,314	45,733	5,198	610	15,981	2,941	18,221	960	340	.....	1,482	52,747	31,585
10	271,047	352,062	25,568	52,045	115,306	3,323	96,781	8,475	2,259	8,687	34,620	414,029	308,025
11	67,999	115,498	5,100	1,720	45,199	187	42,118	3,468	9,612	.....	8,094	129,086	86,781
12	2,741,447	2,047,442	82,741	74,194	601,948	59,279	1,050,024	18,471	17,481	50	143,254	2,197,544	1,085,241

and ornamenting, 1; leather goods, 2; looking-glass and picture frames, 1; mattresses and spring beds, 2; mineral and soda waters, 5; oil, cottonseed, and cake, 1; patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations, 1; shipbuilding, including boat building, 3; upholstering materials, 1; wood preserving, 1.

### CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.

1	\$4,344,992	\$4,140,597	\$140,723	\$98,939	\$869,533	\$497,134	\$2,326,956	\$26,041	\$34,118	.....	\$177,163	\$4,332,890	\$1,508,800
2	7,811,982	5,873,505	199,183	110,840	990,562	1,537,681	2,701,630	1,950	19,068	\$5,280	307,311	6,106,098	1,866,787
3	986,842	1,396,219	44,905	21,589	354,592	14,852	838,669	2,871	6,829	6,210	55,672	1,528,091	621,540
4	5,234,285	4,788,194	195,558	159,998	1,003,476	132,937	2,890,580	32,384	52,851	2,676	320,734	5,442,287	2,418,770
5	1,721,792	2,204,394	61,852	52,742	348,764	67,253	1,527,770	10,639	14,635	15,329	105,420	2,382,249	787,220

## CHAPTER 5.

### MINES AND QUARRIES.

**Introduction.**—The present chapter contains a complete statement of the statistics of all mining industries, which include all mines, quarries, and wells in the state of Alabama for the year 1909, as shown by the Thirteenth Census.

A brief explanation of the scope of the census of mining industries and of the terms used, in so far as the usage differs from that followed in the census of manufactures, is presented below in order to prevent any misinterpretation of the statistics.

The explanations here given show the usage of the mining census generally, though some of the special rules have obviously no relation to particular states in which the industries referred to do not exist.

**Scope of census.**—The Thirteenth Census covered all classes of mines, quarries, and petroleum and gas wells that were in operation during any portion of the year 1909, both those which were producing and those whose operations were confined to development work. Mines, quarries, or wells that were idle during the entire year 1909 were omitted from the canvass. The following operations were likewise omitted from the canvass: Prospecting; the digging or dredging of sand and gravel for the construction of roads and for building operations; the production of mineral waters; and the operation of small bituminous coal banks producing less than 1,000 tons annually. Where the mineral products are not marketed in their crude condition, but are dressed or washed at the mine or quarry, the statistics of mining cover the entire work of obtaining the crude material and its preparation for the market.

**Period covered.**—The returns cover the calendar year 1909, or the business year which corresponds most nearly to that calendar year. The statistics cover a year's operations, except for enterprises which began or discontinued business during the year.

**Number of operators.**—As a rule, the unit of enumeration was the "operator." Every individual, firm, or corporation was required to furnish one report for all mines, quarries, or wells which were operated under the same management or for which one set of books of account was kept. Separate reports were obtained for all properties operated in different states, even where they were owned by the same operator. Likewise, where the operations of one individual, firm, or corporation covered more than one class of mines and quarries, such as coal, iron, limestone, etc., a separate report was received for each industry.

**Number of mines, quarries, and wells.**—This figure represents the total number of mines and quarries in operation or in the course of development at any time during the calendar year 1909, or the business year that corresponds most nearly to that calendar year, and the number of completed petroleum and natural gas wells in operation on December 31, 1909.

In most mining and quarrying industries the number of mines or quarries varies but little from the number of operators.

**Expenses of operation and development.**—A certain amount of development work is incidental to the operation of every mine. The expenses reported for producing mines include the cost both of operation and of development work which was done in connection with operation.

**Wages.**—The amount shown as wages includes only the compensation of regular wage earners hired by the day, week, or month, or under the piecework system.

**Supplies and materials.**—This item includes the cost of lumber and timber used for repairs, mine supports, track ties, etc.; iron and steel for blacksmithing; rails, frogs, sleepers, etc., for tracks and repairs; renewals of tools and machinery and materials for repairs; and supplies, explosives, oil, etc., as well as the cost of fuel and the rent of power. The schedule called only for the cost of such supplies and materials as had been used during the year covered by the report. Accurate figures, however, could be furnished only in those cases where the operators kept an account of supplies and materials used, or had an inventory made of all in stock at the beginning and at the end of the year. Such a system of accounting is far from general among mine operators, and there is reason to believe that in many cases the reported cost of supplies and materials covered all purchased during the year rather than those used during the year. The crude product of some operators was purchased by others for further dressing or refining; the cost of such materials is shown separately in the general table.

**Capital.**—The census schedule required every operator to state the total amount of capital invested in the enterprise on the last day of the business year reported, as shown by his books. There is, however, a great diversity in the methods of bookkeeping in use by different operators. As a result, the statistics for capital lack uniformity. Some of the figures reported apparently represent capital stock at face value; others include large investments in mineral lands which are not at present being actively mined, but are held in reserve; still others may include expenditures for unproductive mining ventures in no way related to the operations carried on during the census year.

**Persons engaged in mining industries.**—The statistics of the number of operators and officials, clerks, and wage earners, are based on the returns for December 15, or the nearest representative day. The reported number of wage earners includes overseers and foremen performing work similar to that of the men over whom they have charge; those whose duties are wholly supervisory are classed as superintendents and managers. Because of the common practice of shutting down mines at frequent intervals, it is impossible to ascertain with any satisfactory degree of accuracy the average number of employees—that is, the number who, if continuously employed, would be required to produce the actual output of the year.

**Value of products.**—Statistics of the value of mineral products were obtained by the Bureau of the Census in cooperation with the United States Geological Survey, but the two bureaus follow different methods in presenting these statistics. The Geological Survey shows separately the value of each mineral product, whereas the Bureau of the Census presents the value of products of each mining industry. The value of products given for a mining industry often includes the value of some products not covered by the industry designation. The crude product of metalliferous mines may include varying combinations of metals, such as gold, silver, copper, lead, zinc, and iron. Similarly, the total value of all products of the granite quarries is not identical with the value of the total output of granite, but may include the value of some marble or other stone quarried in connection with the principal product.

The value of products for 1909 in most cases represents the value of the products marketed during that year, not the value of those mined during that year.

## MINING IN ALABAMA.

**Summary.**—Statistics for all mining enterprises in the state of Alabama are presented in Table 7, which gives statistics for all industries combined and for producing enterprises separately in all cases where the statistics could be given without disclosing the operations of an individual enterprise. Statistics for non-producing enterprises are also given separately from producing enterprises.

The gross value of the products of all mines and quarries in Alabama in 1909 amounted to \$24,350,667, which includes a duplication of \$128,176, representing the value of coal produced by some operators and used as materials for coking by others. Thus the net value of the products was \$24,222,491. Bituminous coal mining was the leading industry, with a net value of products amounting to \$18,331,257, or 75.7 per cent of the total for the state. Of the net value of products of this industry, \$10,649,300 represented the value of coal sold as such, \$7,670,711 the value of coke made at the mines, and \$11,246 the value of other products. The two industries next in importance were iron ore mining and limestone quarrying, for which products valued at \$4,939,149 and \$599,353, respectively, were reported.

**Character of organization.**—Table 1 classifies the producing mining operations of the state under form of organization, distinguishing corporations from individual owners and firms, while Table 2 gives further details for incorporated enterprises distinguished from those which are unincorporated. Out of a total of 177 operators, 128, or 72.3 per cent, were corporations. These corporations reported 98.3 per cent of the total value of products and employed 96.1 per cent of all wage earners.

INDUSTRY AND CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909						
	Number of operators.	Number of wage earners.	Value of products.		Per cent distribution.		
			Total.	Per operator.	Operators.	Wage earners.	Value of products.
<b>All Industries...</b>	177	30,795	\$24,350,667	\$137,574	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	29	751	273,568	9,433	10.4	2.4	1.1
Firm.....	20	447	130,086	6,803	11.3	1.5	0.6
Corporation.....	128	29,597	23,941,053	187,039	72.3	96.1	98.3
<b>Bituminous coal</b>	112	23,479	18,459,433	164,818	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	10	491	199,186	12,448	14.3	2.1	1.1
Firm.....	10	199	73,205	7,321	8.9	0.8	0.4
Corporation.....	86	22,789	18,187,062	211,477	70.8	97.1	98.5
<b>Iron</b>	25	5,686	4,939,149	197,566	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	5	147	23,406	4,681	20.0	2.6	0.5
Firm.....	6	130	4,915,743	245,787	80.0	97.4	99.5
Corporation.....	20	5,519	4,915,743	245,787	80.0	97.4	99.5
<b>Limestone</b>	21	970	599,353	28,541	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	5	181	64,625	12,925	23.8	18.7	10.8
Firm.....	6	130	43,015	7,169	28.6	13.4	7.2
Corporation.....	10	659	491,713	49,171	47.6	67.9	82.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes 2 firms.

	Incorporated.	Unincorporated.
Number of operators.....	128	49
Number of mines.....	247	55
Proprietors and firm members, total.....		76
Number performing manual labor.....		12
Salaried employees:		
Officers of corporations.....	154	
Superintendents and managers.....	571	31
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	1,005	11
Wage earners, Dec. 15, 1909, or nearest representative day.....	20,597	1,198
Capital.....	\$84,516,007	\$565,797
Expenses of operation and development.....	22,063,007	379,271
Salaries—		
Officers of corporations.....	394,215	
Superintendents and managers.....	617,938	19,054
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	730,310	6,836
Wages.....	14,008,503	251,206
Royalties and rent of mines.....	309,988	23,840
Taxes.....	179,763	5,597
Supplies and miscellaneous expenses.....	5,786,124	72,738
Cost of coal purchased for material.....	128,176	
Value of products.....	23,941,053	409,614

**Size of enterprises.**—In Table 3 the producing mining enterprises of the state are classified according to the number of wage earners employed per enterprise or operating unit. Out of a total of 30,795 wage earners employed in all industries, 25,546, or 82.9 per cent, were employed in the 67 establishments employing over 100 wage earners each. In bituminous coal mines 10,285 wage earners, or 43.8 per cent of the total number employed in that industry, were employed in the 6 enterprises employing over 1,000 wage earners each.

INDUSTRY AND WAGE EARNERS PER ENTERPRISE.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909			
	Enterprises.		Wage earners.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
<b>All industries.....</b>	218	100.0	30,795	100.0
No wage earners.....	1	0.5		
Contract work.....	2	0.9		
1 to 5.....	11	5.0	38	0.1
6 to 20.....	43	19.7	590	1.9
21 to 50.....	61	28.0	2,112	6.0
51 to 100.....	33	15.1	2,503	8.1
101 to 500.....	55	25.2	11,341	36.8
501 to 1,000.....	6	2.8	3,920	12.7
Over 1,000.....	6	2.8	10,285	33.4
<b>Bituminous coal.....</b>	137	100.0	23,479	100.0
1 to 5.....	6	4.4	21	0.1
6 to 20.....	28	20.4	373	1.6
21 to 50.....	38	27.7	1,297	5.5
51 to 100.....	21	15.3	1,637	7.0
101 to 500.....	34	24.8	7,092	30.1
501 to 1,000.....	4	2.9	2,804	11.9
Over 1,000.....	6	4.4	10,285	43.8
<b>Iron.....</b>	41	100.0	5,686	100.0
6 to 20.....	6	14.6	85	1.5
21 to 50.....	8	19.5	267	4.7
51 to 100.....	10	24.4	754	13.3
Over 100.....	17	41.5	4,580	80.5
<b>Limestone.....</b>	21	100.0	970	100.0
Contract work.....	1	4.8		
6 to 20.....	5	23.8	79	8.1
21 to 50.....	10	47.6	392	40.4
Over 50.....	5	23.8	499	51.4



Prevailing hours of labor.—In Table 4 the producing mines and quarries, except those which employed no wage earners or were operated exclusively by contract work, have been classified according to the prevailing hours of labor per day in each enterprise, or operating unit. The table shows the percentage of the total number of enterprises falling in each group and also a percentage distribution in which each enterprise has been given a weight according to the total number of wage earners employed December 15, 1909, or the nearest representative day. It should be borne in mind that this latter distribution does not show the exact proportion of the total number of wage earners working the specified number of hours per day, since, in some cases, employees worked a greater or less number of hours than those generally prevailing in the enterprise. In the mining industries of Alabama 10 hours or more per day are the usual hours of labor in a majority of the enterprises.

INDUSTRY AND HOURS PER DAY.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909		
	Enterprises.		Per cent distribution of enterprises weighted according to number of wage earners.
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
<b>All industries.</b>	<b>1 212</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
8 hours and under	33	17.9	8.4
9 hours	46	21.2	26.2
10 hours	126	59.4	53.7
11 hours	2	0.9	0.3
12 hours	1	0.5	11.5
<b>Bituminous coal</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
8 hours and under	31	23.0	9.2
9 hours	34	25.2	28.5
10 hours	69	51.1	47.0
12 hours	1	0.7	15.3
<b>Iron</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
8 hours and under	3	7.3	4.0
9 hours	7	17.1	20.7
10 hours	30	73.2	73.9
11 hours	1	2.4	0.8
<b>Limestone</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
8 hours and under	1	5.0	2.1
9 hours	3	15.0	23.6
10 hours	16	80.0	74.3

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of 2 bituminous coal mines and 1 graphite mine for which number of hours was not reported.

Duplication between manufactures and mining.—Some of the operators of limestone and marble quarries and bituminous coal mines subjected the product of the mine or quarry to certain manufacturing processes on the premises before marketing. These enterprises have been included in the statistics both for manufacturing and for mining. As a result of this fact the

combined value of products for the manufacturing and mining industries in Alabama involves a duplication of \$7,918,305, of which \$7,670,711 represents the value of coke made at the coal mines.

Engines and power.—The aggregate horsepower employed in producing enterprises, as shown by Table 5, was 91,924, of which 91,261 horsepower was developed by engines and water wheels owned by the enterprises using them, and 663 by electric motors operated by purchased current.

CHARACTER OF POWER.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909				
	Total.	Bituminous coal.	Iron.	Limestone.	All other.
<b>Primary power:</b>					
Aggregate horsepower.....	91,924	54,084	31,838	3,696	2,306
Owned.....	91,261	53,421	31,838	3,696	2,306
Steam engines—					
Number.....	851	503	268	54	26
Horsepower.....	90,852	53,334	31,838	3,674	2,006
Gas or gasoline engines—					
Number.....	12	10		2	
Horsepower.....	109	87		22	
Water wheels—					
Number.....	1				1
Horsepower.....	300				300
Electric motors operated by purchased current—					
Number.....	15	15			
Horsepower.....	663	663			
<b>Electric motors run by current generated by enterprise using:</b>					
Number.....	397	368	6		25
Horsepower.....	12,204	11,584	50		570

Comparison of mining industries: 1902-1909.—In order to make comparisons between 1909 and 1902, it is necessary to omit from the 1902 figures, as given in the mines and quarries report for that year, statistics for the production of cement; to omit from the 1909 figures, as they appear in other tables in this chapter, statistics for the manufacture of coke at bituminous coal mines; and to add to 1909 statistics, figures for the production of lime, which were omitted from the census of mines and quarries in 1909. Such items as are comparable for the two years are presented in Table 6.

	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES.		
	1909	1902	Per cent of increase.
Wages and salaries.....	\$14,993,631	\$11,273,928	33.0
Supplies and materials.....	\$3,667,943	\$1,995,942	83.7
Royalties and rent of mines.....	\$333,148	\$195,045	70.8
Contract work.....	<sup>1</sup> \$767,035	\$267,279	187.0
Value of products.....	\$22,491,204	\$17,247,992	30.4
Primary horsepower.....	92,647	27,433	237.7

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of amount paid to miners compensated by a share of the product, which is included under "Contract work," in Table 7.

## DETAILED STATISTICS FOR MINING INDUSTRIES: 1909.

Table 7	Aggregate.	PRODUCING MINES AND QUARRIES.							Nonproducing mines, quarries, and wells.
		Total.	Bituminous coal.	Iron.	Limestone.	Sandstone.	Clay (sold as such).	All other. <sup>1</sup>	
Number of operators.....	184	177	112	25	21	6	5	8	7
Number of mines, quarries, and wells.....	318	302	203	52	26	8	5	8	16
Capital.....	\$87,268,431	\$85,081,804	\$59,602,396	\$22,496,318	\$1,525,894	\$67,100	\$36,496	\$1,353,600	\$2,186,627
<b>Expenses of operation and development.....</b>	<b>\$22,506,390</b>	<b>\$22,442,278</b>	<b>\$16,868,435</b>	<b>\$4,624,284</b>	<b>\$555,568</b>	<b>\$63,436</b>	<b>\$22,255</b>	<b>\$308,300</b>	<b>\$64,112</b>
Services—									
Salaried officers of corporations, superintendents, and managers.....	\$948,697	\$941,207	\$687,371	\$176,678	\$25,400	\$6,220	\$1,950	\$43,528	\$7,490
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	\$739,986	\$737,146	\$560,841	\$146,809	\$20,146			\$9,350	\$2,840
Wage earners.....	\$14,276,707	\$14,257,709	\$11,022,713	\$2,698,948	\$327,772	\$45,056	\$5,964	\$157,202	\$18,098
Miscellaneous—									
Supplies.....	\$2,516,790	\$2,492,214	\$1,684,490	\$718,281	\$78,796	\$4,224	\$1,900	\$54,523	\$24,570
Cost of coal purchased for material.....	\$128,176	\$128,176	\$128,176						
Fuel and rent of power.....	\$1,049,318	\$1,048,824	\$585,984	\$382,310	\$46,001	\$6,092	\$900	\$27,537	\$491
Royalties and rent of mines.....	\$333,828	\$333,828	\$224,829	\$90,190	\$9,838	\$136	\$7,107	\$1,723	
Taxes.....	\$185,878	\$185,350	\$139,443	\$37,051	\$2,284	\$307	\$2,052	\$4,208	\$228
Contract work.....	\$773,785	\$767,395	\$751,384	\$35,700	\$3,271	\$350	\$1,680		\$9,400
Rent of offices and other sundry expenses.....	\$1,553,525	\$1,550,439	\$1,188,199	\$368,317	\$37,000	\$457	\$1,302	\$10,104	\$3,080
<b>Value of products.....</b>	<b>\$24,350,667</b>	<b>\$24,350,667</b>	<b>\$18,459,433</b>	<b>\$4,939,149</b>	<b>\$599,353</b>	<b>\$65,087</b>	<b>\$27,123</b>	<b>\$259,922</b>	
<b>Persons engaged in industry.....</b>	<b>32,643</b>	<b>32,643</b>	<b>24,822</b>	<b>6,032</b>	<b>1,053</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>96</b>
Proprietors and officials.....	844	832	556	180	51	14	6	25	12
Proprietors and firm members.....	78	70	40	7	18	7	3	1	2
Number performing manual labor.....	159	154	135	9	3	1	2	7	1
Salaried officers of corporations.....	607	602	381	164	33	6	1	17	5
Superintendents and managers.....	1,027	1,016	787	186	32			11	5
Clerks and other salaried employees.....									11
Wage earners, Dec. 15, 1909, or nearest representative day.....	30,862	30,795	23,479	5,666		188	21	471	67
Above ground.....	10,833	10,766	6,155	3,044		970	188	383	67
Below ground.....	20,029	20,029	17,324	2,622				33	07
Men 16 years of age or over.....	30,165	30,098	23,059	5,404		859	184	471	67
Above ground.....	10,481	10,414	6,955	2,907		959	184	383	07
Below ground.....	19,684	19,684	17,104	2,497				33	07
Engineers, firemen, mechanics, etc.....	3,124	3,089	1,959	672		93	15	47	35
Above ground.....	2,625	2,590	1,587	845		93	18	47	35
Below ground.....	499	499	372	127					
Miners, miners' helpers, quarrymen, and stonecutters.....	16,729	16,700	13,478	2,801	660	43	10	118	20
Above ground.....	1,335	1,306	828	628	660	43	10	53	20
Below ground.....	15,394	15,394	13,478	1,863				65	
All other employees.....	10,312	10,309	7,822	2,041	203	123	11	306	3
Above ground.....	6,521	6,518	4,368	1,534	206	123	11	276	3
Below ground.....	3,791	3,791	3,254	607				30	
Boys under 16 years of age.....	697	697	420	262		11	4		
Above ground.....	352	352	200	137		11			
Below ground.....	345	345	220	125					
<b>Number of wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month:</b>									
January.....	29,033	28,992	22,493	5,055	752	161	26	505	41
February.....	27,510	27,502	21,338	4,811	748	180	26	449	8
March.....	28,088	28,070	21,478	5,117	821	165	20	472	9
April.....	27,594	27,578	20,968	5,189	799	192	26	434	10
May.....	26,962	26,951	20,507	5,026	820	140	27	431	11
June.....	26,441	26,423	20,334	4,760	792	115	21	431	13
July.....	27,055	27,037	20,463	5,027	909	160	22	456	18
August.....	27,419	27,397	20,863	5,129	827	190	10	390	22
September.....	28,500	28,484	21,628	5,350	916	175	22	395	16
October.....	29,582	29,516	22,462	5,515	903	250	23	383	06
November.....	29,769	29,700	22,456	5,652	960	239	23	370	60
December.....	31,056	31,595	24,627	5,486	919	175	21	367	61
<b>Land controlled, acres.....</b>	<b>880,756</b>	<b>850,972</b>	<b>776,244</b>	<b>63,226</b>	<b>2,577</b>	<b>1,211</b>	<b>1,303</b>	<b>6,411</b>	<b>29,784</b>
Owned.....	782,889	784,305	701,790	53,419	1,612	210	1,143	6,131	18,684
Held under lease.....	97,867	86,667	74,454	9,807	965	1,001	160	280	11,200
Mineral and oil land.....	686,350	690,701	599,259	52,000	2,117	1,211	1,303	4,811	25,040
Owned.....	589,177	574,728	525,355	42,337	1,152	210	1,143	4,631	14,440
Held under lease.....	97,173	85,973	73,904	9,663	965	1,001	160	280	11,200
Timber land.....	135,978	133,376	126,790	4,746	460			1,350	2,602
Other land.....	58,428	56,895	50,195	6,480				220	1,533
<b>Primary horsepower.....</b>	<b>\$2,254</b>	<b>\$1,924</b>	<b>54,084</b>	<b>31,838</b>	<b>3,686</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1,880</b>	<b>330</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes operators as follows: Bauxite, 1; fuller's earth, 1; gold and silver, deep mines, 1; graphite, 2; marble, 1; millstones and chasers, 1; pyrite, 1.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of capital which could not be distributed by states because it was reported in one lump sum by operators having mining investments in two or more states.